BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06376 921 8

№ CS71.V28K 1888

Engd by H.B.Hall & Sons, New York.

E. W. Van Voorhis.—

A

GENEALOGY

OF THE

VAN VOORHEES FAMILY

IN AMERICA

OR THE

DESCENDANTS OF STEVEN COERTE VAN VOORHEES

OF

HOLLAND, AND FLATLANDS, L. I.

PUBLIC LIBRARY OF THE CITY OF BOSTON

*433 b 101

BY

ELIAS W. VAN VOORHIS

OF NEW YORK CITY

AUTHOR OF "NOTES ON THE ANCESTRY OF MAJOR WILLIAM ROE VAN VOORHIS OF FISHKILL, N. Y."
"TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS FROM THE CHURCHYARD OF THE DUTCH CHURCH
FISHKILL VILLAGE, DUCHESS CO., N. Y."

NEW YORK AND LONDON
G. P. PUTNAM'S SONS
The Knickerbocker Press
1888

2629

*CS71
.V284
1888

COPYRIGHT BY
ELIAS W. VAN VOORHIS
1888

B.H.,
425,332
Jan. 26, 1889

Limited Letter-press Edition

INTRODUCTION.

SOON after the publication by the writer in 1881 of his "Notes on the Ancestry of Major William Roe Van Voorhis of Fishkill, N. Y.," and its lodgment in the various Historical Societies and Public Libraries throughout the United States, he began to receive, from members of different branches of the Van Voorhees family who had seen the work in the aforesaid Societies and Libraries, letters giving the names of their parents and grandparents and where they had resided, and asking if it was not possible to connect them with some one of the grandchildren of the emigrant ancestor, Stephen Coerte Van Voorhees, mentioned in the "Notes." These letters, being answered by the writer, gave rise to correspondences bringing to him considerable genealogical information respecting the various branches of the family, so that at the close of the year 1883 he found that he had collected over two thousand additional names of the descendants of the emigrant ancestor, and he then conceived the idea of devoting a number of years to the collection of material for a genealogy of the entire Van Voorhees family in this country, the result of which has been the present work. The writer does not claim the work to be complete,—few genealogies are,—but having exhausted all the known sources of information, and having written for family records to all the members of the family whose addresses he has been able to obtain, he has thought it advisable to publish what he has collected, in the hope that some other member of the family may some time in the future take it up where he has left it and bring it to a fuller completion for the benefit of the Van Voorhees posterity. Had more of the writer's letters to members of the family been answered, he would have been able to present a more complete work, but he would here return his thanks to those members of the family, and others, who have so kindly assisted him by furnishing names, dates, church records, etc., etc., and assure them that it is by their coöperation alone that he is enabled to give to the descendants of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees this genealogy of the family.

E. W. V. V.

March 1, 1888.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://archive.org/details/genealogyofvanvo00vanv

PART FIRST.

EXPLANATORY.

In part first the father of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in 1660, namely, Coert Alberts of Voorhees, is designated by the numeral 1, his children are designated by the small letters "a," "b," "c," etc., Steven Coerte Van Voorhees being "a." Steven Coerte Van Voorhees' children are designated by the capital letters "A," "B," "C," etc., respectively, and Steven Coerte Van Voorhees' grandchildren are designated by the Roman numerals "I.," "II.," "III.," etc., consecutively up to "LXXXVI." In part second each one of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees' grandchildren is taken up in turn and their descendants traced down as far as it was possible, many to the present generation, the same letters and numerals being used in the same order as in part first, to designate the successive generations, and where the generations traced down from said grandchildren exceed four, the same letters and numerals are used again in the same order, but in italics. For a further guide for tracing members of the family correctly, each generation from above said grandchildren down is placed a quarter of an inch to the right from the generation above it. To illustrate the method in part second, the arrangement below shows the descent of one child in each generation from Cornelis Coerte Van Voorhees (the fourteenth grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland) down as far as carried.

XIV. Cornelis Coerte Van Voorhees, child of Coert Stevense Van Voorhees and Marretje Gerritse Van Couwenhoven, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in 1660 and settled at Flatlands, L. I.
Had child:

1. Coert, b. circa 1698; d. (Will proved Feb. 11, 1775); m. Peternelletje or Nelly . . . . , b. ; d. .
Had child:

e. Coert, b. Aug. 21, 1735; d. Sept. 11, 1817; m. 1st, Caty Van Pelt, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Helena Hoagland (widow of George Bergen), b. ; d. .
Had child:

A. Coert, b. Feb. 28, 1756; d. Mar. 9, 1821; m., May 27, 1779, Ann Updike, b. Mar. 23, 1760; d. July 13, 1845.
Had child:

II. William, b. Oct. 26, 1782; d. ; m., Mar. 17, 1804, Ellen Stonaker, b. ; d. .
Had child:

1. Ann Eliza, b. May 21, 1805; m. Richard Hutchinson, b. .
Had child:

Abby Hutchinson.

Map of a part of the Province of Drenthe, Holland, showing the location of the village of Hees.
By Dr. I. Dornseiffen, Amsterdam, 1878.

GENEALOGY

OF THE

VAN VOORHEES FAMILY

IN AMERICA.

THE meaning in English of the Holland name Van Voorhees is "from before Hees," "Van" meaning "from," "Voor" meaning "before," or "in front of," and Hees being a small village about a quarter of a mile south of the town of Ruinen, in the Province of Drenthe, Holland, which contained, in 1660, nine houses and about fifty inhabitants. Ruinen was a flourishing town in 1660, and contained at that time, with its suburbs, 1,976 inhabitants. The original name Van Voorhees has been subjected to many curious changes in this country, the writer having found it written in early times on family and public records, among other ways, as Van Voorheesen, Van Voorheeze, Van Voorhuysen, Van Voorheese, Van Voorhase, Van Voorhaise, Van Voorhouse, Van Voirhies, either with or without the "Van," and it is at the present day written by different branches of the family in such forms as Voorhis, Voorheis, Voris, Vorus, Voorhees, Voorhies, Vorhes, and Vores, either with or without the "Van." The prevailing mode of writing it now, however, is Voorhees, without the prefix "Van," such being the spelling used by the branches in most of the counties of New Jersey, except Bergen, where it is almost universally written Voorhis without the "Van."

Some few branches have retained the "Van," such as the Oyster Bay, L. I., branch, the Duchess County, N. Y., branch, and one of the Bergen County, N. J., branches. Many of the Long Island families and some others write the name Voorhies, and this was probably one of the first changes made from the original name Van Voorhees.

In regard to the arms of the family, published herewith, the writer, while in England in 1872, caused a search to be made by the St. James Heraldry Office, of London, for arms belonging to the Holland family of Van Voorhees, if any, and on the return of the search obtained the accompanying arms, with

a certificate under the seal of the office. The certificate states that "the armorial bearings assigned to the family from their simplicity indicate considerable antiquity. The description of the arms according to the terms of blazonry on the Continent is as follows:

E^c aux 1. & 4. de gu, à la tour d'or ouv' du champ.
aux 2. & 3. d'argent, à l'arbre arr' de sinople.

the heraldic description of which in England would be as follows:

Quarterly, 1st & 4th gules—a tower d'or opened of the field.
2d & 3d argent—a tree eradicated vert.
Crest—a tower d'or. Motto—Virtus castellum meum.

Of the origin and meaning of these arms nothing is recorded; they may possibly indicate that the first possessor held some castle or fortress in feudal times. The tree is quartered in right of a marriage with the heiress and representative of another family who bore this device."

The late Hon Teunis G. Bergen, in his genealogy of the Bergen family, in speaking of the difficulty in tracing Dutch genealogies, says:

"Of the private letters which passed between the early Dutch settlers and their European relatives which might have thrown light upon their previous history very few remain. The writer has in his possession several letters written by the relatives of the Van Voorhees family in the Fatherland to the family in this country, and they are the only ones he has discovered in his examinations of old papers and documents among the descendants of the Netherlanders in Kings County."

The letters referred to above by Mr. Bergen, three in number, were translated literally by him, preserving the Dutch idiom, and are consequently quaint in their phraseology. Of the first he made a synopsis of its contents; of the other two, literal translations; they are as follows:

Synopsis of a translation from the Dutch, of a letter from Hilbert Coerte of Voorhees, Drenthe, Holland, to his nephew, Coert Stevense Van Voorhees, of Flatlands, L. I., dated April 13, 1684.

He says he received the letter of October 16, 1683, which stated that the health of his (Coert Stevense's) father and mother and sisters was good. He speaks of his brother, Jan Coerte, who resides at Voorhees on the old place. He speaks of his brother, Wesvel Coerte, who is married and resides at Veeninge. He speaks of his brother, Albert Coerte. He speaks of "your sister, Mergin Stevense," who resides at Dwingelo with her son-in-law, Jan Van Echten. He speaks of his uncle, Hendrick Alberts, who resides at the Tweel; his wife is dead, and he has five children

living. He speaks of his aunt, Mergin Alberts, who resides at the Hught; her husband, Jan Mewus is dead, and she lives with her daughter and son-in-law. He speaks of his aunt, Gertien Alberts, as in good health, and who with her husband and children is living at Oshaer by Veghten. He speaks of his uncle, Luytgen Alberts, who resides at Haecxwolt and has one child living. He speaks of his uncle, Jan Alberts, deceased, who has a daughter married living at Heffeling, "on the place my uncle bought." He speaks of his uncle, Hilbert Alberts, who left two sons and one daughter. He speaks of his uncle, Wesvel Alberts, who left a wife and one daughter, who resides at Amsterdam, on Borkens Island. Her eldest son is married in her house, but cannot agree with his wife. He speaks of Coert Stevense's sister, Hendrickjen, as being married and living in the Wyck. He speaks of his youngest brother, Jan Coerte, as having a daughter. He speaks of Jan Henricks, who lives at Runen, and whose eldest sister, Ludgert, is dead, and her daughter lives at the Hught and her other sister lives at "The Woods." He speaks of Jan Wesvels and his daughter Hyellygen. She is living, but her husband is dead, and she and her children are well, and her youngest daughter is married and lives at Haecxwolt and is among the wealthiest there. He says that the old Heer Luytgen is dead, also his wife, and his son Geerst is married on the old place, and his eldest son, Jan Vreus, is married to Catryne Baren, and his youngest son, Hendrick, is married to . . . . Reinmelt, and his daughter Femme married Jan Goessens, who is dead, and the other daughter lives with her brother Geerst. He says that Jan Luytgen, who is with Hendrickjen, is in good health, and they have their eldest son, Coert Jans, with them; they have also another son at home, and their son Vreus and their daughter Altyen came from Voorhees.

A literal translation from the Dutch, of a letter from Hilbert Coerte of Voorhees, Drenthe, Holland, to his nephew, Coert Stevense Van Voorhees, of Flatlands, L. I.

Directed to Coert Stevense Van Voorhees and wife—with God's blessing—at the new land on Long Island under the jurisdiction of New York.

February 9, 1687.

Honoured Nephew:—I write again this letter because that you will know the desire we yet have for your welfare. Moreover, very beloved nephew, to let you know that I from you a letter have received which you by Pelgeg Prefect have sent, and thereout I understand of the health and the welfare of you and your whole family, and thereout I understand that your son is married and is hardly twenty years old; and out of the same understand that you have for my nephew and niece —to wit—Jan Kiers and niece Hendrickjen Stevense—a dwelling bought, and that they for it shall give six hundred guilders and yet free house for it keep, and yet for three cows free pasturage and roaming have, and I there through wonder how Jan Kiers there so much has gained in the time . . . . that we there through understand that it not otherwise can be, but that it must be a very good land that he

in the time came out could yet also bring about two thousand guilders. Beloved nephew, I ask from you if time and opportunity have do so well, and write us all situation of the land sowing and also of the land like. I now, very beloved nephew, shall let you know that we altogether in good health are, and my brother Jan Coerte, and my brother Wesvel Coerte, and my brother Albert Coerte also, and it goes with Alten Maelen yet middling well. Concerning our uncles, my uncle Hendrick Alberts, who resides yet at the Tweel, it goes him very well; and my uncle Luytgen Alberts, who resides at Haecxwolt, it goes him also yet well; and aunt Mergin, at the Hught, who goes yet also well; and aunt Gertien, at Oshaer, it goes yet also well with her whole household. Further, my beloved nephew, your sister Mergin Stevense, who has gone from me, besought that I her situation in my letter should relate, as I after my understanding shall do, and she resides yet at Dwingelo, and is younger for all her years, and it goes with her yet middling well, and she goes soon to Bvywck on the Scheldt to live, and she becomes there Sheriff. Further, my beloved nephew, you have written in your letter of Jan Kiers' house at Steenwyck, for us that you let know how it thereabout is, the house is sold to Hendrick Bonjans, myself have conducted and have against provided that you from Jan Coersen would written be how it thereabout was, and how there so much cost accrued, that so now about reckoning Jan Kiers yet should come to receive about three hundred Carolus guilders, and he to me has said that he the account thereby should write wherefor the costs are gone, and that Jan Kiers him order shall where the money should let go. Very beloved nephew, Hendrick Rorken of Runen, who desires of you that you the favor on him will bestow and let him know how it prospers with . . . . and that he thus over complains that he yet not a letter obtains from brother's wife, nor from children, and that he therefore longs to know whether yet alive and how it them prospers. Further, very beloved nephew, I must you so an account relate how it in this land goes, that now in this land has occurred a very mournful event. A great judgment has gone over the land of Groningen and Eunder land, and Ostveerf land. There is a northwest enemy risen up that has so flooded and swept out in water, through which great danger has happened, that all the towns that way with people and cattle therewith their lives have hardly saved, and the water to Groningen on the streets stood, and the land stands at present in a very mournful state. So men say there four thousand people were drowned and such numbers of cattle that to commiserate is but what it is. God, the Lord, has it chastised, but it is not to fight against the Lord, it is the people's fault, they would not themselves concern about the state of the Fatherland, at this time that is the worst we have to complain of, otherwise it is yet well in its old way as it was in the time when you here yet resided. My very beloved nephew, you must so well all us again write, write us at Amsterdam and not to Swal, to Hildebrant Van Dyckes house at that placedirect, so he lets us know by the post that the letters are at his house. My beloved nephew, about the widow of Wesvel Alberts of Voorhees she does well and so wishes us to write. Let us know once more concerning your sisters and brothers, you who are in

a land so great, and I will let you know how our welfare is. I have, beloved nephew, four children by my last wife, and our Jan has married a daughter of . . . . Nagle, and there has he four children, and our nephew . . . . who is married he has five children, and our Albert at the Hught has two children.

With God's blessing,
Your affectionate uncle,
HILBERT COERTE OF VOORHEES.

A literal translation from the Dutch of a letter from the Rev. Casparus Van Zuren, of Holland, to Coert Stevense Van Voorhees, of Flatlands, L. I.

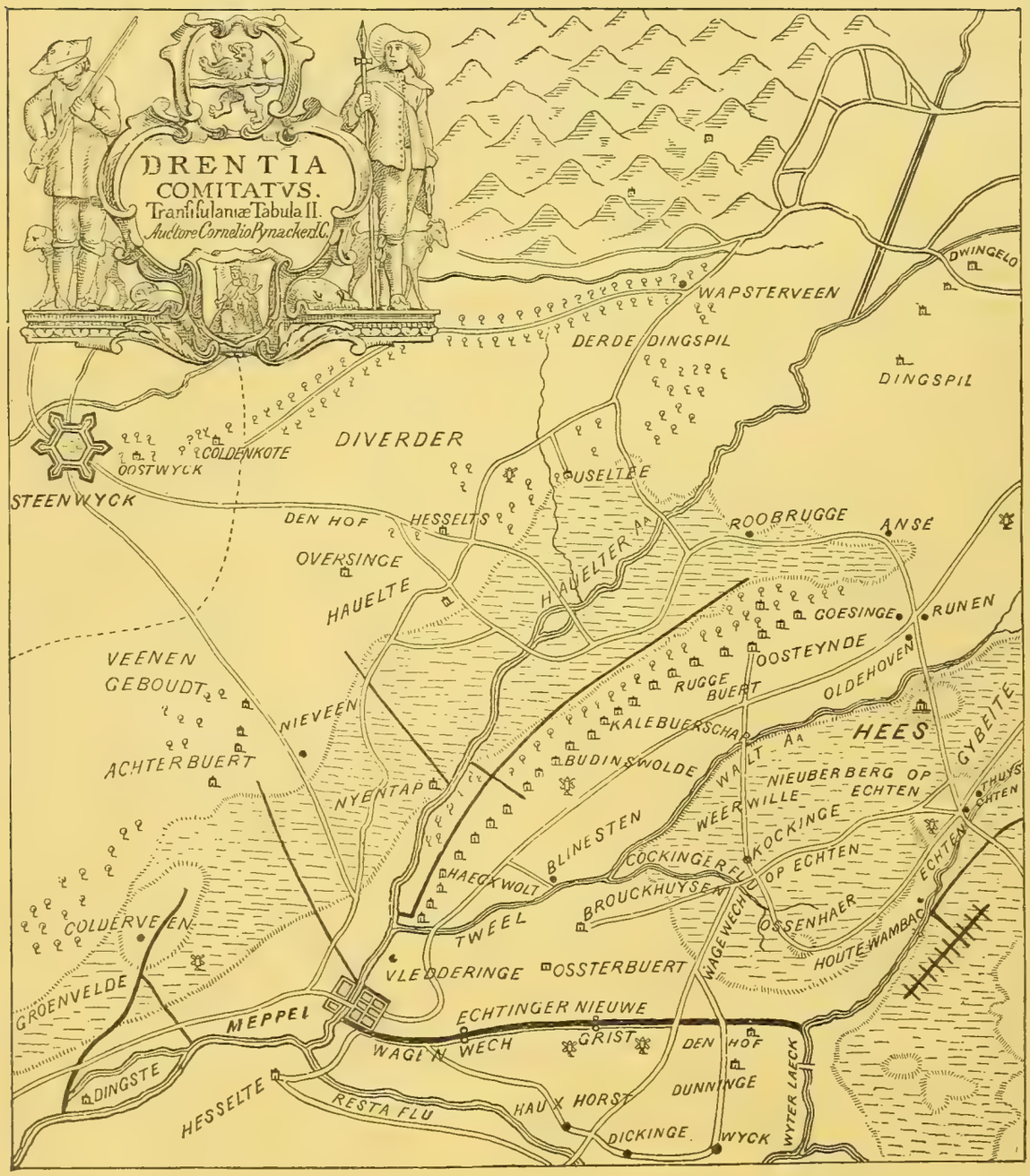
Directed to Coert Stevense Van Voorhees and wife, residing at New Amesfoort on the Island of Nassau.

MY ESTEEMED FRIENDS :—Four months was yours received, of the twenty-sixth of August of last year. We thank you heartily for the affection which on us again is affirmed, and regard ourselves therefore indebted, and the same with a similar affection to answer. It is well and truly said of those that you in the beginning of your letter mention, that we must patient be in the oppression, knowing from whom, wherefor, and where, the woe that is to happen falls. But like the falling of the stiff cones the wild trees bear, so it no less courage requires for to wear the yoke of the Lord that he on us lays for our sins, principally as it us hard and long keeps busy, that it us strikes from thence, we feel that the housekeeping through this in arrears goes, so our misery is no reason for gladness but for sorrow. Verily the will of the Lord takes place, he does what is good in his eyes, he will us also serve, for also to do that good is, and all these adversities to our souls strengthen to our sanctification. But what appears to you prosperous in your housekeeping and with your children? I cannot otherwise apprehend of all your children. They are healthy, doing well, and well married. We know not how we with our children, of which the eldest, Johanna, now twenty years fulfilled has, with respect shall fast become the multitude of men that here are, bring much entanglement, as the one is in the other's way. But God, and that his Son and Heavenly Spirit, will also bread give, more pray we not, more require we not. Concerning us, my wife is weak and thereby sickly, the years bring no amendment. I am again to the preaching attained, and at the same now about a half a year or little more been engaged, but it goes yet somewhat unsatisfactorily, my indisposition and my passing years let me not otherwise to. I hope that the Lord my strength increase and my years so order will, that I my service which is necessary to perform without sorrow. We now enjoy sweet peace, the scarcity of the year 1698 is now all again recompensed through the fruitfulness of the year 1699, but the Country remains harassed under its sure taxes, and the trade remains impeded. You would impressed be with wonder at the difference which now several years exists in your vicinity, so troubled, and the one

friend against the other. Appearances there are that the Earl of Bellomont already will at Court stand, but meanwhile makes this work again much animosity they who were under become above, eventually comes there another Governor who this matter over which the difference arisen, differently apprehends, and then become those that are now above be again under, for the things of the world are very changeable and the will of the people fickle, so that men on all their levity flying sail can make. Wherefore I judge that the best is yourselves in neutrality to keep, so that persons not at any time in any difficulty involved become. This advice gave I in my letter to all the friends, as well to you as to the other party, from whom I also several letters received have. I keep myself outside of all factions, and it regrets me that such a favored land and such blossoming Churches through all these times so shaken and restless are. I hear that a bad sickness in New York is, I wish you and the good residents such misfortunes to escape, but nothwithstanding as the God Almighty pleases to you to send, so hope I that he will your hearts move to compose and the loving peace to restore, it is however also yet desirable that this should happen through the Gospel of peace and the messenger that this peace proclaims. And to all your loving children to the end of time, peace ; greet all the friends at New Amesfoort for us.

Your attached friends,

CASPARUS & LOUISA VAN ZUREN.



Map of a part of the Province of Drenthe, Holland, showing the location of the village of Hees. From the Atlas Le Theatre du Monde, by Guillaume and Iean Blaeu, Amsterdam, 1638.

THE earliest of the family of whom we have any definite information is Coert Alberts of Voorhees, the father of the emigrant ancestor, Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, and from the fact of his second name being Albert with the terminal letter "s," meaning "son of," we know that his father's first name must have been Albert.
Our genealogy commences then with :

Albert . . . . of Voorhees, b. ; d. ; m. .
Had children :

1. Coert Alberts of Voorhees, b. ; d. ; m. .

2. Steven Alberts of Voorhees, b. ; d. ; m. .

3. Hendrick Alberts of Tweel, b. ; d. ; m. .
Had five children living in 1684.

4. Luytgen Alberts of Haecxwolt, b. ; d. ; living in 1684; m. .
Had one child living in 1684.

5. Jan Alberts of Heffelying, b ; d. prior to 1684; m. .
Left one daughter who was married in 1684.

6. Hilbert Alberts of Voorhees, b. ; d. prior to 1684; m. .
Left two sons and one daughter.

7. Wesvel Alberts of Voorhees, b. ; d. prior to 1684; m. .
Left one son, Jan Wesvels, and one daughter, who in 1684 was married and resided at Amsterdam.

8. Gertien Alberts of Oshaer by Veghten, b. ; d. ; m. ; living in 1684.
Left children.

9. Merghin Alberts of Voorhees, b. ; d. ; m. , Jan Mewus of the Hught, who died prior to 1684. In 1684 she resided with her daughter and son-in-law at the Hught.

1. Coert Alberts of Voorhees, b. ; d. ; m. .
Had children :

b. Hilbert Coerte of Voorhees, b. 1634; d. ; m. .
Had two sons and one daughter by his first wife, and five sons by his second wife.

c. Jan Coerte of Voorhees, b. ; d. ; m. .
He occupied the homestead of his father in 1684.

d. Albert Coerte of Bethuyn, b. ; d. prior to 1699; m. ,
Aeltyn . . . . .
Had children (twins):
Swanteyn, b. , 1683.
Elizabeth, b. , 1683.

e. Wesvel Coerte of Veeninge, b. ; d. prior to 1699; m. .

f. A daughter, name unknown, b. ; d. .

g. A daughter, name unknown, b. ; d. .

a. Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, b. , 1600, at Hees, Holland; d. Feb. 16, 1684, at Flatlands, L. I. m. 1st, in Holland, a wife, name unknown, who bore him all his children; m. 2d, prior to 1677, on Long Island, Willempie Roelofse Seubering, dau. of Roelof Seubering, b. , 1619; d. , 1690.

He emigrated from before the village of Hees, in the Province of Drenthe, Holland, in April, 1660, in the ship "Bontekoe" (Spotted Cow), Capt. Pieter Lucassen, with his wife and all his children except his daughters Hendrickjen and Merghin. He purchased Nov. 29, 1660, from Cornelis Dircksen Hoogland, 9 morgens of cornland, 7 morgens of woodland, 10 morgens of plainland, and 5 morgens of salt meadow in Flatlands, L. I., for 3,000 guilders, also the house and houseplot lying in the village of "Amesfoort en Bergen" (Flatlands), with the brewery and all the brewing apparatus, kettle-house and casks, with

the appurtenances, as per page 37 of Liber B. of Flatbush Records. He and his wife, Willempie Roelofse Seubering were members of the Dutch Church of Flatlands in 1677. His name appears on the assessment rolls of Flatlands of 1675 and 1683, as a Magistrate in 1664, and on a Patent of 1667.
His will is dated Aug. 25, 1677.
Had children :

A. Hendrickjen Stevense Van Voorhees of Holland and Flatlands, L. I.; b. ; d. ; m. , Jan Kiers; b. ; d. .

She appears to have come over from Holland some years after her father had settled at Flatlands, L. I. Her name and that of her husband appear on the baptismal record of the Flatbush Dutch Church as witnesses at the baptism of Steven, son of her brother Lucas Stevense Van Voorhees and Catherine Hansen Van Noortstrand on Sept. 16, 1677. No record found of any children.

B. Merghin Stevense Van Voorhees of Holland, b. ; d. Oct. 28, 1702, N. S.; m. 1 , ... Roelofs; b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Remmelt Willemse; b. ; d. .

She resided in 1684 at Dwingelo, Holland, with her son-in-law Jan Van Echten.
Had children:

I. Roelof Roelofs of Ostwick, Holland; b. ; d. Jan. 6, 1703; m. .
Left one son.

II. Annachen Roelofs; b. ; d. ; m. .
Left two sons and one daughter.

III. Wennechyn Roelofs of Groningen, Holland; b. ; d. ; m. .
Left three sons the youngest being named Steven.

IV. Aeltyn Roelofs of Ruinen, Holland; b. ; d. ; m. .
Left two sons and one daughter.

V. Wilhelm Remmelts of Saxum, Groningen, Holland; b. ; d. May —, 1718.

VI. Hillechen Remmelts of Groningen, Holland; b. ; d. .

VII. Roelofyn Remmelts; b. ; d. .

C. Coert Stevense Van Voorhees of Flatlands, L. I.; b. in 1637; d. after 1702; m. prior to 1664 Marretje Gerritse Van Couwenhoven, dau. of Gerrit Wolfertse Van Couwenhoven and Aeltie Lambertse Cool; bap. Apr. 10, 1644; d. prior to 1709, and after 1702. His name appears on the assessment rolls of Flatlands of 1675 and 1683, a member of the Dutch Church of Flatlands and Deacon in 1677, a Magistrate in 1664 and 1673, and Captain of Militia in 1689. He was with Elbert Elbertse Stoothoff a representative of Flatlands in the General Assembly held at the City Hall in New Amsterdam on Apr. 10, 1664, and was also a delegate to the Convention held Mar. 26, 1674, at New Orange to confer with Gov. Colve. He took the oath of allegiance in Flatlands Sept. —, 1687. On March 8, 1691, he bought of John Tilton all his real estate in Gravesend, L. I. (Tilton reserving the use thereof for twelve months unless he should sooner remove from the town). Deed recorded in Liber 2, page 28, of Kings Co. Conveyances—consideration 295 pounds. Tilton's property was mainly located on Gravesend Neck, and some of it is still held by the Voorhees family, this purchase being the first of any considerable amount made by the Voorhees family in Gravesend. On June 20, 1699 he conveyed this property for 295 pounds to his son Albert Coerte, as per Gravesend Town Records. He also joined in a deed, with his brothers and brothers-in-law, Lucas Stevense, John Stevense, Albert Stevense, John Kierstead, Barrent Jurianz, Alexander Sympson, and Albert Voorhees, to his son, Garret Coerte, of "all that piece or parcel of land lying in the town of Flatlands in Kings County, containing by estimation six-and-seventy acres, bounded, etc. Deed dated May 8, 1694, recorded in Liber 2, page 34, of Kings Co. Conveyances.
Had children:

VIII. Steven Coerte, of Gravesend, L. I., b. ; d. Feb. 16, 1723; m. 1st, , Agatha Janse; m. 2d, Eva . . . .

IX. Marretje Coerte, b. ; d. ; m. Dec. 11, 1681, Jacob Remsen.

X. Albert Coerte, of Gravesend, L. I., b. ; d. ; m. 1st, , Sara Willemse Cornell; m. 2d, May 15, 1743, Willemtje Suydam; m. 3d, Dec. 1, 1744, Ida Vanderbilt.

XI. Gerrit Coerte, b. ; d. circa, 1703; m. 1st, , Mensie Janse; m. 2d, Apr. 26, 1685, Willemtje Pieters.

XII. Altje Coerte, b. ; d. Nov. 12, 1746; m. 1st, , Johannes Willemse; m. 2d, Apr. 16, 1687, Joost Rutgertse Van Brunt.

XIII. Neeltje Coerte, b. June 30, 1676; d. Aug. 4, 1750; m. , Garret R. Schenck, of Monmouth Co., New Jersey.

XIV. Cornelis Coerte, bap. Jan. 23, 1678; d. ; m. , Antie Remsen.

XV. Annatie Coertie, bap. Dec. 5, 1680; d. , m. , Jan Rapalje, of Brooklyn, L. I.

XVI. Johannes Coerte, b. Apr. 20, 1683; d. Oct. 10, 1757; m. 1st, Nov. 19, 1703, Barbara Van Dyck, dau. of Achaias Van Dyck and Jannetje Lamberts; m. 2d, May 2, 1744, Sarah Van Vleit.

D. Lucas Stevense Van Voorhees, of Flatlands, L. I., and at one time of Hackensack, N. J., b. , 1650; d. , 1713; m. 1st, Catherine Hansen Van Noortstrand, dau. of Hans Van Noortstrand and Jannecken Gerritse Van Loon; b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Jan. 26, 1689, Jannetje Minnes,

dau. of Minne Johannis and Rensie Faddans; b. ; d. ; m. 3d, in 1703, Catherine Van Dyck.

Was a member of Flatlands Dutch Church in 1677, and an elder in 1711. On the assessment rolls of said town in 1675, and in 1680, a Magistrate. From the baptismal records of the Dutch Church of Hackensack, N. J., it appears that he resided in that place in 1685, but in 1687 he took the oath of allegiance in Flatlands, L. I.

Had children:

XVII. Eldert Lucasse, of Flatlands, Flatbush, and Jamaica, L. I., b. ; d. ; will proved Apr. 17, 1722; m. , Styntje Hendricks, dau. of Hendrick Hermanse; b. ; d. .

XVIII. Jan Lucasse, of Flatlands and New Jersey, bap. Feb. 19, 1675; d. ; m. 1st, Oct. 10, 1699, Anna Van Duyckhuysen, dau. of Jan Teunissen Van Duyckhuysen and Achia or Agatha Stoothoff; m. 2d, Mar. 5, 1704, Mayke R. Schenck, dau. of Roelof Martense Schenck and Annatie Pieters; m. 3d, Jan. 25, 1737, Jannetje Remsen, dau. of Jacob Remsen and Gertrude Vanderbilt.

XIX. Stephen Lucasse, bap. Sept. 16, 1677; d. .

XX. Hans Lucasse, bap. Sept. 7, 1679; d. ; m. May 17, 1715, Neeltje Nevius, dau. of Pieter Nevius and Jannetje Roelofse Schenck.

XXI. Jannetje Lucasse, bap. Dec. 25, 1681; d. Apr. 17, 1758; m. June 24, 1704, Martin R. Schenck.

XXII. Willemtje Lucasse, bap. Nov. 19, 1683; d. in infancy.

XXIII. Anna Lucasse, b. Apr. 25, 1686; d. Sept. 30, 1774; m. June 5, 1709, William Couenhoven, of Flatlands, L. I.

XXIV. Catryntje Lucasse, b. ; d. ; m. May 3, 1712, Roelof Nevius, of the Raritan River, N. J.

XXV. Elsje Lucasse, b. ; d. .

XXVI. Reinsche Lucasse, b. ; d. ; m. May 22, 1715, Johannes Nostrand, of Flatlands, L. I.

XXVII. Willemtje Lucasse, bap. Nov. 15, 1694; d. ; m. Aug. 27, 1715, Martin Nevius, of Flatlands, L. I., and in 1719 of Marlboro', Monmouth Co., N. J.

XXVIII. Albert Lucasse, of Flatlands, L. I., and New Brunswick, N. J., b. May 10, 1698; d. Oct. 28, 1734; m. 1st, May 10, 1720, Arrejeantje Ditmars, dau. of Laurens Ditmars, of Flatbush, L. I., and Elizabeth Hegeman; m. 2d, 1722, Catryntje Cornell.

XXIX. Roelof Lucasse, of Flatlands, L. I. and Three Mile Run, N. J., b. ; d. , 1751; m. 1st, Apr. 26, 1714, Helena Stoothoff, dau. of Gerret Elbertse Stoothoff and Johanna Nevius; m. 2d, , Margreta Cortelyou.

XXX. Minne Lucasse, of Flatlands, L. I. and New Brunswick, N. J., b. ; d. , 1733; m. 1st, Apr. 25, 1717, Antie Wyckoff, dau. of Gerrit Pieterse Wyckoff and Catherine Nevius; m. 2d, , Lammetje Stryker, dau. of Gerrit Janse Stryker and Styntje Gerretse Dorland, of Six Mile Run, N. J.

XXXI. Abraham Lucasse, of Flatlands, L. I. and South Middlebush, N. J., b. ; d. ; m. , Neeltje Cortelyou, dau. of Jacques Cortelyou, of New Utrecht, L. I., b. ; d. .

XXXII. Teuntje Lucasse, bap. Jan. 26, 1707, in New York City; d. .

E. Jan Stevense Van Voorhees of Flatlands, L. I., b. 1652, d. (will proved Nov. 20, 1735); m. 1st, March, 17, 1678, Cornelia Reiniers Wizzel-penning, dau. of Reinier Wizzel-

penning and Jannetie Snediker, b. , d. . m. 2d, Oct. 8, 1680, Femmetje Aukes Van Nuyse, dau. of Auke Janse Van Nuyse and Magdalena Pieterse; bap. Mar. 12, 1662; d. .

On the assessment rolls of Flatlands of 1675 and 1683 and took the oath of allegiance there in 1687.

On Oct. 7, 1681, he bought of Auke Janse Van Nuyse, for 300 guilders, the land at "Pardegat," which Auke Janse Van Nuyse bought of Bartel Claesen, as per Flatbush Records, Liber A.A., p. 144.

On Nov. 17, 1693, he bought of Roelof Martense Schenck his farm lying in the "Pardegat," in Flatlands.

On May 5, 1714, he bought from his brother, Lucas Stevense Van Voorhees, 280 acres of land in Middlesex Co., New Jersey, "beginning 80 chains from the Raritan river by the land of Cornelius Langstreet, running thence S. W. 80 chains, from thence at right angles 35 chains the course being N. 45 degrees W., thence N. E. 80 chains, from thence to the place of beginning."

On July 1, 1714, he bought of Engelbert Lott, Pieter Stryker and Daniel Polhemus, 15 morgens of land in the town of Flatbush for the consideration of 70 pounds.

On July 23, 1716, he bought of William Couenhoven 7 acres of land in the town of Flatlands.

On May 19, 1729, he bought of John Waldron two lots of woodland in Flatbush, "lying in the 2d Keuters division, known as lots Nos. 9 and 10."

His Will dated, Jan. 3, 1723, proved Nov. 20, 1735, recorced in the Surrogate's Office, New York City, in Liber 12, p. 356, is as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen. This third day of January in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and twenty-three, I, John Stevenson, of Flatlands, in Kings County, on the Island of Nassau, Yeoman, being very well and in good health, and of perfect mind and memory —thanks be given unto Almighty God—calling unto mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament—that is to say—Principally and first of all I give and recommend my soul into the hands of

God that gave it, and for my body I recommend it to the earth to be buried in a christianlike and decent manner at the discretion of my executors, nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God—and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, devise and dispose of the same in manner following. Imprimis, I give and bequeath to Femmetje, my loving wife, all my estate of houses, lands, meadows, hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging situate, lying and being in the town of Flatlands, or elsewhere, for and during her natural life, to the sole and proper use, benefit, and behoof of my said loving wife, for and during her natural life. Item, It is further my will that immediately after my loving wife's decease, all my whole estate of houses, lands, meadows, hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging, or in any ways appertaining, either in the Town of Flatlands or elsewhere, shall be sold to the best advantage, and the moneys as shall arise by the sale of my aforesaid estate shall be equally divided among my eleven children, by name, Stephen, Auken, Willemtie, John, Roelof, Magdelena, Lucas, Albert, Abraham, Femmetje, and Jacobus, unto them and each of them, and every of their heirs and assigns forever. Item, It is further my will that my loving wife Femmetje shall have all my goods and chattels, rights and credits for and during her natural life, and immediately after my loving wife's decease I give all my goods and chattels, rights and credits, to my eleven children above named, unto them and each of their heirs, and in equal proportions, except my eldest son Stephen shall have twenty shillings over and above his equal share with the rest of my above-named children, for his birthright. Item, It is also my will that if any of my above-named children shall happen to be unmarried at my loving wife's decease, them that are then unmarried shall have so much out of my whole estate as those have had that are married, for their setting out, besides their or any of their equal proportion. Item, It is further my will that if any of my above-named children shall happen to die under

age and without issue, that then the deceased's portion shall be equally divided among the survivors of my above-named children or their heirs. And I do hereby constitute and appoint my loving wife Femmetje to be whole and sole Executrix of this, my last Will and Testament, and I do hereby utterly disallow, revoke, and disannul all and every other former Testaments, Wills and Legacies, Bequests, and Executors by me in any way before this time named, willed and bequeathed, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

JOHN STEVENSON. [L.S.]

Signed, sealed, published, pronounced, and declared by the said John Stevenson as his last Will and Testament, in the presence of subscribers,
William Couwenhoven, Dirck Amerman, Gerrit Foy.

William Cosby, Captain-General and Governor-in-Chief of the Provinces of New York and New Jersey, and the Territories thereon depending in America, Vice-Admiral of the same, and Colonel in his Majestie's Army, etc. To all to whom these presents shall come or may concern, Greeting: Know ye, that at Kings County, the twentieth day of November instant, before Richard Stillwell, Esquire, being thereunto duly authorized and appointed, the last Will and Testament of John Stevenson was proved, and now approved and allowed of by me, having while he lived, and at the time of his death, Goods, Rights, and Credits in divers places within this Province, by means whereof the full disposition of all and singular the Goods, Rights, and Credits of the said deceased and the granting administration of them, as also the hearing of accounts, calculations or reckoning, and the final discharge and dismission from the same, unto me solely and not unto any other inferior judge, are manifestly known to belong, and the administration of all and singular the Goods, Rights, and Credits of the said deceased, and his last Will and Testament in any manner or way concerning, was granted unto Femmetje Stevenson, the Executrix, in the within Will

named, chiefly of well and truly administering the same, and of making a just, and true, and perfect Inventory of all and singular, the Goods, Rights, and Credits of the said deceased, and exhibiting the same into the registry of the Prerogative Court in the Secretary's Office for the Province of New York, and that on or before the twentieth day of May next ensuing, and of rendering a just and true account, calculation and reckoning when thereunto required. In testimony whereof I have caused the Prerogative Seal of the said Province of New York to be hereunto affixed this twentieth day of November, 1735. Had children :

XXXIII. Stephen Janse, of Flatlands and Jamaica, L. I., bap. Dec. 20, 1679, at Flatlands, d. (Will proved Sept. 18, 1759) ; m. 1st, Catryna . . . . , b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Sarah . . . . , b. ; d. .

XXXIV. Auke Janse, of Flatlands, L. I., bap. May 21, 1682, at Flatlands ; d. ; m. . . . . , b. ; d. .

XXXV. Willemtie Janse, bap. Feb. 24, 1684, at Flatlands, d. .

XXXVI. Jan Janse, of Staten Island, bap. May 2, 1686, at Brooklyn, d. ; m. 1st, Neeltje Nevius, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Marya . . . . , b. ; d. .

XXXVII. Roelof Janse, of Flatlands, L. I., b. ; d. Dec. 1, 1772 ; m. Antie . . . . , b. ; d. Sept. . . , 1757.

XXXVIII. Magdelena Janse, b. ; d. .

XXXIX. Lucas Janse, of Flatbush, L. I., b. ; d. ; m. . . . . , b. ; d. .

XL. Albert Janse, of Flatlands, L. I., and New Jersey, b. ; d. ; m. . . . . , b. ; d. .

XLI. Abraham Janse, of Flatlands, L. I., and New Jersey, b. ; d. ; m. Styntje Vanderveer, b. ; d. .

XLII. Femmetje Janse, b. ; d. .

XLIII. Jacobus Janse, of Flatlands, L. I., and New Jersey, bap. Mar. 24, 1696, d. ; m. 1st, Maria . . . . , b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Nelly . . . . , b. ; d. .

F. Albert Stevense Van Voorhees, of Flatlands, L. I., and afterwards of Hackensack, Bergen Co., N. J., b. ; d. ; m. 1st, Barrentje Willemse, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Apr. 24, 1681, Tilletje Reiniers Wizzel-penning, dau. of Reinier Wizzel-penning and Jannetje Snediker, b. ; d. ; m. 3d, Helena Van der Schure, b. ; d. .

On the assessment rolls of Flatlands, L. I., of 1683 and in 1686 he obtained a patent for a large tract of land on the western side of the Hackensack River, between Kinderkamack and Hackensack, to which place he removed, and in the vicinity of which place his descendants principally reside. He was one of the organizers of the First Dutch Church of Hackensack, of which he and Hendrick Jorise Brinckerhoff were the first Elders.

Had children :

XLIV. Cornelia Albertse, bap. Oct. 14, 1681, at Flatbush, L. I., d. ; m. Apr. 17, 1703, Juriaen Lubbertse Westervelt, b. ; d. .

XLV. Stephen Albertse, bap. Oct. 28, 1683, at Flatlands, L. I., d. , in infancy.

XLVI. Stephen Albertse, bap. Apr. 12, 1685, at New Utrecht, L. I., d. ; m. Oct. 10, 1707, Jannetje Aljie (this name was afterwards frequently written "Alyea").

XLVII. Jannetje Albertse, b. ; d. ; m. Oct. 4,

1712, Garrett Abramse Ackerman, bap. May 3, 1685; d. .

XLVIII. William Albertse, b. , 1694; d. July 19, 1745; m. 1st, Apr. 19, 1718, Susanna Laroe, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Jan. 6, 1728, Maria Van Gelden, b. ; d. .

XLIX. Margrietje Albertse, b. , 1695; d. ; m. Apr. , 1716, Peter Aljie or Alyea, b. ; d. .

L. Lucas Albertse, bap. Feb. 26, 1699, at Hackensack, N. J., d. ; m. July 30, 1726, Annatie, dau. of Nicholas Kip and Antie Breyant, bap. Jan. 3, 1706, at Hackensack, N. J., d. .

LI. Jacobus Albertse, b. , 1700; d. ; m., Aug. 5, 1732, Jannetje Ackerman, b. ; d. .

LII. Rachel Albertse, bap. Oct. 6, 1702; d. ; m. Gellyn, or Julian, Ackerman, b. ; d. .

LIII. Albert Albertse, bap. July 27, 1704; d. ; m., May 24, 1735, Cornelia Van Giesen, b. ; d. .

LIV. Petrus Albertse, bap. Nov. 3, 1706; d. ; m., May 25, 1734, Geesjean Romeyn, b. ; d. .

LV. Isaac Albertse, bap. Aug. 1, 1708; d. ; m., Oct, 6, 1730, Urseltje Romeyn, b. ; d. .

LVI. Femmetje Albertse, b. ; d. ; m. Jacob Vanderbeeck, b. ; d. .

LVII. Willemtje Albertse, b. ; d. ; m. 1st, Cornelis Bougaert, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, , Johannes Slodt, b. ; d. .

LVIII. Jan Albertse, b. ; d. ; m., Mar. 18, 1721, Elizabeth Van Orden, b. ; d. .

G. Altje Stevense Van Voorhees, b. , 1656; d. ; m. , 1673, Barrent Jurianz Ryder, b. ; d. .

Barrent Jurianz Van Ryden, or Ryder, was the ancestor of the Gravesend, L. I., family of Ryder. He emigrated to New Netherlands in 1658; was a magistrate in Gravesend, L. I., in 1673 and 1679; one of the freeholders of Gravesend in 1680; on the assessment roll of said town in 1683; took the oath of allegiance there in 1687; a surveyor in 1689 and in 1707 was called Barrent Ryde.

Had children:

LIX. Stephen Barrentse Ryder, b. , 1674; d. Dec. 3, 1753; m. Elizabeth Bloodgood, b. ; d. .

LX. Jurian Barrentse Ryder, b. ; d. ; m. Elizabeth . . . . , b. ; d. .

LXI. Albert Barrentse Ryder, b. ; d. ; m. Margrietie . . . . , b. ; d. .

LXII. Jan Barrentse Ryder, bap. Nov. 14, 1680; d. , in infancy.

LXIII. Cornelis Barrentse Ryder, b. ; d. ; m. Marytie . . . . , b. ; d. .

LXIV. Jan Barrentse Ryder, bap. Aug. 16, 1685; d. ; m. Altie . . . . , b. ; d. .

LXV. Barnardus Barrentse Ryder, b. Feb. 29, 1687; d. ; m. Arriantie Suydam, b. ; d. .

H. Jannetje Stevense Van Voorhees, b. ; d. ; m. 1st, Jan Martense Schenck, b. ; d. , 1689; m. 2d, Feb. 29, 1690, Alexander Sympson, b. ; d. .

Had children:

LXVI. Jannetje Janse Schenck, b. , 1673; d. ; m., May 20, 1692, Gerret Janse Dorlant, b. ; d. .

LXVII. Marten Janse Schenck, b. , 1675; d. ; m., Dec. 2, 1703, Cornelia Van Wessell, widow of Domine Lupardius, b. ; d. .

LXVIII. Willemtje Janse Schenck, b. , 1677; d. ; m. Pieter Wyckoff, of Monmouth Co., N. J., b. ; d. .

LXIX. Stephen Janse Schenck, b. ; d. , in infancy.

LXX. Johannes Janse Schenck, bap. Nov. 5, 1682; d. , in infancy.

LXXI. Neeltje Janse Schenck, bap. Nov. 23, 1683; d. ; m., Oct. 5, 1712, John Wyckoff of the Raritan, N. J., b. ; d. .

LXXII. Stephen Janse Schenck, b. Jan. 22, 1686; d. Nov. 6, 1767; m., Sept. 26, 1713, Antie, dau. of Nicholas Wyckoff, b. ; d. .

LXXIII. Altje Janse Schenck, b. ; d. .

LXXIV. Antie Janse Schenck, b. ; d. .

LXXV. Jannetje Sympson, bap. Jan. 28, 1719, in New York City, d. .

I. Hendrickje Stevense Van Voorhees, b. ; d. ; m. 1st, Jan Kierstead, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Albert Albertse Terhune, of Flatlands, L. I., and afterwards of Hackensack, N. J., bap. Aug. 13, 1651; d. (Will dated Feb. 3, 1704).
Had children:

LXXVI. Willemtje Albertse Terhune, bap. Apr. 2, 1677; d. , in infancy.

LXXVII. Albert Albertse Terhune, b. ; d. ; m. Marretje de Graves, b. ; d. .

LXXVIII. Jan Albertse Terhune, b. ; d. ; m.
Elizabeth Bertholf, b. ; d. .

LXXIX. Antie Albertse Terhune, b. ; d. ; m.
Jacob Zabriskie, b. ; d. .

LXXX. Gerrebrecht Albertse Terhune, b. ; d. ; m.
Abram Houseman, b. ; d. .

LXXXI. Willemtje Albertse Terhune, b. ; d. ; m.
Jacobus Bougaert, b. ; d. .

LXXXII. Stephen Albertse Terhune, b. ; d. ; m.
Lidia de Maree, b. ; d. .

LXXXIII. Maratie Albertse Terhune, bap. Oct. 11, 1686; d. ;
m. Hendrick Bertholf, b. ; d. .

LXXXIV. Geertruyd Albertse Terhune, b. ; d. .

LXXXV. Rachel Albertse Terhune, bap. Apr. 21, 1690; d. ;
m. Jan Hendrickse Hoppe, b. ; d. .

J. Abraham Stevense Van Voorhees, of Flatlands, L. I., b. ;
d. ; m. Altje, dau. of Jacobus Gerritsen
Strycker and Ida Huybrechts, b. ; d. .
Had child:

LXXXVI. John Abramse, of Flatbush, L. I., and afterwards of Princeton, N. J., b. ; d. ; m. , 1730,
Janette Kershow, b. ; d. .

LIST of passengers from Holland in the ship "Spotted Cow," in April, 1660:

Jan Soubanich, from Byle, Drenthe; Albert Janss, from Drenthe; Peter Jacobs, from East Friesland; Cornelis Bartels, from Drenthe; Steven Koorts (Van Voorhees), from Drenthe, wife and seven children; Jan Kevers, from the Landscape, Drenthe, and wife; Focke Jansen, from Drenthe, wife and seven children; Claes Arentsen, from Drenthe, wife, three children, and boy; Govert Egberts, from Meppelt, farmer's servant; Evertje Dircks, from Drenthe, maiden; Egbertje Dircks, from Drenthe, maiden; Peter Jansen, shoemaker, from Drenthe, wife and four children; Coert Cartens, from Drenthe, farmer's servant; Roeloft Swartwout, agriculturist; Cornelis Jacobs Van Leeuwen, in the service of Swartwout; Arent Meuwens, from Gelderland, in Swartwout's service; Ariaen Huyberts, from Jena, in Swartwout's service; Peter Hinham, from Nimwegen, tailor; Albert Heymans, agriculturist, from Gelderland, wife and eight children; Jan Jacobsen Mol; Annetje Harmens, maiden; Beletje Foppe; Elias Gyseling, from Zealand. *

Elbert Elbertse (Stoothoff) and Coert Stevense (Van Voorhees) represented New Amesfoort (Flatlands), L. I., in the Provincial Assembly, March 19, 1664. †

On March 20, 1664, the Director-General and Council selected and confirmed, from among the nominees for the office of Schepens of New Amesfoort (Flatlands), Peter Cornelissen and Coert Stevensen (Van Voorhees). ‡

Members of the General Assembly, holden at the City Hall, New Amsterdam, April 10, 1664:

Cornelis Steenwyck; Jacob Backer, New Amsterdam; Jeremias Van Renselar, President; Dirck Van Schelluyne, Renselaerwyck; Jan Verbeeck;

* From the Documentary History of New York, vol. iii., p. 36.

† From Broadhead's History of New York.

‡ From the Documentary History of New York, vol. xiv., p. 545.

Gerrit Slechtenhorst, Fort Orange; Thomas Chambers; Gysbert Van Imbroch, Wiltwyck; Daniel Terneur; Johannis Verveelen, Haerlem; David de Marest; Pierre Billou, Staten Island; William Bredenbent; Albert Cornelissen Wantenaer, Breucklen; Jan Stryker; William Guilliamsen, Midwout (Flatbush); Elbert Elbertse Stoothoff; Coert Stenvesen Van Voorhees, New Amesfoort (Flatlands). *

In October, 1667, Gov. Nichol granted a patent or town charter to the following patentees, confirming them in the possession of their lands at New Amesfoort (Flatlands) L. I.:

Elbert Elberts (Stoothoff), Govert Lockermans, Roelof Martens (Schenck), Pieter Claes, Willem Garrits, Theo Hillebrants, Stephen Coerten (Van Voorhees), Coert Stephens (Van Voorhees). †

Convention holden at New Orange, of delegates from the Dutch towns, to confer with Gov. Colve, March 26, 1674:

The Burgomasters, New Orange; Jacob Strycker, Long Island; Jeronimus Rapalie, Breucklen; Roelof Martense Schenck; Coert Stevensen Van Voorhees, Amesfoort (Flatlands); Jan Stryker; Auk Jansen, Midwout (Flatbush); Joost Klockuyt; Hendrick Mattysen Smack; Cryn Jansen, New Utrecht; Claes Barentse; Casper Steynmits, Bergen; Francis Bloodgood, Flushing and Heemstede. ‡

* From the New Netherland Register, 1626 to 1674, p. 147.
† From Thompson's History of Long Island, vol. ii., p. 183.
‡ From the New Netherland Register, 1626 to 1674, p. 149.

NAMES from an Assessment Roll of Real and Personal Estate in New Amesfoort (Flatlands), L. I., in 1675.*

Steuen Coertten (Van Voorhees):

2 polls, 4 horses, 1 ox, 8 cows, 6 two-year cows, 2 hogs	£147	0	0
30 morgens of land	60	0	0
	£207	0	0

Coert Steuense (Van Voorhees):

1 poll, 4 horses, 3 oxen, 6 cows, 2 of 3 years, 3 of 2 years, 3 of 1 year .	£134	0	0
44 morgens of land	88	0	0
	£222	0	0

Luyckes Steuense (Van Voorhees):

1 poll, 3 horses, 4 cows, 1 of 1 year .	£75	10	0
20 morgens of land	40	0	0
	£115	10	0

Names from a Valuation of Property at New Amesfoort (Flatlands), L. I., made in 1676.†

Steuen Coertten (Van Voorhees):

2 polls, 4 horses, ... cows, 5 ditto of 2 years	£129	0	0
55 morgens of land	110	0	0
	£239	0	0

* From the Documentary History of New York, vol. iv., p. 100.
† From the Documentary History of New York, vol. ii., p. 283.

Coertt Steunse (Van Voorhees):

1 poll, 4 horses, 1 of 2 years, 2 oxen, 6 cows, 4 ditto of 2 years, 4 ditto of 1 year	£127	0	0
44 morgens of land	88	0	0
	£215	0	0

Names from a Rate List of Flatlands in 1683. *

Steven Coerten (Van Voorhees):

1 man, 4 cows, 5 of 3 years, 4 of 2 years, 55 morgens of land	£0	14	8

Coert Stevens (Van Voorhees):

2 men, 4 horses, 1 of 2 years, 4 oxen, 6 cows, 3 of 3 years, 7 of 2 years, 6 of 1 year			
60 morgens of land	£1	5	0

Albert Stevens (Van Voorhees):

1 man, 3 horses, 4 cows, 1 of 3 years, 5 of 1 year	£0	7	0

Jan Stevens (Van Voorhees):

1 man, 2 horses, 4 cows, 1 of 1 year .			
9 morgens of land	£0	6	11

* From the Documentary History of New York, vol. ii., p. 289.

On March 11, 1685, Gov. Dongan granted a patent or charter to the following patentees, confirming them in the possession of their lands at Flatlands, L. I.:

Elbert Elberts (Stoothoff), Roelof Martens (Schenck), Pieter Claessen, Wilhelm Garritsen, Coert Stephensen (Van Voorhees), Lucas Stephensen (Van Voorhees), John Teunisen. *

Names from a List of those in Kings County who have taken the Oath of Allegiance in Sept., 1687.

In New Utrecht: Gerrit Courten Van Voorhuys (native).

In Flatlands: Court Stevense Van Voorhuys, 27 years (in the country); Albert Courten Van Voorhuijs (native); Luycas Stevense (Van Voorhees), 27 years (in the country); Jan Stevense (Van Voorhees), 27 years (in the country). †

Coert Stevense (Van Voorhees) was commissioned Captain of foot soldiers by Lieut.-Gov. Jacob Leisler on Dec. 27, 1689. ‡

Names from a Census of Kings Co., 1698.

Coert Stevense (Van Voorhees):
1 man, 1 woman, 3 children, 2 slaves.

Lucas Stevense (Van Voorhees):
3 men, 2 women, 7 children, 4 slaves.

Jan Stevense (Van Voorhees):
1 man, 2 women, 9 children, 1 slave.

* From Thompson's History of Long Island, vol. ii., p. 185.
† From the Documentary History of New York, vol. i., p. 429.
‡ From the Documentary History of New York, vol. ii., p. 198.

Steven Coerte (Van Voorhees):
1 man, 1 woman, 3 children.

Gerret Coerte (Van Voorhees):
1 man, 1 woman, 4 children.

Albert Coerte (Van Voorhees):
1 man, 1 woman, 4 children, 1 slave.*

Albert Coerte (Van Voorhees) was appointed Ensign of the Foot Company of the town of Gravesend by Lieut.-Gov. Jacob Leisler on Jan. 20, 1691.†

Cornelius Van Voorhuysen was Ensign of the Foot Company of the town of Amesfoort (Flatlands), in 1700.†

Names from a True List of Officers and Soldiers belonging to the Regiment of Militia in Kings County, 1715:

Kort Van Voierhuys, Court Stevensin (Van Voorhees), Court Van Voorhies, Oka (Auke) Van Voorhies, Roeluf Van Vourhies, Albart Van Vourhies, Meanu (Minne) Van Voorhies, Albart Van Voorhies, Peter Van Voirhies, Lucas Van Vourhies, Steven Koerten (Van Voorhees).‡

Names from a Census of Flatlands, 1738:

Jan Stevensen (Van Voorhees), Lucas Stevensen (Van Voorhees), Cornelius Van Voorhees, Coert Van Voorhees, Jan Van Voorhees, Auken Van Voorhees, Isaac Van Voorhees, Roelof Van Voorhees.‖

* From the Documentary History of New York, vol. iii., p. 88.
† From the Documentary History of New York, vol. i., p. 231.
‡ From the Documentary History of New York, vol. iii., p. 115.
‖ From the Documentary History of New York, vol. iv., p. 125.

TRANSLATION from the Dutch of the New York Colonial Manuscripts. Office of Secretary of State, Albany, N. Y. Vol. x., part 2, f. 397.

To the Noble, Very Worshipful, their Honors, the Director-General and Council of New Netherlands :

Frans Jansen van Hochten humbly showeth

That he the petitioner obtained from your Noble Worships a judgement by which the heirs of Wolphert Gerritse (Van Couenhoven) were condemned not only on the principal point relating to the parcel of land in dispute, but also to pay the expenses as taxed, together with a decree and order of execution. That notwithstanding this judgement the heirs defeated in the former suit, delay the payment of the costs taxed and adjudged to the petitioner, and keep him constantly running as in a treadmill.

By a special consent of his Noble Worship, the Director General, he attached in the village of Amesfoort, such moneys as were received for the house and farm formerly belonging to Wolphert Gerritse (Van Couenhoven) and sold by his heirs among themselves, and kept in deposit either by Elbert Elbertse (Stoothoff) or by the second purchaser Coert Stevense (Van Voorhees). To recover thereby the aforesaid taxed bill of costs and other expenses, he summoned Elbert Elbertse (Stoothoff) and Coert Stevense (Van Voorhees) before your Noble Worships hoping that your Noble Worships would order them to satisfy your petitioner immediately, they however did not appear, but let the case go by default, and therefore the petitioners attachment was declared valid.

Now whereas the petitioner apprehends that instigated by the heirs, the summoned parties might endeavor to delay him further and make this lawsuit perpetual, therefore, your petitioner very humbly requests your Noble Worships, that they please to direct the Schout of the aforesaid village to summon the said Elbert Elbertse (Stoothoff) or Coert Stevense (Van Voorhees) to pay to the petitioner within eight days from date the moneys received as above, the money, the payment of which, although long due, has been delayed until now, namely, the whole amount and his costs, on the penalty of immediate execution, and that in case the amount due as aforesaid should have been paid before the date of said attachment, the claim to the amount next due be sold for cash to the highest bidder at public auction, that thereby the petitioner may enjoy the benefit of your Noble Worships judgement and further orders, which doing your petitioner will ever pray etc., etc., etc.

FRANS JANSEN VAN HOCHTEN.

Fiat quod petitur. Done at Fort Amsterdam, in New Netherlands, Nov. 29, 1663.

Translation from the Dutch of the New York Colonial Manuscripts. Office of the Sec. of State, Albany, N. Y. Vol. x., part 3, f. 76.

Pieter Wolphertse Van Couenhoven (cum sociis) plaintiff

versus

Jacob Van Couenhoven, defendant.

The defendant is in default the third time.

Complaint made and delivered to the Noble, very Worshipful, their Honors, the Director General and Council of New Netherlands, by and in behalf of Pieter Van Couenhoven, Jan Van Couenhoven, Roelof Martense (Schenck) as husband and guardian of Neeltje Van Couenhoven, and Coert Stevense (Van Voorhees) as husband and guardian of Marretje Van Couenhoven as plantiffs, against Jacob Van Couenhoven, defendant, all the parties being the heirs of the late Wolphert Gerritse Van Couenhoven.

Noble, Very Worshipful Gentlemen :—The plaintiffs, as heirs of the said Wolphert Gerritse Van Couenhoven, their respective father and grandfather, say and declare by the protest drawn up by the Notary Saloman La Chair, submitted under " A " and the reports of the Court Messenger and the Concierge under " B " and " C " that the defendant, co-heir of the said Wolphert Gerritse Van Couenhoven, for one share, has by his disobedience and opposition caused the expenses and troubles resulting from the well known law-suit undertaken by Frans Jansen Van Hochten against their father and grandfather respectively.

The plaintiffs therefore endeavored by a friendly interpellation to persuade the defendant to indemnify them for the said expenses which they personally had incurred amounting to Fl' 502–3–8, as shown by the bill of taxation and specification under " D " and " E." Defendant answering by taking exceptions not to the point, refused to do this, as appears under " F."

The plaintiffs have found themselves compelled therefore to have recourse to the means of justice, and for the sake of avoiding a long protracted law-suit have at an early day sent a copy hereof to defendant that he may give his answer if he has any.

They request that the defendant for the alleged reasons be sentenced definitively by your Noble Worships to pay the aforesaid sum and that the same sum be adjudged to plaintiffs out of the moneys which plaintiffs have attached by virtue of the deed of cession made by the said Frans Jansen Van Hochten, also submitted under " E," in the hands of Elbert Elbertse (Stoothoff) of Amesfoort, as shown by " G," that this

amount be declared subject to execution, and further that he pay all other expenses and fines which they may deem expedient.

Your Noble Worships servants,

PIETER VAN COUENHOVEN,
JAN GERRITSE VAN COUENHOVEN, in the name of the other heirs,
ROELOF MARTENSE (SCHENCK),
COERT STEVENSE (VAN VOORHEES).

THURSDAY, Feb. 21, 1664.

The prayer of the petitioners was granted.

Translation from the Dutch of the New York Colonial Manuscripts. Office of the Sec. of State, Albany, N. Y. Vol. xxviii., f. 136.

A CERTIFICATE FOR JAN ELTEN.

To day the 10th of October 1679 appeared before us, Captain James Hubbard, Elbert Elbertse Stoothoff, and Jacques Corteljou, at the request of Jan Elten, a resident of Kingston, now about to depart for the Fatherland, the Worshipful Steven Coerte (Van Voorhees) seventy-nine years old, William Roeloffs sixty years old, Jan Stryker, armourer, sixty-four years old, Jan Suebering forty years old, and Coert Stevense (Van Voorhees) forty-two years old, all natives of the land of Drenthe, who declare that it is true that the above named petitioner is the lawful son of Roeloff Elten by his wife Aeltje Elten of the village of Swigtel, in the said land of Drenthe. They further declare that to the best of their information that they have always known him as an honest and virtuous man, and that as far as they can remember they never knew any other man of the same name. They are willing to confirm their testimony by a solemn oath.

In witness of the truth they sign this with their own hands at New Amesfoort on Long Island, in America, date as above.

STEVEN COERTE (VAN VOORHEES),
WILLEM ROELOFFS (his mark),
JAN STRCYKER, armourer.
JAN SUEBERING,
COERT STEVENSE (VAN VOORHEES).

Testified in the presence of us under-written, under oath.

J. HUBBARD, Justice.
ELBERT ELBERTSON (STOOTHOFF), Justice.
JAMES CORTELJOU, Justice.

PART SECOND.

THE GRANDCHILDREN

OF

STEVEN COERTE VAN VOORHEES

(OF HOLLAND AND FLATLANDS, L. I.)

AND THEIR DESCENDANTS.

I. ROELOF ROELOFS, child of Merghin Stevense Van Voorhees and . . . . Roelofs, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.
b. ; d. Jan. 6, 1703 ; m. . . . . .
He resided at Ostwick, Holland.
Had child:

One son (name unknown).

II. Annachen Roelofs, child of Merghin Stevense Van Voorhees and . . . . Roelofs, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.
b. ; d. ; m. . . . . .
Had children:

Two sons and one daughter (names unknown).

III. Wennechyn Roelofs, child of Merghin Stevense Van Voorhees and . . . . Roelofs, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.
b. ; d. ; m. . . . . .
Had children:

Three sons (the youngest being named Steven).

IV. Aeltyn Roelofs, child of Merghin Stevense Van Voorhees and . . . . Roelofs, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.
b. ; d. ; m. . . . . .
She resided at Ruinen, Drenthe, Holland.
Had children, two sons and one daughter (names unknown).

V. Wilhelm Remmelts, child of Merghin Stevense Van Voorhees and Remmelt Willemse, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.
b. ; d. May . . , 1718.
He was a schoolmaster at Saxum, Groningen, Holland.

VI. Hillechen Remmelts, child of Merghin Stevense Van Voorhees and Remmelt Willemse, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.
b. ; d. .
She resided in the Province of Groningen, Holland.

VII. Roelofyn Remmelts, child of Merghin Stevense Van Voorhees and Remmelt Willemse, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.
b. ; d. .

VIII. Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, child of Coert Stevense Van Voorhees and Marretje Gerretse Van Couwenhoven, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.
b. circa 1667; d. Feb. 16, 1723; m. 1st, Agatha Janse, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Eva . . . . , b. ; d. .

He resided in Flatlands in 1698, and in Gravesend in 1723. In 1693 he bought 40 acres of land at Jamaica, L. I., from Wesvel Pieterson. His Will, dated Feb. 5, 1723–4, proved Aug. 29, 1753, recorded in the Surrogate's Office in New York City, in Liber 18, p. 388, is as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen. The fifth day of February, in the year of our Lord 1723–4, I Steven Koerten of Gravesend in Kings

County, Gentleman, being very sick and weak in body, but of perfect mind and memory—thanks be given unto God therefore—calling unto mind the mortality of my body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to dye, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, that is to say: Principally and first of all, I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it, and for my body I recommend it to the earth to be buried in a christian-like and decent manner at the discretion of my Executors nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God: and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form: Imprimis, I give and bequeath unto Eva my dearly beloved wife, the whole term, together with all my houses, as long as she is alive, and after she dyes then I give to my well beloved sons Koert Stevensen and John Stevensen, whom likewise I constitute, make and ordain my only and sole Executors of this my last Will and Testament, all and singular the lands, messuages and tenements, by them freely to be possessed and enjoyed and their heirs and assigns forever. And to my five daughters I give all that tract of land upon the Rarytan in the New Countrye—and they must divide equal—along the west side of the Millstone river. And I do hereby utterly disallow, revoke and disannul all and every other former Testaments, Wills, Legacies and Executors by me in any ways before this time willed and bequeathed, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof I have set my hand and seal the day and year above written. STEVEN KOERTEN. [L.S.]

"Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the said Steven Koerten as his last Will and Testament in the presence of us.

"Elias Hubbard, Gerrit Dorlent, Elias Hubbard, Jr.

"City of New York, ss.: Be it remembered that on the twenty-ninth day of August, One thousand seven hundred and fifty-three, personally came and appeared before me Goldsbrow Banyer thereunto delegated and appointed, John Van Voryes, youngest son and surviving Executor of the within named Steven Koerten deceased, and being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists, on his oath

(VIII. STEVEN COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

declared that the within instrument, bearing date the fifth day of February, 1723–4, and purporting to be the Will of the said Steven Koerten contained the true last Will and Testament of the said Steven Koerten, as far as he the said John Van Voryes knew or did believe, and that he as Executor thereof would well and truly perform the same by paying first his just debts and then the legacy contained in the said Will, as far as the goods, chattels and credits of the said deceased would thereunto extend and in the law charge him, and that he would make and exhibit a true and perfect inventory of all the goods, chattels, and credits of the said deceased, as also a just and true account render when thereunto required. GW. BANYER."

Had children:

1. Coert, bap. Nov. 15, 1694, at Brooklyn, L. I.; d. ; m. Grietje, dau. of Garret Pieterse Wyckoff, of Flatlands, L. I., and Catherine Nevius, b. ; d. .
   He resided first at Gravesend, L. I., and probably had children baptized on Long Island, of which the Church baptismal records have been lost. According to the History of Middlesex Co., N. J., he purchased in 1725 a house and mill property in New Brunswick, N. J.
   Had children (baptized at New Brunswick):

   a. Altje, bap. Nov. 11, 1721; d. .

   b. Margrietje, bap. Jan. 7, 1728; d. .

   c. Petrus, bap. Oct. 18, 1730; d. .

2. John, b. ; d. ; m. Seytie . . . . , b. , d. .
   He resided at Gravesend, L. I., and was known as John Coerte Voorhees. His descendants mainly write the family name "Voorhies."
   Had children:

   a. Stephen J., b. Feb. . . , 1739; d. (Will proved May 23, 1816) m., May 31, 1767, Phebe Ryder, b. Jan. 22, 1749; d.

Mar. 25, 1816. His name appears on the Militia roll of Gravesend of 1761.
Had children:

A. Seytie, b. Aug. 27, 1769; d. June 1, 1827; m., Dec. 9, 1789, Abraham Emmons, b. ; d. .
Had children:

Abraham Emmons, b. Nov. 15, 1791; d. Aug. 19, 1794.

Phebe Emmons, b. Jan. 17, 1793; d. Oct. 29, 1793.

Phebe Emmons, b. Sept. 8, 1794.

Sarah Emmons, b. Apr. 14, 1797.

Stephen Emmons, b. June 4, 1800.

Margreta Emmons, b. Oct. 23, 1802.

Yannetie Emmons, b. Feb. 11, 1806.

Abraham Emmons, b. Apr. 26, 1809.

B. Jacobus, b. Oct. 20, 1771; d. July 22, 1812; m., Aug. 7, 1804, Phebe Johnson, b. Mar. 5, 1783; d. Mar. 1, 1874.
He resided at Gravesend, L. I.
Had children:

I. Steven J., b. Oct. 7, 1805; d. Nov. 23, 1834; m., June 17, 1829, Johanna, dau. of John Bergen, of Flatlands, b. Oct. 14, 1805; d. Aug. 17, 1851.
He resided at Gravesend, L. I.
Had children:

1. Jacobus, b. Mar. 27, 1830; m., Jan. 13, 1852, Eliza Jane, dau. of Henry Van Dyck, of Gravesend, b. Nov. 17, 1834.

(VIII. STEVEN COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

He resided at Gravesend.
Had children:

Henry Van Dyck, b. Feb. 4, 1856.

Steven J., b. Apr. 11, 1860.

Edmond William, b. Mar. 6, 1865.

2. Rebecca, b. July 20, 1832; d. May 31, 1836.

II. Henry, b. Feb. 8, 1808; d. Apr. 17, 1836.

C. Jane, b. Apr. 4, 1773; d. Sept. 17, 1831; m., Apr. 4, 1797, George Suydam, of Gravesend, b. ; d. .
Had children:

Elizabeth Suydam, b. Oct. 8, 1797.

Phebe Suydam, b. Mar. 30, 1803; m. Barnardus Voorhees, b. ; d. .
No children.

Gitty Suydam, b. Nov. 19, 1808; d. May 15, 1877; m., Dec. 17, 1829, Lucas J. Voorhees, of Gravesend (her cousin), b. Apr. 20, 1809; d. Jan. 21, 1879. (For their children see Lucas J. Voorhees, infra.)

D. Eva, b. Sept. 10, 1778; d. May 2, 1858; m., Aug. 21, 1804, Peter L. Voorhees, of New Jersey, b. Feb. 2, 1781; d. Mar. 17, 1847.
Had children:

Johannah, b. Nov. 3, 1805; d. Oct. . . , 1862; m. Minna Cortelyou.

Phebe, b. Aug. 30, 1807; d. , 1813.

Elizabeth, b. Aug. 30, 1807; d. , 1813.

(VIII. Steven Coerte Van Voorhees.)

Stephen, b. Feb. 3, 1810; d. , 1813.

Syche Ann, b. Jan. 3, 1812; d. , 1813.

Gitty Jane, b. May 14, 1814; m. John Voorhees, b. .

Stephen S., b. Sept. 16, 1816; m., May 28, 1845, Hannah C. Corwin, b. .

John, b. Dec. 21, 1818; d. Jan. 7, 1822.

Phebe Ann, b. Feb. 23, 1821; m. William Meserole, b. .

E. John S., b. Oct. 8, 1780; d. Feb. 23, 1862; m., Aug. 26, 1804, Adrianna Voorhees, b. Aug. 22, 1787; d. June 2, 1854.
He resided at Gravesend.
Had children:

I. Stephen L., b. Aug. 27, 1808; d. Feb. 20, 1853.

II. Lucas J., b. Apr. 20 1809; d. Jan. 21, 1879; m. Dec. 17, 1829, Gitty, dau. of George Suydam (his cousin), b. Nov. 19, 1808; d. May 15, 1877.
He resided at Gravesend.
Had children:

John L., b. ; d. ; m. Ellen Ann . . . . , b. ; d. Feb. 25, 1875.

Jane, b. ; m. George, son of Judge Nicholas Stillwell, b. .

III. Peter Dumont, b. Mar. 8, 1823; d. Mar. 10, 1876; m. 1st, Jan. 28, 1843, Margaret A. Sutphen, of New Jersey, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Ellen, dau. of Judge Nicholas Stillwell, b. .
He resided at Gravesend.

VIII. STEVEN COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

F. Stephen, b. May 12, 1783; d. July 6, 1783.

G. Stephen, b. Jan. 16, 1785; d. Sept. 8, 1785.

H. Stephen S., b. July 25, 1787; d. Feb. 12, 1872; m., May 15, 1808, Catherine, dau. of Jacques Van Brunt, of New Utrecht, L. I., b. Aug. 15, 1785; d. June 20, 1856.
Had children:

I. Stephen, b. Aug. . . , 1809; d. Jan. 25, 1879; m., Dec. . . , 1834, Ann, dau. of Wilhelmus Van Nuyse, of New Utrecht, L. I., b. .
His children write the family name "Voris."
Had children:

Stephen, b. , 1841; m. Emaline Wescott, b. .

Elizabeth, b. , 1843.

Phebe, b. , 1845.

Susan, b. , 1847.

William, b. , 1849; m. Caroline Gregor, b. .

Catherine, b. , 1851.

Jacques V. B., b. Sept. 28, 1853; m., Oct. 21, 1880, Elizabeth Hendrickson, b. .

Johanna Agatha, b. , 1855; d. . unmarried.

II. Jacques V. B., b. Feb. , 1810.

III. JACOBUS, b. Aug. , 1814; m., June , 1835, Jane,

(VIII. STEVEN COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

dau. of Garret Couwenhoven, of New Utrecht, L. I., b. .
Had children:

Catherine, b. ; m., Nov. 23, 1861, Court Stillwell, of Gravesend, L. I., b. .

Sarah, b. .

Caroline, b. .

James, b. .

b. John, b. ; d. ; m. Jannetje Ryder, b. , 1753; d. Dec. 30, 1835.
He resided at Gravesend, L. I.
Had children:

A. John J., bap. Oct. 28, 1770; d. Apr. , 1813; m., Aug. 30, 1799, Elizabeth Ryder, b. May 12, 1774; d. May 27, 1856.
He resided at Gravesend, L. I.
Had children:

I. Eva, bap. Nov. 20, 1800; d. Jan. , 1870; m. Daniel I. Stillwell, b. ; d. .
Had children:

Lany Stillwell, b. Feb. 3, 1820.

John V. Stillwell, b. , 1824.

Jacques D. Stillwell, bap. Dec. 7, 1828.

Elizabeth Stillwell, b. Nov. 30, 1837.

Daniel Stillwell, b. Mar. 31, 1840.

II. Charity, b. Feb. 25, 1804.

(VIII. STEVEN COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

III. Stephen, b. ; d. ; m. . . . . , b. ; d. .
Had children :

John, b. Oct. 4, 1816.

Letty Ann, b. Aug. 4, 1827.

B. Jacobus, b. May 1, 1774 ; d. Oct. 6, 1831 ; m. Ida Stillwell (widow of Isaac Denyse), b. July 2, 1766 ; d. Oct. 7, 1831.
He resided at Gravesend, L. I., and was a hotel proprietor.
Had children :

I. John J., b. Sept. 16, 1799 ; d. ; m., May 3, 1830, Phebe, dau. of Albert Van Brunt, of New Utrecht, b. .
He resided at New Utrecht, L. I.
Had children :

a. Albert V. B., b. Feb. 5, 1831 ; m., Oct. 20, 1864, Joanna, dau. of John Couwenhoven, of New Utrecht, L. I., b. .
Had children :

Phebe Kate, b. Aug. 22, 1865 ; d. Sept. 20, 1874.

John, b. Mar. 3, 1867.

Albert V. B., b. Apr. 20, 1870.

b. Ida Jane, b. Apr. 27, 1837.

II. Jacobus J., b. July 18, 1801 ; d. Mar. 6, 1861 ; m., Dec. 11, 1828, Cornelia, dau. of John Van Sicklen, b. Apr. 4, 1810.
He resided at New Utrecht, L. I.

(VIII. STEVEN COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

Had children:

Mary Ann, b. Feb. 14, 1831; m., Nov. 17, 1853, John H. Kouenhoven, b. .

Jacobus, b. Feb. 23, 1834; d. May 23, 1834.

Cornelia Ellen, b. Nov. 24, 1836; m., Oct. 16, 1861, Abraham Voorhees, of Flatlands, L. I., b. .

Ida, b. May 23, 1842; m., Nov. 14, 1867, Simon W. Dubois, b. .

John James, b. Mar. 8, 1849; m. Georgia Abbot, b. .
Had child:

Lulu Abbot, b. , 1875; d. Aug. 26, 1878.

III. Bernardus, b. Aug. 21, 1803; d. ; m., Apr. 7, 1826, Ann, dau. of William Van Dyck, b .
He resided at Gravesend, L. I.
Had children:

William Van Dyck, b. May 1, 1829; d. Mar. 21, 1830.

James B., b. Jan. 18, 1831; m., Catherine, dau. of Wynant C. Bennett, of Gravesend, L. I., b. circa, 1845; d. Feb. 8, 1877.

Maria, b. July 19, 1833; d. , in infancy.

William, b. Nov. 25, 1835; d. May 20, 1837.

Phebe Ann, b. July 22, 1838; m., Feb. 10, 1859, George Lott, of Flatlands, L. I., b. .

(VIII. Steven Coerte Van Voorhees.)

Robert, b. July 19, 1841.

William, b. Nov. 1, 1845; d. Jan. 2, 18 . .

Isaac Van Dyck, b. Mar. 24, 1847.

IV. William J., b. Jan. 11, 1806; d. Feb. 18, 1880; m., 1st, Apr. 3, 1828, Martha Stillwell, b. ; d. March 15, 1856; m., 2d, ..., b. .
He resided on Coney Island, Town of Gravesend, L. I.
Had children:

Mary, b. ; m., July 4, 1849, Richard Stryker, b. .

Lydia Jane, b. ; m., , 1856, David Clark, b. .

Phebe, b. .

James W., b. ; m. , 1861, Hope Maria, dau. of James Van Sicklen, b .
Had child:

Eleanor, b. 1862; d. Mar. 27, 1872.

V. Stephen J., b. Oct. 22, 1815.
He resided at Gravesend, and was a Justice of the Sessions.

VI. Adriantie, b. ; d. Apr. 13, 1845; unmarried.

C. Charity, b. Feb. 25, 1780; d. Jan. 21, 1876; m. Derrick Striker, b. ; d. .
Had children:

Johannah Stryker, b. Nov. 10, 1823.

(VIII. Steven Coerte Van Voorhees.)

Maria Stryker, bap. Nov. 6. 1831.

Helen Ann Stryker, bap. Nov. 24, 1834.

D. Bernardus, bap. Nov. 9, 1782; d. ; unmarried.
He resided at Gravesend.

E. Eva, bap. Mar. 15, 1788; d. ; unmarried.

F. Stephen, bap. Sept. 18, 1791; d. July 18, 1863; m., Ann Stoothoff, b. ; d. Aug. 23, 1867.

G. Jane, b. ; d. ; m., Feb. 5, 1805, Lucas Voorhees, of New Jersey, b. .
Had children:

Sarah, b. ; m. Nicholas Stillwell, b. .

John, b. .
He resided at Gravesend.

c. Jacobus, b ; d. (Will proved Sept. 22, 1817); m. Geertie or Charity Suydam, b. ; d .
He resided at Oysterbay, L. I.
Had children:

A. Jan, bap. Nov. 22, 1772, at Oysterbay; d. prior to 1811; m. Phebe . . . , b. ; d. .
Had children:

Charity, b. .

Mary, b. .

James, b. .

Phebe, b. .

John, b. .

(VIII. STEVEN COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

B. Cornelius, bap. Dec. 10, 1775, at Oysterbay.

C. Sytie or Cynthia, bap. June 4, 1780; d. ; m. .
Abraham Duryea, b. ; d. .
Had children:

Phebe Duryea, bap. Jan. 3, 1802.

James Voorhees Duryea, bap. July 15, 1804.

Sarah Duryea, bap. Aug. 11, 1805.

Daniel Duryea, bap. Aug. 11, 1805 (twin with Sarah).

Charity Duryea, bap. Dec. 25, 1807.

Elizabeth Duryea, bap. Oct. 14, 1810.

Mary Ann Duryea, bap. Apr. 18, 1813.

Jane Duryea, bap. Jan. 1, 1815.

Cynthia Voorhees Duryea, bap. Aug. 2, 1818.

3. Antie, b. ; d. ; m. Rem. Gerretse Van Nostrand, b. ; d. .

4. Lucresy, b. ; d. ; m., Nicholas Williamson, of Gravesend, b. ; d. .

5. Altje, b. ; d. ; m., Oct. 17, 1708, Albert Terhune, son of Jan Albertse Terhune and Annatie Roelofse Schenck, bap. Apr. 13, 1684; d. , 1721.
Had children:

John Terhune, b. ; d. ; m. Nelly Duryea, b. .

Garret Terhune, b. ; d. .

(VIII. Steven Coerte Van Voorhees.)

Ann Terhune, b. ; d. ; m. Cornelius Bulsen, b. .

Willemtje Terhune, b. ; d. ; m. Joost Duryea, b. .

6. Sara, b. ; d ; m. Jacobus Gerritsen, b. .

7. Maria, b. ; d. ; m. Jacob Remsen, b. ; d. , 1786.
Had children:

Rem Remsen, b. ; d. .

Stephen Remsen, b. ; d. ; m. Catherine Ditmars, b. .

John Remsen, bap. Mar. 9, 1729; d. .

Maria Remsen, bap. Aug. 15, 1731; d. ; m. Abraham Montaigne, b. .

Eva Remsen, b. ; d. ; m. Lewis Fougeres, b. .

Anna Remsen, bap. Oct. 2, 1737; d. .

IX. Marretje Coerte Van Voorhees, child of Coert Stevense Van Voorhees and Marretje Gerretse Van Couwenhoven, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.
b. ; d. ; m., Dec. 11, 1681, Jacob Remsen, son of Rem Remsen Vanderbeeck and Marretje Vanderbilt, b. Jan. 12, 1648; d. .
Had children:

Rem Remsen, b. , 1682; d. , in infancy.

Rem Vanderbeeck Remsen, b. , 1683; d. ; m. Deborah Cortelyou.

Sophia Remsen, bap. Jan. 23, 1685; d. .

John Remsen, b. , 1687; d. prior to 1725; m. Elizabeth . . . .

Jane Remsen, b. ; d. ; m. Johannes Ditmars.

Martha Remsen, b. ; d.

Cornelis Remsen, b. ; d. .

Peter Remsen, b. ; d. .

Elizabeth Remsen, b. ; d. .

X. Albert Coerte Van Voorhees, child of Coert Stevense Van Voorhees and Marretje Gerretse Van Couwenhoven, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.
b. ; d. circa 1748; m., 1st, Sara Willemse Cornel, dau. of William Guliamse Cornel and Margreta Polhemus, b. ; d. , 1736; m. 2d, May 15, 1743, Willemtje Suydam, b. ; d. ; m. 3d, Dec. 1, 1744, Ida Vanderbilt, b. ; d. .

He took the oath of allegiance in Flatlands, as a native, in 1677, and was commissioned Ensign of Militia by Lieut.-Gov. Leisler, and held said office in said town in 1691 and 1700. In 1699 he bought of his brother Gerrit Coerte Van Voorhees his interest in the Anthony Jansen Van Salee patent at New Utrecht, L. I., and on Feb. 12, 1702, the interest of Barrent Joosten, thus becoming sole owner, as per Liber 2, of Kings Co., N. Y., conveyances.

On the assessment roll of New Utrecht of 1723. On Aug. 6, 1718, he obtained liberty from the freeholders of Gravesend to erect a mill on a creek, known as, De Bruynnes' creek, which mill, known afterwards as Voorhees Mill, was used for many years in grinding the grists of the surrounding farms, and was afterwards bought by a Mr. Partridge and changed for grinding paints, and finally swept out of existence by fire. His Will, dated May 14, 1747, proved Apr. 14, 1748, recorded in the Surrogate's Office, New York City, in Liber 16, p. 251, is as follows:

(X. Albert Coerte Van Voorhees.)

"In the name of God, Amen. The fourteenth day of May in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and forty seven, I, Albert Coerte of Flatlands in Kings County on the Island of Nassau, Yeoman, being at this present time in good health and of perfect mind and memory, thanks be given to God therefore, calling unto mind the mortality of my body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, that is to say, Principally and first of all, I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God who gave it, and for my body I recommend it to the earth, to be buried in a christianlike and decent manner at the discretion of my Executors, nothing doubting but at the general ressurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God, and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form. Imprimis, That after my lawful debts are paid and funeral charges are defrayed, I give and bequeath unto my son Coert Voorhees, or his heirs, the full and just sum of twenty-five pounds current money of New York, to be levied out of my estate before any division is made, for his first birthright, wherewith he shall quit-claim of any pretention of being heir-at-law. Item, It is my will that my whole real estate within the town of Flatlands abovesaid or elsewhere shall be sold by my Executors or the major part of them to the highest bidder immediately after my decease, and I do give by these presents full power and lawful authority to my Executors or the major part of them, to sell, convey, assure and confirm my real estate to any buyer or buyers, and such deed or deeds, conveyance or conveyances, as my Executors, or the major part of them, shall make or execute for my said real estate, or any part or parcel thereof, shall be as lawful and authentic in the law for and to any buyer or buyers, and to their heirs and assigns, as if I had acted and executed the same in my lifetime. I give and bequeath all the money which shall arise by the sale of my real estate as abovesaid, to my children, by name, Coert Voorhees, Elizabeth, now the wife of Rutgert Van Brunt, Mary now the wife of John Noordstrandt, Margaret now the wife of David Nevius, Aeltje now the wife of Wilhelmus Stoothoof, and the children of my daughter Ann who was the wife of Hendrick Cortelyou, and the children of my daughter Neeltje who was the wife of Christo-

(X. Albert Coerte Van Voorhees.)

pher Hooglandt, each an equal portion, that is to say, my daughter Ann's children together, a part with my own children, and my daughter Neeltje's children together, a part with my own children, and after my daughter Margaret's decease, that then the children which she had by Petrus Stoothoff shall each have so much out of that portion which I gave to her, as the children shall have as she has by David Nevius. Item, I give and bequeath all my personal estate in Flatlands or elsewhere to all my above named children and grandchildren, to be equally divided among them, in manner and form as is abovesaid, immediately after my decease, and if any of my children shall happen to dye under lawfull age without issue, that then the deceased's portion shall be equally divided among the survivors of my children and grandchildren included in this Will. And I do constitute and appoint my son Coert Voorhees, and my sons-in-law Rutgert Van Brunt, John Noordstrant, David Nevius and Wilhelmus Stoothoff to be my Executors of this my last Will and Testament, and to see that it is duly and truly performed according to the true intent and meaning thereof, and I do utterly disallow, and revoke and disannul all and every other former Testaments, Wills, Legacies, Bequests and Executors by me at anytime before this time named, willed or bequeathed, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

"ALBERT COERTEN. [L.S.]

"Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the said Albert Coerte as his last Will and Testament in the presence of us subscribers,

"Harmanus Hoogland, Johannes Lott, Johannes Nevius."

Had children:

1. Coert Albertse, b. ; d. May 31, 1757; m. Annatie Van Dyck, b. ; d. June 30, 1760.

   On May 9, 1747, he bought of his father "Bruynnesburg" or Anthony Jansen Van Salee's patent at New Utrecht, L. I., which he conveyed on Oct. 5, 1756, to his two sons, Coert and Barnardus. From the baptismal records of the Dutch Church at Harlingen, N. J., it appears that he resided at that place in 1731.

(X. ALBERT COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

Had children :

a. Altje, b. May 3, 1709; d. June 1, 1788; m., Nov. 9, 1738, Wilhelmus Stoothoff, b. ; d. Feb. 14, 1783.

b. Albert Coert, b. Aug. 1, 1716; d. Sept. 26, 1784; m. 1st, Nov. 22, 1737, Katrina Doremus, b. Aug. 28, 1716; d. Ap. 1, 1775; m. 2d, Aug. 30, 1778, Nelly Van Nostrand, b. ; d .

He left Long Island about 1740 and settled at Sourland (now Harlingen), Somerset Co., N. J., upon land purchased by his father in 1726 from Jacob Van Dyck, of Kings Co., L. I. His Will, dated Feb. 20, 1781, proved Oct. 26, 1784, recorded in the Office of the Secretary of State of New Jersey, in Liber M., p. 218, is as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen. The twentieth day of February in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and eighty-one, I Albert Voorhees of Sourland, in the County of Somerset and State of New Jersey, Yeoman, being in health and of sound and perfect mind, memory and understanding — thanks be given unto Almighty God therefor—calling unto mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to dye, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, as follows. Imprimis, It is my will and I do order that in the first place all my just debts and funeral charges be paid and satisfied. Item, I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Nelly, One hundred pounds in cash current money, gold or silver, or the value thereof, to be paid unto her by my Executors two months after my decease, and one feather bed standing in my dwelling room which I now use, with all the bed-clothes and furniture thereunto belonging, and all the household and kitchen furniture, and one negro wench named Bet which she brought me at our marriage which she can properly call her own, to her, her heirs and assigns forever. I do also order that my said wife shall have the privilege to live in the Easterly room of my dwelling house, and I do order and direct that my son Peter Voorhees or his Executors or

(X. Albert Coerte Van Voorhees)

Administrators shall find her sufficient meat, drink, firewood and all other necessaries, both in sickness and health, fit and convenient for her, as long as she shall remain my widow, or until such time as she shall choose to live elsewhere, and then I do order that my said son Peter or his Executors or Administrators shall pay unto my said wife nine pounds per year as long as she shall remain my widow, and then she shall be debarred from the privilege of coming to live in said room again: but the said one hundred pounds in cash, feather bed, negro wench named Bet &c. are given to my said wife in full consideration and in lieu of her dower. Item, I give unto my son Isaac Voorhees Fifty pounds money aforesaid for his birthright, to be paid unto him out of my personal estate two months after my decease. Item, I give and bequeath unto my daughter Anne one Dutch cupboard with all the goods and wares that is in and on it, and one feather bed with all the bed clothes and furniture thereunto belonging, one brown chest, two tables, one looking-glass, one silver teapot marked with the letters 'A. C.,' and six red chairs, and one side-saddle, to hold to her, her heirs and assigns forever. Item, It is my will and I do order that about two months after my decease all the remainder of my personal estate whatsoever and wheresoever in the State of New Jersey, New York or elsewhere, shall be equally divided in quality and quantity, among my children named Annatie, Isaac, Anne, Court, Albert and Peter, share and share alike, to them their heirs and assigns forever, and if they can make no equal dividend without making a Vendue, then it is my will that they shall so do in order to have it equally divided, and I do hereby give them full power and authority to sell and dispose of the same for that purpose. Item, I give and devise unto my son Peter Voorhees all that farm and plantation whereon I now live, containing about Two hundred and six acres with all the privileges and appurtenances thereunto belonging. Also about thirty-four acres of clear land and twenty acres of woodland joining the farm of my son Court Voorhees, all situate at Sour-

(X. Albert Coerte Van Voorhees.)

land, in the County and State aforesaid, to hold to him, his heirs and assigns forever, for which my said son Peter Voorhees or his executors or administrators shall pay Nine hundred and fifty pounds current money, gold or silver or the value thereof, exclusive of his own share therein, to be paid in four payments as follows, the first payment Two hundred and fifty pounds thereof to be paid one year after my said wife Nelly shall cease to be my widow, and to be equally divided among my children named Annatie, Isaac, Anne, Court and Albert, and the second and third year also Two hundred and fifty pounds yearly, and to be equally divided as the said payments shall come in among my said five children last named as aforesaid, and the last payment to be four years after my said wife shall cease to be my widow, and to be Two hundred pounds and to be equally divided among my four children named Isaac, Anne, Court and Albert, to them their heirs and assigns forever. Lastly, I do hereby nominate constitute and appoint my loving sons Isaac, Court and Peter Voorhees of Sourland, and my son Albert Voorhees of Long Island to be Executors of this my last Will and Testament, and I do hereby revoke disannul, and make void all former Wills and Testaments by me at any time heretofore made, declaring this only and no other to be my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof, I the said Albert Voorhees have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

ALBERT VOORHEES. [L.S.]

"Signed, sealed, published and declared by the above named Albert Voorhees as his last Will and Testament in the presence of (N. B. the words "of her dower" on the second side, and the word "Albert" also on the second side, being interlined before ensealing and delivery hereof) Cornelius Van Nuys, John Staats, Jun'r, Peter Stryker.

"Cornelius Van Nuys, Peter Stryker, two of the witnesses of the within Will being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, did depose and say, that they saw Albert Voorhees, the testator therein

(X. ALBERT COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

named, sign and seal the same, and heard him publish, pronounce and declare the within writing to be his last Will and Testament, and that at the doing thereof the said testator was of sound disposing mind and memory, as far as us the deponents know and as we verily believe, and that John Staats the other subscribing evidence was present at the same time and signed his name as witness to the said Will together with these deponents in the presence of the said testator.

"Sworn at New Brunswick the 26th day of October 1784, before me ROBERT HUDE." [S.]

Had children:

A. Annatie, b. Sept. 4, 1741; d. Feb. 15, 1820; m. Isaac Van Brunt, of New Utrecht, L. I., b. ; d. .

B. Isaac, b. July 20, 1744; d. , 1814; m. Alletta . . . . , b. ; d. .

He resided at the time of his death at Roycefield, Hillsborough Township, Somerset Co., N. J.

Had children:

1. Albert, b. , 1765, d. circa 1830; m. Elizabeth Beekman, b. ; d. .

He resided near Harlingen, Somerset Co., N. J.

Had children:

1. Alletta or Letitia, bap. Dec. 13, 1789; d. ; m., Jan. 8, 1820, James Quick, b. .

Had child:

Elizabeth Beekman Quick, b. Oct. 12, 1820.

2. Martha, bap. Dec. 16, 1792; d. ; m. . . . . Latourette.

3. Elizabeth, bap. Nov. 15, 1795; d. ; m. Benjamin Oppie, b. .

(X. ALBERT COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

Had children:

Albert Voorhees Oppie, b. Apr. 15, 1815.

William James Oppie, b. Feb. 11, 1817.

John Pell Oppie, b. Sept. 20, 1819.

Isaac Oppie, b. Mar. 28, 1822.

Christopher Beekman Oppie, b. Sept. 16, 1824.

Benjamin Franklin Oppie, b. Feb. 8, 1827.

Mary Pell Oppie, b. Jan. 4, 1830.

4. Charity or Gertrude, b. Aug. 31, 1797; d. ; m., Nov. 7, 1816, Isaac Strycker, b. . Had children:

Isaac N. Stryker, bap. Aug. 30, 1817.

John Vanderveer Stryker, b. May 3, 1822.

Henry Vanderveer Stryker, bap. Dec. , 1825.

Mary Tabitha Stryker, bap. Mar. 18, 1826.

Catherine Elizabeth Stryker, bap. Aug. 18, 1827.

Gertrude Jane Stryker, bap. , 1831.

Martha Ann Stryker, bap. Feb. 26, 1833.

Lydia Magdelen Stryker, bap. Dec. 8, 1834.

Lucetta Stryker, bap. Mar. 6, 1839.

(X. Albert Coerte Van Voorhees.)

5. Isaac, b. July 18, 1799; d. ; m. 1st, Catherine Lane, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Phebe . . . . , b. .
Had children:

Martha, b. Aug. 19, 1823.

Aaron, b. Aug. 14, 1825.

Eliza Ann, b. Dec. 15, 1830.

6. Catherine, bap. Aug. 30, 1801; m., Dec. 6, 1828, William Steward, b. .
Had children:

Magdelen Steward, b. Dec. 7, 1830.

Elizabeth Steward, b. Dec. 7, 1830.

7. Mary Ann, b. Apr. 8, 1805; m., Sept. 30, 1826, John Bogart Stryker, b. Jan. 26, 1806.
Had children:

Sarah Bogert Stryker, b. Sept. 30, 1828.

Martha Magdelen Stryker, b. Sept. 3, 1830.

Elizabeth Beekman Stryker, b. Nov. 16, 1832.

Peter Stryker, b. May 25, 1846.

John Bogert Stryker, b. Feb. 20, 1848.

8. Christopher Beekman, b. May 14, 1807; d. Sept. . . , 1858; m. Mary B. Skillman, b. , 1804; d. Feb. 3, 1885.
He removed in 1854 from New Jersey to Lasalle Co., Ills.
Had children:

(X. Albert Coerte Van Voorhees.)

a. John S., b. Nov. 22. 1828; m. 1 , Mar. 22, 1854, Ann Elizabeth Oppie, b. ; d. ; m. 2[d], Feb. 16, 1876, Celia A. Smith, b. .
He resides at Washington, Ills.
Had children:

A. Martin, b. Mar. 31, 1855; m., Aug. 30, 1882, Jennie Dorward, b. .
Had child:

John, b. Apr. 11, 1885.

B. Lilian, b. Sept. 20, 1856; m., Feb. 24, 1876, Joseph E. Bayler, b. .
Had children:

Theodore Bayler, b. July 25, 1877.

Celia E. Bayler, b. Nov. 30, 1878.

Florence M. Bayler, b. Feb. 26, 1881.

Albert E. Bayler, b. Feb. 22, 1884.

C. Theodore, b. July 29, 1858; m., Feb. 19, ... Mary E. Lane, b. .
Had children:

Clide E., b. Feb. 1, 1881.

Ida F., b. Oct. 22, 1884.

D. Alfred W., b. Jan. 9, 1860.

E. Anna, b. Aug. 30, 1863.

F. Carrie, b. Nov. 12, 1866.

(X. Albert Coerte Van Voorhees.)

G. Emma, b. Aug. 5, 1877.

b. Jacob S., b. Sept. 30, 1830; m., Jan. 31, 1856, Ann Maria Ellen, b. .
Had children:

Mary A., b. Mar. 2, 1858.

Laura E., b. Feb. 27, 1861.

Lametha A., b. Mar. 2, 1863.

Amelia M., b. Aug. 24, 1864; m., June 5, 1884, Oscar Ryon.

Elizabeth E., b. Apr. 9, 1867.

Allen J., b. Nov. 6, 1870.

Walter S., b. Feb. 25, 1873.

William B., b. June 9, 1875.

Vena A., b. Aug. 8, 1879.

c. Martha B., b. Sept. 20, 1833; m., Mar. 29, 1856, Zimri Hodgson, b. .
They reside at Healey, Livingston Co., Ills.
Had children:

Emily J. Hodgson, b. Nov. 10, 1857.

Arthur M. Hodgson, b. Aug. 31, 1859.

Walter S. Hodgson, b. Nov. 28, 1861.

Mary E. Hodgson, b. Aug. 27, 1867.

Albert V. Hodgson, b. Sept. 25, 1872.

(X. Albert Coerte Van Voorhees.)

d. Mary, b. Sept. 29, 1837; m., Apr. 7, 1859, Augustus N. Oppie, b. .
Had children:

Amelia Oppie, b. Apr. 15, 1860; d. Oct. , 1864.

Willie H. Oppie, b. Aug. 12, 1862.

Elizabeth Oppie, b. June 6, 1865.

A. Belle Oppie, b. July 11, 1867; d. Nov. 1, 1871.

Carrie P. Oppie, b. Mar. 7, 1871.

e. Isaac, b. Dec. 26, 1846; m., Oct. 18, 1871, Elizabeth Ten Eyck, b. .
Had children:

Rosa B., b. July 25, 1872.

Clara M., b. Sept. 22, 1875.

Zilla A., b. May 14, 1877.

Tunis C., b. May 18, 1882.

9. Magdelen, b. Mar. 21, 1810.

II. Gitty, bap. Aug. 31, 1766, at Harlingen, N. J.; d. .

III. Catherine, bap. June 10, 1768, at Harlingen, N. J.

IV. William, bap. July 1, 1770; d. , in infancy.

V. Maria, bap. Apr. 26, 1772, at Harlingen, N. J.

(X. ALBERT COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

VI. William, bap. July 23, 1780, at Harlingen, N. J.

VII. Joseph or Josiah, bap. Feb. 27, 1785, at Millstone, N. J.

VIII. Isaac, b. .

IX. Abraham, bap. July 29, 1789, at Harlingen, N. J.

X. Peter, b. .

C. Anne, b. Dec. 19, 1746; d. Sept. 24, 1816; m. Peter Vredenburgh, b. ; d. .
They resided at New Brunswick, N. J.

D. Coert, b. Mar. 15, 1749; d. July 31, 1829; m. Ida . . . . , b. ; d. .
In his Will, dated June 6, 1826, proved Sept. 7, 1829, recorded in the Surrogate's Office of Somerset Co. N. J., in Liber D., p. 32, he describes himself as of the township of Hillsborough, Somerset Co., N. J.
Had children :

I. Albert, bap. Nov. 10, 1771 ; d. , in infancy.

II. William, bap. . . . , 1773 ; d. .

III. Coert, bap. Feb. 25, 1776; d. (Will proved Jan. 8, 1849); m. Lucretia Hegeman, b. ; d. .
In his Will, dated July 19, 1847, proved Jan. 8, 1849, recorded in the Surrogate's Office of Somerset Co., N. J., in Liber F., p. 382, he describes himself as of Hillsborough, Somerset Co., N. J.
Had children :

1. John H., b. Oct. 12, 1799; d. ; m., Feb. 9, 1826, Sarah Whiteneck, b. .
Had children :

(X. Albert Coerte Van Voorhees.)

a. Abraham, b. Sept. 1, 1827.

b. Dominicus Stryker, b. Apr. 8, 1829; d. Feb. 13, 1870, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Ellen . . . . , b. ; d. Jan. 24, 1873.

c. Jacob Wilson, b. July 24, 1831.

d. Lucretia, b. Aug. 16, 1833.

e. Elizabeth Wilson, b. Apr. 24, 1836.

f. Coert, b. Sept. 3d, 1839.

g. Sarah Ann, b. Oct. 17, 1845.

2. Coert, b. May 10, 1802.

3. Joseph Hegeman, b. Apr. 8, 1804.

4. Andrew, b. Aug. 5, 1806.

5. Albert, b. June 27, 1809.

6. Lucretia, b. July 15, 1811.

7. Henry Polhemus, b. Feb. 17, 1817.

IV. Catherine, bap. May 17, 1778; d. ; m. Abraham Skillman, b. ; d. .
Had child:

Ann Skillman, b. Jan. 25, 1798.

V. Gitty or Charity, bap. Apr. 30, 1780; d. ; m., Dec. 24, 1799, George Ditmars, b. ; d. .
Had children:

Mary Ditmars, b. Jan. 8, 1801.

(X. ALBERT COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

Jennie Ditmars, b. Feb. 7, 1803.

Johannes Ditmars, b. Aug. 11, 1805.

Sarah Ditmars, b. Sept. 5, 1807.

Letty Ditmars, b. Oct. 31, 1810.

Isaac Voorhees Ditmars, b. June 20, 1813.

Gitty Ann Ditmars, b. Aug. 28, 1815.

Ellen Terhune Ditmars, b. July 19, 1818.

VI. Ann, bap. July 7, 1782; d. ; m., Jan. 28, 1801, Samuel Skillman, b. ; d. .

VII. Nelly, bap. Apr. 24, 1785; d. ; m., Dec. 14, 1805, John Minor, b. ; d. .
Had children:

Coert Voorhees Minor, b. Aug. 27, 1806.

Ellen Ann Minor, b. June 18, 1814.

William Voorhees Minor, b. Mar. 24, 1818.

Henry Vanderveer Minor, b. Feb. 6, 1824.

VIII. Ida, bap. Oct. 12, 1787; d. ; m., Oct. 12, 1816, Abner Sutphen, b. ; d. .
Had child:

Coert Voorhees Sutphen, b. July 9, 1817.

IX. Lucretia, bap. May, 27, 1792; d. ; m., Mar. 31, 1811, John Huff, b. ; d. .
Had children:

(X. Albert Coerte Van Voorhees.)

Ida Ann Huff, b. Dec. 28, 1811.

Isaac Huff, b. May 11, 1813.

Lucretia Huff, b. Nov. 13, 1823.

Mary Huff, b. Apr. 19, 1833.

X. Albert, bap. Oct. 30, 1795; d. ; m. Rebecca Gano, b. .
Had children:

Ida Ann, b. Oct. 5, 1816.

Eliza, b. May 26, 1819.

Lucretia, b. May 5, 1821.

Stephen Gano, b. Nov. 10, 1824.

Maria Van Dyke, b. May 23, 1830.

John Van Dyke, b. June 23, 1832.

E. Albert, b. Apr. 9, 1753; d. Oct. 4, 1795; m. Ann, dau. of Bernardus Voorhees (his cousin), b. Mar. 4, 1758; d. June 5, 1821.
He resided at New Utrecht, L. I., and his descendants mainly write the family name "Voorhies."
Had children:

I. Nancy, b. ; d. ; unmarried.

II. Bernardus, b. Oct. 22, 1782; d. Apr. 12, 1828; m., June 10, 1809, Barbara Cropsey, b. ; d. July 17, 1874.
He resided at New Utrecht, L. I.
Had child:

Bernardus, b. ; d. July 10, 1864.

(X. Albert Coerte Van Voorhees.)

III. Alver, b. Apr. 8, 1785; d. Apr. 27, 1837; m., July 16, 1807, Ida, dau. of George Stillwell and Ann Williamson, b. Dec. 6, 1784; d. Feb. 8, 1874.
He resided at Gravesend, L. I.
Had children:

1. Albert, b. Feb. 6, 1809; d. June 24, 1880; m., Sept. 21, 1833, Catharine, dau. of Jacques Stillwell, b. Dec. 14, 1818.
He resided at Gravesend, L. I.
Had children:

Catharine Ann, b. .

Albert, b. .

Lucretia, b. .

Ida Jane, b. .

Gertrude Melissa, b. .

Jackson Bedell, b. .

Van Cleef, b. .

Stillwell, b. .

Alonzo Leroy, b. .

2. Ann, b. Oct. 23, 1810; d. Aug. 10, 1840; m., Sept. , 1831, Stephen N. Stillwell, b. June 3, 1799; d. Feb. 15, 1880.
Had children:

William H. Stillwell, b. .

Anna Maria Stillwell, b. ; m., Apr. 12, 1860, Cornelius J. Bergen, b. Oct. 17, 1839.

(X. Albert Coerte Van Voorhees.)

Albert V. Stillwell, b. ; m.
Susan Whitworth.

Catherine Bedell Stillwell, b. ; m.
Washington Mills.

3. Catherine, b. Aug. 1, 1817; m., 1st Jackson Bedell, b. ; d. ; m. 2d Jacob C. Weeks, b. July 19, 1820; d. Aug. 7, 1856; m., 3d Samuel Rice.
Had children:

Irene Bedell, b. .

Jackson Bedell, b. .

Ida V. Bedell, b. .

Nathaniel C. Weeks, b. .

Sarah C. Weeks, b. .

Albert Weeks, b. .

4. Helen Maria, b. May 21, 1820; d. July 19, 1820.

5. Ida, b. Jan. 18, 1825; m. Joseph H. Francis, b. .

IV. Catrena, bap. Oct. 15, 1787; d. ; m. Albert Wyckoff, of New Jersey, and afterwards of Michigan, b. .

V. John b. ; d. ; m., Dec. 15, 1810, Eliza Davis, b. ; d. .
He resided at Harlingen, N. J.
Had child:

Albert, b. Oct. 11, 1813.

(X. Albert Coerte Van Voorhees.)

VI. Elizabeth, b. ; d. ; m. Abraham Voorhees, of New Jersey, b. .

VII. Peter, b. ; d. ; m., 1821, Ellen Cropsey, b. ; d. .
He resided first at New Utrecht, L. I., and afterwards in Michigan.
Had child :

William, b. .

F. Peter, b. Feb. 12, 1756; d. June 21, 1842; m., Feb. 12, 1779, Maria, dau. of Rem Ditmars, b. ; d. Jan. 22, 1831.
He resided at Harlingen, N. J.
Had children :

I. Albert P., b. June 30, 1780; d. Mar. 12, 1861; m., Jan. 27, 1802, Helena Longstreet, b. Oct. 11, 1785; d. May 2, 1849.
He resided at Harlingen, N. J.
Had children :

1. Peter A., b. Nov. 6, 1802; d. Mar. 9, 1883; m., Jan. 18, 1825, Maria Suydam, b. Apr. 9, 1806; d. Jan. 17, 1883.
He resided at Pleasant Plains, N. J.
He was born at Harlingen, N. J., but removed soon after his marriage to Six Mile Run (now Franklin Park), N. J. He was Town Clerk of Franklin Township from 1831 to 1833; held the office of Assessor from 1833 to 1838, was Sheriff of Somerset Co. from 1838 to 1841, and Collector of the County from 1857 to 1862, and in 1867 he represented Somerset Co. in the New Jersey Legislature. He was a member of the Board of Superintendents of the Theological Seminary at New Brunswick, N. J., and

(X. ALBERT COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

was a member of the Reformed Dutch Church of Six Mile Run, since 1826, having served both as Elder and Deacon. Was President of the New Jersey State Agricultural Society in 1863 and 1864, and a Director of the New Brunswick National Bank. He was accidentally killed on Mar. 9, 1883, while crossing the track of the Lehigh Valley Railroad in a carriage in company with Abram Voorhees, Peter Cortelyou, and John N. Bodine. Abram Voorhees, also an Elder in the Reformed Dutch Church of Six Mile Run, was also killed, the other two gentlemen escaping with severe injuries.
Had children :

a. Garretta, b. Jan. 24, 1826 ; m., Apr. 9, 1846, J. Boyd Van Doren, b. Apr. 6, 1820.
Had children :

Ella Van Doren, b. Sept. 7, 1749 ; m., Aug. 24, 1871, J. Q. A. Fullerton.

Peter A. V. Van Doren, b. Oct. 22, 1858.

b. Mary Helen, b. Sept. 21, 1833 ; m., Jan. 8, 1868, J. Calvin Hoagland, b. .
Had children :

Irving Hoagland, b. July 24, 1869.

Maria Calvin Hoagland, b. Oct. 5, 1874.

2. James Longstreet, b. May 28, 1804 ; d. Nov. 22, 1873 ; m., Sept. 28, 1828, Maria Smith, b. May 15, 1806 ; d. Nov. 28, 1881.
Had children :

(X. Albert Coerte Van Voorhees.)

Jonathan Smith, b. July 7, 1832; d. Aug. 1, 1834.

Mary Helen, b. June 4, 1835; d. May 8, 1841.

Albert, b. May 5, 1837; m. Kate Blackwell, b. ; d. Dec. 11, 1874.

Sarah Margaret, b. Sept. 7, 1839; d. Dec. 30, 1854.

3. Maria, b. Oct. 8, 1806; d. Dec. 14, 1882; m., Jan. 4, 1827, Abraham Stryker, b. Sept. 11, 1801; d. Feb. 2, 1874.
Had children:

Sophia Stryker, b. Nov. 29, 1827; m., Sept. 27, 1848, Henry Van Doren, b. .

Helen Stryker, b. May 22, 1834; m., Oct. 12, 1863, Peter S. Boisnot, b. ; d. Sept. 25, 1874.

Frederick Stryker, b. June 25, 1836; d. Oct. 6, 1838.

Catherine Stryker, b. Feb. 25, 1843; d. Mar. 3, 1852.

4. Eliza Ann, b. Oct. 16, 1808; d. Feb. 28, 18 . .; m., July 21, 1827, John N. Gulic, b. Jan. 6, 1803; d. June 4, 186 .
Had children:

Sarah Gertrude Gulic, b. Apr. 27, 1828; d. , 1848; m., , 1847, John P. Stryker.

(X. Albert Coerte Van Voorhees.)

Albert Voorhees Gulic (Rev.), b. July 11, 1830; m., May 13, 1861, Josephine H. Wyckoff.

Peter J. Gulic, b. Apr. 8, 1833; d. , 1880; m., Aug. 8, 1854, Mary Ann Outcalt.

Henry Vanderveer Gulic, b. Mar. 12, 1835; d. , 1840.

Jacob Sears Gulic, b. July 28, 1838:

Elmira Gulic, b. Jan. 6, 1841; m., Apr. 17, 1860, Willet B. Taylor.

Ann Eliza Gulic, b. July 28, 1843; m. , 1867, Newton King.

Helena V. Gulic, b. Jan. 27, 1849; d. , 1861.

Mary Gulic, b. May 18, 1851; m. 1868, James F. Van Deusen.

5. John Van Pelt, b. Oct. 21, 1810; d. Apr. 29, 1882; m., Apr. 25, 1834, Abigail Jane Smith, b. ; d. May 24, 1880.
He resided at Hightstown, N. J.
Had children:

Benjamin Smith, b. Jan. 13, 1837; d. Feb. 9, 1840.

Abraham Stryker, b. May 9, 1840; m., Feb. 1, 1863, Sarah A. Odgen, b. .
Had children:

Mary Augusta, b. Feb. 21, 1866.

(X. Albert Coerte Van Voorhees.)

Louisa Farrand, b. July 10, 1872.

Fred Austin, b. Nov. 1, 1881.

Isaac Smith, b. Feb. 22, 1843; m. Feb. 13, 1867, Sarah S. Ives, b. .
He resides at Jamesburg, N. J.
Had child:

Milton I., b. Sept. 25, 1868.

6. Catherine, b. Aug. 28, 1812; d. Aug. 17, 1881; m., Mar. 14, 1831, Lorenzo P. Vaughn, of Kentucky, b. ; d. Feb. 19, 1867.
No children.

7. Martha, b. Oct. 8, 1814; m., Feb. 11, 1841, Martin N. Gulic, of Hillsborough, N. J., b. ; d. Feb. 5, 1862.
No children.

8. Adeline, b. Nov. 10, 1816; d. June 30, 1885; m., Dec. 27, 1837, Garret J. Quick, b. Mar. 22, 1816.
They resided at Raritan, Ill.
Had children:

Peter V. Quick, b. June 23, 1839; m., Emma C. Conklin.

John Henry Quick, b. Feb. 5, 1841; m., Sarah J. Clausen.

Lorenzo V. Quick, b. Jan. 5, 1845; m. Emeline Dickinson.

Catherine Helena Quick, b. May 13, 1849; d. Apr. 28, 1850.

James Martin Quick, b. Oct. 7, 1857; d. Oct. 25, 1857.

(X. Albert Coerte Van Voorhees.)

9. Sarah Jane, b. Oct. 21, 1818; m., Jan. 21, 1842, Jacob Wyckoff, b. .
They resided at Middlebush, Somerset Co., N. J.
Had children:

Simon Wyckoff, b. Dec. 29, 1842; d. Sept. 11, 1843.

Albert Voorhees Wyckoff, b. June 27, 1844; d. June 2, 1864, from a wound received at the battle of Cold Harbor. Was Sergeant-Major of 15th N. J. Volunteers.

Martin N. Wyckoff, b. Feb. 10, 1850; m., July 5, 1873, Anne C. Beard. Was Professor of Chemistry and Physics at Union College, Tokio, Japan.

James Longstreet Wyckoff, b. Feb. 26, 1855.

Benjamin Van Doren Wyckoff (Rev.), b. June 1, 1856; m., May 8, 1879, Fannie H. Drew.

Sarah Helena Wyckoff, b. Feb. 11, 1859; d. Nov. 12, 1862.

Jacob Wyckoff, b. Mar. 21, 1861; m., May 7, 1884, Margaret M. Van Pelt.

10. Helen, b. Jan. 8, 1821; d. July 21, 1854; m., Jan. 18, 1843, Peter V. Hegeman, b. ; d. May 27, 1863.
Had children:

Aaron Hegeman, b. .

Celina Hegeman, b. ; m. Frederick Morris.

(X. Albert Coerte Van Voorhees.)

Cynthia Hegeman, b. ; m., Delos Bradley.

11. Margaret, b. Sep. 14, 1822; m., Feb. 23, 1845, John Everett, b. May 11, 1818; d. Apr. 30, 1881.
Had children:

Benniah Everett, b. Dec. 25, 1845; m., Oct., 18, 1870, Elsie A. Stryker.

Albert Voorhees Everett, b. Mar. 12, 1849; m., Oct. 2, 1871, Denie French.

Anna Everett, b. Dec. 5, 1851; m., Mar. 15, 1876, Augustus Higgins.

Matilda V. N. Everett, b. Feb. 20, 1854; m., Jan. 29, 1874, John W. Opie.

Mary Emma Everett, b. Oct. 6, 1856; m., Mar. 24, 1879, Isaac Stryker.

12. Rynier S., b. Sept. 24, 1825; m., Oct. 8, 1846, Matilda Brokaw, b. .
They resided at Fairview, Ill.
Had children:

Helen L., b. Aug. 31, 1847.

Cornelius P., b. Feb. 18, 1850; m., Dec. 23, 1873, Ann Hunt.

Mary, b. Dec. 3, 1851; m., Dec. 20, 1871, William F. Brokaw.

Aaron R., b. Apr. 12, 1854; m., Dec. 28, 1881, Mary A. Brokaw.

Albert, b. Nov. 14, 1855; d. Mar. 10, 1858.

(X. Albert Coerte Van Voorhees.)

John R., b. Jan. 22, 1858.

Martha, b. May 2, 1860; m., Oct. 4, 1879, John W. Davis.

Kate, b. June 16, 1862; d. Nov. 9, 1862.

Rynier, b. May 11, 1866.

13. Aaron Longstreet, b. Mar. 7, 1827; d. Sept. 20, 1872; m., Aug. 27, 1868, Catherine Virginia Farrell.

14. Matilda Beekman, b. May 26, 1832; d. Mar. 11, 1865; m., Dec. 23, 1857, John Van Nuyse.
They resided in Illinois.
No children.

II. Catherine, b. Feb. 18, 1788; d. Mar. 4, 1866; m., Mar. 3, 1806, Rynier Staats, b. ; d. , 1846.

III. Lena, b. Feb, 18. 1788 (twin); d. Mar. 8, 1849; m., Nov. 28, 1809, Samuel Garretson, b. ; d. Oct. 14, 1847.
They resided at Middlebush, N. J.

IV. Maria, b. Aug. 25, 1794; d. Jan. 17, 1860; m., Oct. 31, 1810, Capt. John M. Wyckoff, b. ; d. Apr. 17, 1873.
They resided at Roycefield, N. J.

c. Zacheus, b. ; d. (Will proved Dec. 8, 1770); m. Maria de Baugh, b. ; d. .
He resided at one time in the vicinity of Harlingen, Somerset Co., N. J., where all his children were baptized, but at the time of his death was a resident of New Utrecht, L. I. His Will, dated Sept. 29, 1770, proved Dec. 8, 1770, recorded in the Surrogate's Office in New York City in Liber 27, p. 427, is as follows:

(X. Albert Coerte Van Voorhees.)

"In the name of God, Amen. I Zachias Voorhees of the Township of New Utrecht in Kings County Province of New York, being now very sick and weak but of perfect mind, memory and understanding—thanks be given unto God therefor—considering the uncertainty of this transitory life, do make, publish and declare this my last Will and Testament, in manner and form following, to wit, First and principally, I resign my soul to God Almighty, and hope for salvation through the merits of my blessed Redeemer Jesus Christ: as to my temporal estate I dispose thereof as follows. I will and ordain that my funeral charges be first paid, then I give and bequeath the use and benefit of all my estate unto my wife for and during the time that she shall remain my widow, but if she marries again, then and in such case I give and bequeath her only the sum of Eighty pounds, and that in lieu of her dower. Secondly, Immediately after the death or remarriage of my widow, then I give and bequeath unto my son Coert the sum of One hundred and fifty pounds, and unto my son John the sum of One hundred pounds, to be taken first out of my estate before any division thereof is made. Thirdly, All the rest residue and remainder of my estate whatsoever or wheresoever I give, devise and bequeath unto all my children Coert, John, Mary and Annatje, to them, their heirs and assigns forever to be equally divided between them, share and share alike: and in case my children that are of age and my widow shall think it best at any time after my decease to dispose of my estate the whole or in part, then and in such case, I do hereby empower and order my Executor and Executors hereinafter mentioned to sell my estate or any part thereof at public vendue or otherwise, and to give such deed or deeds for the same as the Law directs in such cases. Lastly, I do hereby nominate and appoint my son Coert, Executor, and my wife, Executrix, of this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all former Will and Wills by me heretofore made. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty-ninth

(X. Albert Coerte Van Voorhees.)

day of September in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and seventy.

ZACHIAS VOORHEES. [L.S.]

"Signed, sealed, published and declared by the above-named Zachias Voorhees as and for his last Will and Testament in the presence of us who have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses thereto in the presence of the said testator and in the presence of each other:

"David Brouer, Daniel Lake, Nicholas Couwenhoven.

"City of New York, ss.: Be it remembered that on the eighth day of December One thousand seven hundred and seventy, personally came and appeared before me John Bowles, thereunto duly authorized, David Brouwer, Daniel Lake, and Nicholas Couwenhoven, all of Kings County, and being duly sworn on their oaths declared that they and each of them did see Zacheus Voorhees sign and seal the annexed written instrument purporting to be the Will of the said Zacheus Voorhees bearing date the twenty-ninth day of September last, and heard him publish and declare the same to be and contain his last Will and Testament. That at the time thereof he the said Zacheus Voorhees was of sound disposing mind and memory to the best of the knowledge and belief of them the deponents and that their names subscribed to the said Will are of their respective hands writing which they subscribed as witnesses to the said Will in the testators presence. JOHN BOWLES."

Had children:

A. Coert, b. , 1744; d. ; m., Sept. 14, 1775, Margaret Stryker, b. Dec. 14, 1756; d. .
He resided in Somerset Co., N. J.
Had child:

I. Zacharias, b. June 30, 1776; bap. at Millstone, Somerset Co., N. J., d. Aug. 5, 1825, in New York City; m., May 3, 1806, Eliza Stevens, b. Mar. 4, 1782; d. July 12, 1825.

(X. ALBERT COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

He resided on the N. W. corner of Nassau and John Streets, New York City.
Had children :

1. John Stevens, b. May 9, 1809 ; d. Nov. 19, 1866 ; m. June 9, 1840, Mary Malvina Davis, b. Nov. 1, 1818.
Had children :

Anna Matilda, b. Aug. 24, 1844 ; m., Feb. 10, 1864, Davis H. Gildersleeve, b .

John Stevens, b. Apr. 10, 1849 ; d. Sept. 11, 1850.

William Henry, b. Oct. 6, 1851 ; d. Jan. 19, 1854.

Ella Francis, b. Mar. 3, 1854 ; m., Mar. 4, 1880, Robert Proddow, b. .

Harvey Law, b. Mar. 13, 1858 ; d. Sept. 8, 1858.

2. William Henry, b. , 1810 ; d. May 5, 1827 ; unmarried.

3. Eliza Ann, b. July 19, 1811 ; d. Sept. 2, 1812.

4. Eliza Ann, b. May 12, 1813 ; d. Feb. 15, 1835 ; unmarried.

5. James Z., b. Mar. 27, 1815 ; m Sarah Gaylor, b. .

6. Lucretia Matilda, b. Apr. 2, 1821 ; m., Oct. 26, 1840, James M. Cockroft, b. May 12, 1816.
They reside at Croton, Westchester Co., N. Y.
Had children :

(X. Albert Coerte Van Voorhees.)

James Cockroft, b. Sept. 2, 1842.

John Voorhies Cockroft, b. Nov. 19, 1845.

Elizabeth Cockroft, b. Mar. 30, 1848.

Matilda Cockroft, b. Nov. 17, 1862.

Grace Cockroft, b. Jan. 29, 1865.

7. Zachariah, b. Jan. 23, 1823; m., June , 1849, Margaret Dixon, b. .
Had children;

Matilda Lucretia, b. .

Alonzo Edward, b. .

Elizabeth, b. .

Harriet, b. .

Juliette, b. .

B. Maria, bap. Feb. 20, 1746, at Harlingen, N. J.

C. Martha, bap. July 28, 1751, at Harlingen, N. J.

D. Johannis, bap. June 29, 1755, at Six Mile Run, N. J.

E. Zacheus, bap. June 5, 1758, at Harlingen, N. J.

F. Annatie, b. Feb. 20, 1761; d. Jan. 11, 1852; m., May 20, 1779, James Bergen, b. Sept. 11, 1755; d. Jan. 30, 1830.
They resided at Roycefield, Somerset Co., N. J.
Had children:

Evert Bergen, b. Oct. 30, 1780.

(X. Albert Coerte Van Voorhees.)

Mary Bergen, b. May 5, 1786.

John Bergen, b. Feb. 19, 1790.

Zacheus Bergen, b. Oct. 1, 1792.

Jane Bergen, b. Mar. 15, 1794; d. Oct. 10, 1795.

Jane Bergen, b. Apr. 12, 1797.

James Bergen, b. Aug. 30, 1799.

d. Bernardus, b. Mar. 1, 1725; d. (Will proved Dec. 14, 1769); m. 1st (license dated Aug. 12, 1755), Ann Griggs, b. ; d. ; m. 2d (license dated June 29, 1762), Femmetje Latter, b. ; d. Nov. 4, 1768.

He resided at Gravesend, L. I., and his descendants mainly write the family name "Voorhies." His Will, dated Oct. 21, 1769, proved Dec. 14, 1769, recorded in the Surrogate's Office in New York City, in Liber 27, p. 184, is as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen. The twenty-first day of October in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and sixty-nine, I, Bernardus Voorhees of the Township of Gravesend, in Kings County, on Nassau Island, in the Province of New York, Yeoman, being sick and very weak in body, but of sound mind, memory and understanding—blessed be God—but considering the uncertainty of this life and the certainty of death, do hereby make, ordain, publish and declare this my last Will and Testament, in manner and form following, to wit. Imprimis, I recommend my soul into the hands of Almighty God, in whom, and by whose mercy I trust and hope for salvation, and my body I recommend to the earth, to be decently interred at the discretion of my Executors hereinafter mentioned, and as for that worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless and enrich me in this life, I dispose of the same as follows. In the first place, it is my will and I do hereby order that all my just debts together

(X. Albert Coerte Van Voorhees.)

with my funeral expenses shall be duly paid out of my personal estate by my Executors hereinafter named some convenient time after my decease. Item, I give, devise and bequeath all my whole real estate whatsoever I have in the Townships of Gravesend and New Utrecht, in Kings County, or elsewhere unto my daughter Ann Voorhees, to her and her heirs and assigns forever: and that my said daughter Ann shall take possession of my said real estate whenever she arrives at the age of twenty one years or on her marriage day which shall first happen, and until that time my Executors hereafter named shall let my said real estate to any person or persons as they think will be to the most advantage of my said estate, and that my said daughter Ann shall be kept and maintained out of the money that my said real estate rents for till the time she takes possession of my real estate as aforesaid. Item, I give and bequeath unto my said daughter Ann, to her, her heirs and assigns forever, my cupboard with all that is in the same, also one of my best bedsteads and bedding and all its furniture, also my silver plate, my clock, my Dutch Bible, my Psalm Book bound with silver, and my large looking glass. Item, I hereby give full power unto my Executors or any one of them to sell and dispose of all the remainder of my personal estate at public or private sale as they or any one of them shall think best some convenient time after my decease, and all the money arising by the sale of my said personal estate I give and bequeath the same unto my said daughter Ann, to her, her heirs and assigns forever whenever she shall arrive at a lawful age or on her marriage day which shall first happen, and until that time I desire my Executors or any one of them to put out at interest all such monies and all other monies of mine for the most advantage of my said daughter Ann. Item, I give and bequeath all my wearing apparel of what kind soever unto my two brothers Albert Voorhees and Zacheus Voorhees to be equally divided between them share and share alike. But if in case my said daughter Ann shall happen to die without lawful issue then in such case I do hereby give full power unto my

(X. Albert Coerte Van Voorhees.)

Executors hereinafter named or any one of them to sell and dispose of all my said real estate whatsoever and to give such deed or deeds for the same to the buyer or buyers as the law directs in such cases, and the money arising by the sale of the same I give and bequeath as follows: that is to say, if such sale shall be made, I give unto my sister Jannetje the wife of Wilhelmus Van Brunt, the sum of Four hundred pounds if she is then living, if not living, then to her child or children equally: If such sale shall be made then I give to Annatie Voorhees the daughter of my brother Coert Voorhees deceased, the sum of One hundred pounds; and all the remainder of the moneys that my said real estate has been sold at, I give the same unto Isaac Voorhees, Coert Voorhees, Albert Voorhees, and Peter Voorhees sons of my brother Albert Voorhees; and Coert Voorhees and John Voorhees sons of my brother Zacheus Voorhees, to be equally divided between them, share and share alike, and if any of them shall happen to die before such division is made, the share of them so dying shall be equally divided between the surviving sons of my two brothers aforesaid. And lastly, I do hereby nominate, ordain and appoint my said brother Albert Voorhees and my friend Rutgert Van Brunt Esqr Executors of this my last Will and Testament, and I do hereby give them or any one of them full power, lawful and absolute authority to execute, fullfill and perform all and every article, matter and thing herein contained as near as can be done by them or any one of them, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof, I the said Bernardus Voorhees have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

BARNARDUS VORHES. [L.S.]

"Signed, sealed, published and declared by the said Bernardus Voorhees as and for his last Will and Testament in the presence of us David Brower, Adrian Van Brunt, Simon Boerum.

"State of New York, ss.: Be it remembered that on the

(X. ALBERT COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

fourteenth day of December One thousand seven hundred and sixty-nine personally came and appeared before me Goldsbrow Banyar, thereunto duly authorized, Simon Boerum Esqr and Adrian Van Brunt, Farmer, both of Kings County, and being duly sworn on their oaths declared that they and each of them did see Barnardus Voorhees sign and seal the within written instrument purporting to be the Will of the said Barnardus Voorhees bearing date the twenty-first day of October One thousand seven hundred and sixty nine, and heard him publish and declare the same as and for his last Will and Testament, that at the time thereof he, the said Barnardus Voorhees was of sound disposing mind and memory to the best of the knowledge and belief of them the deponents, and that their names subscribed to the said Will are of their respective, proper hands writing which they subscribed as witnesses to the said Will in the testators presence and that they likewise saw David Brower the other witness to the said Will sign his name as a witness thereto in the presence of the testator. GO'W BANYAR."

Had children :

A. Ann, b. Mar. 4, 1758; d. June 5, 1821 ; m. 1st Albert Voorhees (her cousin), b. Apr. 9, 1753 ; d. Oct. 4, 1795 ; m. 2d, Dec. 25, 1797, Thomas Turnbull, b. ; d. .

Had children :

I. Nancy, b, ; d. ; unmarried.

II. Barnardus, b. Oct. 22, 1782 ; d. Apr. 12, 1828 ; m., June 10, 1809, Barbara Cropsey, b. ; d. July 17, 1874.

III. Alver, b. Apr. 8, 1785 ; d. Apr. 27, 1837 ; m., July 16, 1807, Ida Stillwell, b. Dec. 6, 1784 ; d. Feb. 8, 1874.

IV. Catrena, bap. Oct. 15, 1787 ; d. ; m. Albert Wyckoff, b, ; d. .

(X. ALBERT COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

V. John, b. ; d. ; m., Dec. 15, 1810, Eliza Davis, b. .

VI. Elizabeth, b. ; d. ; m. Abraham Voorhees, b. .

VII. Peter, b. ; d. ; m. 1821, Ellen Cropsey, b. .

VIII. Helen Turnbull, b. ; m. Nathaniel Sumner (Rev.), b. .

IX. Maria Turnbull, b. ; m., May 18, 1826, James C. Church, b. .

B. Coert, bap. May 8, 1763 ; d. Dec. 8, 1768.

e. Jannetje, b. Sept. 7, 1728 ; d. Dec. 18, 1781 ; m., Aug. 25, 1750, Wilhelmus Van Brunt, b. July 26, 1723 ; d. Jan. 25. 1790. Had children :

Elizabeth Van Brunt, b. July 10, 1752 ; d. July 16, 1831 ; m. Thomas Smith, b. .

Annatie Van Brunt, b. Oct. 11, 1754 ; d. Apr. 28, 1789 ; m., June . . , 1775, John Blake, b. .

Rutgert Van Brunt, b. Aug. 17, 1757 ; d. Dec. 11, 1834 ; m. Sarah Stoothoff, b. Mar. 8, 1757 ; d. Aug. 29, 1849.

Coert Van Brunt, b. Jan. 20, 1760 ; d. ; m. Altie Ryder, b. .

Cornelius Van Brunt, b. ; d. ; unmarried.

Wilhelmus Van Brunt, b. Feb. 17, 1764 ; d. ; m., Sept. 8, 1791, Catherine Disosway, b. .

(X. Albert Coerte Van Voorhees.)

Albert Van Brunt, b. July 26, 1766; d. Apr. 19, 1855; m., Oct. 13, 1792, Annatie Emmans, b. .

Joost or George Van Brunt, b. Feb. 19, 1769; d. Nov. 5, 1830; m. 1st, Dec. 29, 1792, Alletta Lott, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Catherine Barre, b. ; d. .

f. Coert or Court, bap. June . . , 1731, at Harlingen, Somerset Co., N. J., d. , 1762; m., June . . , 1760, Sarah, dau. of Roelof Van Brunt and Elsie Snedeker, b. ; d. .

He resided at New Utrecht, L. I. His Will, dated Sept. 17, 1761, proved Mar. 11, 1762, recorded in the Surrogate's Office in New York City in Liber 23, p. 263, is as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen. The seventeenth day of September in the year of our Lord Christ One thousand seven hundred and sixty one, I, Coert Voorhees of the Township of New Utrecht in Kings County on Nassau Island, in the Province of New York, Farmer, being at this present time very weak in body, but of sound mind and memory—blessed be his Holy Name therefor—and calling to mind the shortness of life, and the uncertain hour of my decease, do therefore make this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following, willing and desiring that all and every person and persons herein concerned may be fully contented and satisfied therewith and raise no contention about the same after my decease. First I give and bequeath my soul immortal unto God who gave it, my body I recommend to the earth from whence it came to be interred in a decent and christianlike manner at the discretion of my Executors hereinafter named; and as touching and concerning my worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, will, devise, bequeath and dispose thereof in the following manner—to wit—First I do will and order that all my just and lawful debts as they become due shall be duly paid by my Executors hereafter named or the major part of them, as I shall herein order them to pay the same, together with all

(X. Albert Coerte Van Voorhees.)

my funeral expenses, shall be duly paid by my Executors hereafter named out of my estate some convenient time after my decease. Item, I give and bequeath unto my well beloved wife Sarah all the use and income of my whole estate both real and personal whatsoever I have in the Township of New Utrecht in Kings County or elsewhere during the natural life of my mother Annatie, if she so long shall remain my widow, but if she shall happen to remarry before the decease of my said mother Annatie then such marriage shall debar her of staying any longer upon the said estate, but if she remains my widow till the death of my said mother Annatie then she shall enjoy all my whole estate during the time as aforesaid; provided my said wife Sarah shall do and well perform and fullfill the obligation which I heretofore have made with my said mother Annatie—that is to say—to give and allow unto my said mother Annatie in money the one third of all the gain or profit yearly and in every year of my said estate, or what my said estate produces, the one third of the same during the natural lifetime of my said mother Annatie or during the time my said wife Sarah remains my widow as aforesaid and that my said wife Sarah shall use my said estate as I have heretofore used the same, without any wilfull waste or extravagency during the time aforesaid: and further that my said mother Annatie shall have for her to live in during her lifetime one of my best rooms which she chooses, and the use of my kitchen and milk-room, and that my wife Sarah shall during the time she possesses my said estate, keep and maintain my daughter Annatie. If in case it shall happen that my said wife Sarah remarries before the decease of my said mother Annatie, then I will and desire of my Executors hereafter named to take special care of my said daughter Annatie and manage my estate by hiring out the same or otherwise as they think best to the most profit of my said child Annatie, and the best for my said mother Annatie. Item, I give and bequeath unto my said wife Sarah all the household furniture which she had from her father and brought into my estate, to her and her heirs

(X. Albert Coerte Van Voorhees.)

forever. After the remarriage of my said wife Sarah, or after the decease of my said mother Annatie, my will is and I do hereby give full power unto my Executors hereafter named or to the major part of them to sell and dispose of so much of my personal estate to the value of One hundred pounds current, lawfull money of the Province of New York aforesaid and to give the said sum of One hundred pounds unto my said wife Sarah in lieu and stead of her right of dower. Item, After the decease of my said mother Annatie it is my will and I do order my Executors hereafter named or the major part of them to sell and dispose of my said whole estate both real and personal at public sale to the highest bidder, except what I have heretofore given to my said wife Sarah, and I do hereby give them or the major part of them full power, lawfull and absolute authority to sell and dispose of the same accordingly, and to give deed or deeds for the same to the buyer or buyers as the case may require whenever my whole estate both real and personal is sold and made into money. My will is and I do hereby desire and order my Executors hereafter named, or the major part of them, to satisfy and pay all my just debts which will become due after the decease of my said mother Annatie, and I do hereby give full power, lawfull and absolute authority unto my Executors hereafter named, or the major part of them, whenever they think proper, to call in all the money due, owing and payable unto me or which hereafter shall become due and payable unto me, and to take the same money and pay off all the bonds which are now payable as far as the money will extend, and after all my just and lawfull debts, together with the legacies I have herein before given unto my said wife Sarah are all paid and satisfied, I give and bequeath all the residue or remainder of my whole estate so sold and made into money as aforesaid unto my said daughter Annatie, to her and her heirs and assigns forever; but if in case my said daughter Annatie shall happen to die before she shall arrive to lawfull age and without lawfull issue, then I give my said whole estate, so made into money as aforesaid, unto my brothers

(X. Albert Coerte Van Voorhees.)

and sister named, Albert, Zacheus, and Bernardus, and my sister Jannetje the wife of Wilhelmus Van Brunt, to be equally divided between them share and share alike. If in case any of my said brothers or sister shall happen to die before such division is made, the child or children of them so dying shall be in stead and place of their father or mother so dying as aforesaid. Lastly, I do hereby nominate, constitute, ordain and appoint my said brothers Albert Voorhees, Zacheus Voorhees, Bernardus Voorhees and my said brother-in-law Wilhelmus Van Brunt, to be Executors to this my last Will and Testament, desiring them to take good care of my said daughter Annatie, and to put out at interest all the money that my whole estate is sold for, after all my just and lawfull debts are paid and satisfied, for the better educating, supporting and maintaining of my said daughter Annatie till she marries or comes of lawfull age, then the same to be her own property, and I do hereby give them full power, lawfull and absolute authority, or the major part of them, to execute, fulfill and perform all and every article and thing herein contained as near as can be done by them or the major part of them, ratifying and allowing this and no other to be my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written. COURT VOORHEES. [L.S.]

"Signed, sealed and declared by the said Coert Voorhees as his last Will and Testament in the presence of us, the words on the first side 'during the time' between the thirty seventh and thirty eighth line being first interlined.

"Barrent Johnson, Petrus Van Pelt, William Barre.

"City of New York, ss.: Be it remembered; that on the eleventh day of March One thousand seven hundred and sixty two, personally came and appeared before me Goldsbrow Banyar thereunto duly authorized, Barent Johnson, Petrus Van Pelt and William Barre, all of Kings County, Yeomen, and being duly sworn, on their oaths declared that they and each of them did see Coert Voorhees sign and seal the within written instrument purport-

(X. ALBERT COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

ing to be the Will of the said Coert Voorhees bearing date the seventeenth day of September One thousand seven hundred and sixty one, and heard him publish and declare the same as and for his last Will and Testament, that at the time thereof he the said Coert Voorhees was of sound disposing mind and memory to the best of the knowledge and belief of them the deponents, and that their names subscribed to the said Will are of their respective proper hands writing which they subscribed to the said Will in the testators presence and in the presence of each other. GW. BANYAR."

Had child :

A. Annatie, b. May 11, 1761 ; d. May 13, 1790 ; m., Apr. . . , 1780, William Bernard Gifford, b. Dec. 27, 1750 ; d. Feb. 7, 1814.

Had children :

Coert Gifford, b. .

John Gifford, b. ; m. Maria Blauvelt.

Mary Gifford, b. ; m. Daniel Lake, of Staten Island.

Sarah Gifford, b. ; m. John Clark, of Cranbury, N. J.

Catherine Gifford, b. ; m. David Lake.

g. Annatie (twin with Coert), bap. June . . , 1731, at Harlingen, N. J. (probably died in infancy).

2. Elizabeth Albertse, bap. Dec. 10, 1695 ; d. July 17, 1748 ; m., Nov. 3, , Rutgert Van Brunt ; b. ; d. Apr. 7, 1760.

Had children :

Cornelis Van Brunt, b. Mar. 6, 1716 ; d. June . . , 1748 ; m., May 1, 1735, Magdelena Finton.

(X. ALBERT COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

Sarah Van Brunt, b. May 4, 1718; d. Nov. 12, 1814; m. Jeremiah Vanderbilt.

Albert Van Brunt, b. Nov. 14, 1720; d. Oct. 16, 1781; m., Oct. 26, 1745, Jannetje Van Brunt.

Wilhelmus Van Brunt, b. July 26, 1723; d. .

Catryntje Van Brunt, b. Feb. 14, 1726; d. .

Rutgert Van Brunt, b. Sept. 13, 1728; d. in infancy.

Joost or George Van Brunt, b. Mar. 4, 1731; d. Feb. 8, 1814; m. 1st, June 16, 1757, Lydia Griggs, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Elizabeth Duryea.

Rutgert Van Brunt, b. Jan. 16, 1733; d. May 18, 1812; m., June 21, 1757, Altje Cortelyou.

Adrian Van Brunt, b. Nov. 17, 1735; d. Sept. 18, 1785; m., Jan. 12, 1760, Engeltie Rapalje.

Catryntje Van Brunt, b. Jan. 29, 1738; d. ; m., 1756, Daniel Hendrickson.

Elizabeth Van Brunt, b. Nov. 28, 1740; d. .

3. Mary or Maria Albertse, b. ; d. ; m. John Nostrand, b. .

4. Margaret Albertse, b. ; d. ; m., 1st, Petrus Stoothoff, b. ; d. ; m., 2d, David Nevius, bap. May 14, 1702; d. .
Had children:

Sarah Stoothoff, b. ; d. .

Johannes Stoothoff, b. ; d. .

(X. Albert Coerte Van Voorhees.)

5. Altje Albertse, b. May 3, 1709; d. June 4, 1788; m., Nov. 9, 1728, Wilhelmus Stoothoff, b. ; d. Feb. 14, 1783.
Had children:

Garret Stoothoff, b. Oct. 1, 1730; d. Sept. 22, 1780; m., May , 1762, Maria Voorhees, b. ; d. .

Albert Stoothoff, b. Nov. 6, 1735; d. Dec. 29, 1785; m., Sept. 3, 1784, Phebe Adriance.

Johannis Stoothoff, b. Jan. 4, 1738; d. June 20, 1806; m., Mar. , 1759, Catherine Bogert.

Wilhelmus Stoothoff, b. May 3, 1741; d. Sept. 21, 1803; m., Dec. , 1762, Heiltie Van Voorhees, b. Aug. 27, 1746; d. Sept. 7, 1819.

Petrus Stoothoff, b. July 7, 1745; d. Aug. 22, 1750.

Abraham Stoothoff, b. Apr. 19, 1750; d. Aug. 13, 1786; m. , Catherine Pemart.

Petrus Stoothoff, b. Nov. 19, 1752; d. July 30, 1812; m., Nov. , 1773, Leah Vanderbilt.

6. Neeltje Albertse, b. ; d. ; m. Christopher Hoogland, bap. Nov. 24, 1669; d. .
They resided in Flatbush, L. I., in 1706, and in New Utrecht L. I., in 1737.
Had children:

Christopher Hoogland, bap. Jan. 14, 1728.
He resided at Millstone, N. J.

Harmanus Hoogland, bap. May 29, 1732.

Sara Hoogland, bap. Dec. 8, 1734.

Adriaentje Hoogland, bap. Sept. 19, 1736.

(X. ALBERT COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

Harman Hoogland, bap. Sept. 29, 1739.

John Hoogland, b. ; d. .
He resided at Millstone, N. J.

Martinus Hoogland, b. .

7. Ann Albertse, b. ; d. (prior to 1742); m., Aug. 3, 1731, Hendrick Cortelyou, b. Apr. 18, 1711; d. .
They resided in New Jersey.

XI. Gerrit Coerte Van Voorhees, child of Coert Stevense Van Voorhees and Marretje Gerritse Van Couwenhoven, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, Long Island.
b. ; d. (Will proved Sept. 23, 1704,); m. 1st, Mensie Janse, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Apr. 26, 1685, Willemtje Pieters, b. ; d. , 1744.

He was a member of the Flatlands Dutch Church in 1677, and took the oath of allegiance in that place as a native in 1687. On the census of Flatlands of 1698. On Dec. 11, 1693, he bought of Jan Hansen Van Noorstrand and Barrent Joosten "Bruynnesburgh," or Anthony Jansen, Van Salees' patent at New Utrecht, L. I., for 38,750 guilders, and in 1699 he conveyed his interest in the same to his brother, Albert Coerte Van Voorhees. His Will, dated Oct. 1, 1702, proved Sept. 23, 1704, recorded in the Surrogate's Office, New York City, Liber 7, p. 175, is as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen. the first day of October in the first year of the reigne of our Soveraign Lady Anne, by the grace of God now of England &c Queen, and in the year of our Lord, One thousand seven hundred and two, I Gerrit Coerte of Flatlands, in Kings County on Nassau Island in the Province of New Yorke, being of good and perfect memory, praised be Almighty God therefore, do make this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following, that is to say; First, I recommend my soul to Almighty God who gave it, and my body to the earth to be buried in such decent and christianlike manner and in such place as by my Executrix hereafter named shall be thought fit and expedient.

Item, I give, grant, devise and bequeath unto my loving wife Willempie all and singular my houses, lands, tenements, orchards, gardens, meadows and hereditaments in possession or reversion or remainder, situate lying and being within the town and liberties of Flatlands aforesaid or elsewhere, either within the Province of New Yorke or without, for and during her natural life, to have and to hold all the said houses, lands, tenements, orchards, gardens, meadows and hereditaments in possession or reversion or remainder as aforesaid, unto my loving wife Willempie for and during her natural life to the sole and only proper use, benefit and behoof of her the said Willempie for and during her natural life, Provided always, that if in case my said wife Willempie at any time after my decease should happen to remarry then it is my will and order that my said wife Willempie shall only have possess and enjoy the messuage or tenement whereon I now live containing five and forty morgens, with half of the meadow and the rights and priviledges thereunto belonging for and during her natural life. And all that piece of land lying after the said messuage commonly called Bashurys Hook, lying by ye Stroomkill, so called, immediately after my said wifes remarriage shall be taken into possession by my overseers hereafter named for the only proper use and behoof and benefit of my loving children by names, Marytie, Coert, Altie, Peter, Hendrick, Steven and Gertie and to be let or hired out by my said overseers for ye use and benefit of said children in general, each a like share of the profit thereof until my eldest son comes of age, and then to be equally divided by said overseers to every of said children alike and delivered to them. Item, I give, grant, devise and bequeath unto my dear and loving children by names, Marytie, Coert, Altie, Peter, Hendrick, Steven and Gertie, after the decease of my said wife Willempie all and singular my houses, lands, tenements, orchards, gardens, meadows and hereditaments in possession, reversion or remainder, situate lying and being within the town and liberties of Flatlands aforesaid or elsewhere, either within the Province of New Yorke or without, in just and equal proportion to be divided between them and to them, their heires or assignes forever, to have and to hold all the said houses, lands, tenements, orchards, gardens, meadows and hereditaments as aforesaid unto my said loving children Marytie, Coert, Altie, Peter, Hendrick, Steven and Gertie, and all other

(XI. Gerrit Coerte Van Voorhees.)

children that I may hereafter happen to have by my said wife, their heires and assignes forever in just equal proportion, to be divided between them immediately after my wifes decease, to the sole and only proper use, benefit and behoof of them as aforesaid, their heires and assignes forever. Provided always, and it is my will and order that no molestation be made to my father Coert Stevense and wife, for the house and ground they now possess and live on, so long as both of them lives, and that no division be made of said house and ground till after the decease of my said father and mother, but they peaceably hold and enjoy it so long as they both shall live. Further it is my will that my eldest son Coert shall have out of my estate aforesaid five and twenty pounds in money over and above his equal share with my other children before any division is made of said estate, and likewise it is my will that if in case my said wife happen to dye before my eldest son comes of age then I do order that said son shall help to maintain my youngest children out of his portion and estate so long and until said children are of age to help themselves. Item, I give grant devise and bequeath unto my said loving wife Willempie all and singular my goods and chattels, rights and credits, whatsoever or wheresoever the same are or shall become due either within the Province of New Yorke or without, for and during her natural life, but if in case my said wife after my decease happens to remarry, then to enjoy only the half part of said goods and chattels as aforesaid during her life, and after the remarriage of my said wife (if it so happen) the one half part of said goods and chattels as abovesaid immediately to be equally and in just proportion divided between my children above named, and the other half to be divided also after the decease of my said wife, equally among my said children, and in case of the non-marriage of my said wife all my goods and chattels as above (that is what is then in being after the decease of my said wife) to be equally divided immediately between my said children, to have and to hold to them as their own goods and chattels forever. Lastly, I do hereby make and ordaine my loving wife Willempie whole and sole Executrix of this my last Will and Testament and Peter Monfoort and Cornelius Coerte overseers over my said wife and children, to see this my last Will and Testament performed according to the true intent and meaning thereof. In witness whereof, I, the said Gerrit Coerte have

(XI. Gerrit Coerte Van Voorhees.)

hereunto put my hand and seal the day and year first above written. GERRETT COERTEN. [L.S.]

"Sealed and delivered and declared in the presence of Gerritt Stoothoff, William Couenhoven, Henry Filkin."
Had children:

1. Coert Gerritse, b. ; d. (Will proved July 24, 1750); m., Apr. 13, 1716, Neeltje, dau. of Joseph Adrianse Hegeman and Femmetje Remsen, b. ; d. .
He resided at Gravesend, Long Island. His Will, dated Jan. 3, 1746, proved July 24, 1750, recorded in the Surrogate's Office, New York City, in Liber 17, p. 191, is as follows:
"In the name of God, Amen. The third day of January, in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and forty six, I Koert Voorhees of Gravesend, in Kings County, on the Island of Nassau, Yeoman, being at present very sick and weak in body, but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be given unto God therefore, calling unto mind the mortality of my body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, that is to say: Principally and first of all, I give and recommend my Soul into the hands of God that gave it, and for my body I recommend it to the earth to be buried in a christianlike and decent manner at the discretion of my Executors, nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God, and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I give devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form. Imprimis, That after my lawful debts are paid and my funeral charges are defrayed, I do give to Neeltje, my loving wife, the use of all my real and personal estate in Gravesend, in said County, or elsewhere, for and during her natural life till remarriage, for her to possess, use and occupy without any hindrance, let or molestation, by any person or persons whatsoever. Item, It is my will that immediately after my loving wife's remarriage she shall surrender my said estate to my children, provided my said loving wife shall have out of my estate a bed, with its furniture, and I do give to my

loving wife twenty five pounds current money of New York, to be paid her out of my estate, by my Executors immediately after remarriage. Item, I give my whole estate, real and personal, to my children by names, Stephen, Garret, Adrian, Eva, now the wife of Charles Debevoise, Maria, Anne, Lucrecia, Catherine, Neeltje, Sarah, and the children of my son Isaac, deceased, unto them, their heirs and assigns forever, each an equal portion, that is to say the children of my son Isaac shall have an eleventh part of my said estate. Item, It is my will that my said estate shall be divided as abovesaid immediately after my loving wifes remarriage or decease. And I give to my eldest son Stephen Voorhees my great Dutch Bible, as a token for his birthright and to divide equal with his brothers and sisters. And I give forty shillings to my daughter Catherine out of my estate before division of my estate is made, and then divide with my children. Item, It is further my will that if it should please God that any of my children should die under age without issue, that then the deceased's portion shall be equally divided among the survivors of my children. And I do constitute and appoint my son Stephen Voorhees and my brother John Voorhees and my brother-in-law Teunis Bogart to be Executors of this my last Will and testament to see that it is duly and truly performed according to the true intent and meaning thereof, and I do appoint them also to be Guardians of my non-aged children. And lastly I do hereby utterly disallow, revoke and disannul all and every other former Testaments, Wills and legacies, bequests and Executors by me in any ways before this time named, willed and bequeathed, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

"KOERT VOORHEES. [L.S.]

"Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the said Koert Voorhees as his last Will and Testament in the presence of us subscribers. Elias Hubbard, Samuel Gerritsen Jr., S. Gerritsen.

"City of New York, ss.: Be it remembered that on the twenty fourth day of July 1750 appeared before me Goldsbrow

(XI. GERRIT COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

Banyar, hereunto authorized, Samuel Gerritsen Jun'r and made oath on the Holy Evangelists that he saw Koert Voorhees deceased, in his lifetime sign and seal the within written instrument purporting to be the Will of the said Koert Voorhees and heard him publish and declare the same to be and contain his last Will and Testament, that at the time thereof he was of sound and disposing mind and memory, to the best of his, the deponents, knowledge and belief, that he the deponent subscribed his name as a witness thereto in the presence of the testator, and also saw Elias Hubbard and Samuel Gerritsen subscribe their names as witnesses thereto in the testators presence. GW. BANYAR."

Had children :

a. Eva, bap. Jan. 29, 1719, at New Utrecht, L. I.; d. ;
m., Oct. 9, 1736, Carel or Charles Debevoise, b. ;
d. , 1757.
They resided at Bushwick, L. I. His Will is dated Oct. 3, 1757; proved Dec. 16, 1757; recorded in the Surrogate's Office, New York City, in Liber 20, p. 427.
Had children :

Charles Debevoise, b. .

Koert Debevois, b. .

Margaret Debevois, b. .

Jacobus Debevoise, b. .

Isaac Debevoise, b. .

Neeltie Debevoise, b. .

Mary Debevoise, b. .

Anna Debevoise, b. .

John Debevoise, bap. Sept. 21, 1751.

(XI. GERRIT COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

Catrina Debevoise, bap. Apr. 23, 1753.

b. Antje, bap. Feb. 11, 1722, at Flatbush, L. I.; d. , in infancy.

c. Antje, bap. Sept. 13, 1724, at New Utrecht, L. I.; d. ; m., Apr. 30, 1748, Johannes Duryea, b. ; d. .
They resided in New York City.
Had children:

Eva Duryea, bap. Feb. 16, 1763.

Elizabeth Duryea, bap. Apr. 21, 1765.

Maria Duryea, bap. June 14, 1767.

d. Isaac, b. ; d. ; m. Marya . . . . , b. ; d. .
Had child:

A. John, b. Nov. 5, 1745; d. Apr. 28, 1819; m., Apr. 27, 1772, Rebecca Williamson, b. Apr. 9, 1753; d. Mar. 20, 1820.
He resided at Readington, Hunterdon Co., N. J.
Had children:

I. Mary, b. May 12, 1773; d. in infancy.

II. Mary, b. May 20, 1774; d. July 17, 1830; m. Martin Wyckoff, b. ; d. .
Had children:

1. Gertrude Wyckoff, b. .

2. Cornelius Wyckoff, b. May 15, 1798.

3. John Wyckoff, b. Feb. 23, 1800.

4. Jacob Williamson Wyckoff, b. July 2, 1804.

(XI. Gerrit Coerte Van Voorhees.)

5. Henry Wyckoff, b. Oct. 31, 1809.

6. Rebecca Wyckoff, b. Feb. 5, 1815; m., June 26, 1833, Peter E. Voorhees, b. Nov. 23, 1810; d. Oct. 16, 1872.
Had children:

a. John Newton, b. Mar. 3, 1835; m. 1st, Dec. 8, 1857, Ellen Lodge, b. ; d. Aug. 23, 1863; m. 2d, Sept. 21, 1865, Hannah M. Lodge. b. .
He resides at Flemington, Hunterdon Co., N. J., and is an Attorney and Counsellor-at-Law.
Had children:

Anna Rebecca, b. July 21, 1859; m. Feb. 9, 1881, William A. Cotter, b. .

Henry M., b. Sept. 29, 1861.

b. Henry Martin, b. July 4, 1840; m. Lillian Elliott, b. .

III. Christientje or Catherine, b. July 21, 1775; d. Nov. 29, 1847; m. Jonathan Spader, b. ; d. .
They resided first near Readington, N. J., and afterwards in New York City.
Had children:

John Spader, b. Mar. , 1798.

Maria Spader, b. July 14, 1800.

William Spader, b. Dec. 20, 1803.

Rebecca Spader, b. Jan. 3, 1805.

(XI. Gerrit Coerte Van Voorhees.)

Helen Spader, b. June 11, 1807; m. . . . . Forsyth.

IV. Isaac, b. Nov. 20, 1776; d. Aug. 26, 1777.

V. Rebecca, b. June 7, 1781; d. Mar. 25, 1834; m. Abraham Van Fleet, b. Feb. 17, 1781; d. Oct. 28, 1866.
Had children:

Eleanor Van Fleet, b. June 29, 1805.

Eliza Van Fleet, b. Jan. 14, 1808; m. . . . Schomp.

Rebecca Van Fleet, b. Jan. 15, 1813.

VI. John, b. May 12, 1783; d. Sept. 30, 1858; m. 1st, Susan Thorn, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Jan. 13, 1814, Mary S. Miller, b. Sept. 17, 1784; d. Apr. 30, 1860.
Had children:

1. Jacob W., b. Feb. 27, 1810; m. . . . . Cole.

2. Rebecca Mary, b. Apr. 8, 1812; d. May 28, 1879; m. John Laing; b. .

3. Susannah M., b. Jan. 25, 1815; d. May 26, 1833.

4. David, b. Feb. 17, 1816; d. Mar. 20, 1816.

5. David Miller, b. May 26, 1817; m. . . . . Kelly.

6. Amy, b. Mar. 5, 1819; d. Apr. 14, 1882; m. Peter Van Fleet, b. .
Had children:

(XI. Gerrit Coerte Van Voorhees.)

John Voorhees Van Fleet, b. Apr. 8, 1846.

Mary Catherine Van Fleet, b. Dec. 22, 1847.

Emma Van Fleet, b. Apr. 13, 1849.

Peter Newton Van Fleet, b. Jan. 21, 1853.

7. Sarah W., b. Apr. 6, 1822; d. July 10, 1877; m. . . . . Atkins, b. .

8. John, b. Nov. 2, 1823; m., Oct. 18, 1849, Gertrude M. Brokaw, b. Feb. 6, 1828.
Had child:

Henrietta B., b. Aug. 23, 1852; m., May 28, 1871, Charles A. Hazeltine.

9. Eleanor, b. Feb. 25, 1826; m. James Reed.

10. Addison, b. Aug. 26, 1827; d. Aug. 4, 1830.

VII. Isaac, b. July 6, 1785; d. Aug. 7, 1822; m. Amy Baker.
No children.

VIII. Eleanor, b. Dec. 31, 1787; d. ; m. Jonathan Higgins, b. ; d. .
Had children:

William B. Higgins, b. .

John Higgins, b. .

Catherine Higgins, b. .

Rebecca Higgins, b. .

IX. Jacob, b. July 21, 1790; d. Feb. 11, 1870; m., Jan.

(XI. Gerrit Coerte Van Voorhees.)

3, 1815, Susannah Sharp, b. Jan. 12, 1794; d. Mar. 20, 1865.
He resided at Three Bridges, Somerset Co., N. J.
Had children:

1. John S., b. Dec. 22, 1815; d. Sept. 7, 1879; m. Sarah Vosseller, b. .

2. Jacob Rutson, b. Jan. 22, 1818; m. Jane Sutphen.

3. Isaac, b. Oct. 20, 1820; m. Margaret Vleit.

4. Mary, b. May 21, 1823.

5. Abraham, b. Mar. 31, 1826; m. 1st, Matilda Thorp, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Sarepta Wier.

6. Rebecca, b. Nov. 4, 1832.

X. Coert or Courtlin, b. Mar. 17, 1793; d. Nov. 28, 1857; m. 1st, Jane Vlerebome, b. ; d. m. 2d, Elizabeth W. Lundy, b. .
Had children:

1. John C., b. .

2. Catherine Maria, b. Feb. 20, 1818; m. Isaac V. Kelly, b. .
Had children:

Sarah Jane Kelly, b. .

Margaret Ann Kelly, bap. Oct. 6, 1839.

3. Abraham, b. Jan. 26, 1826.

(XI. Gerrit Coerte Van Voorhees.)

4. Rebecca, b. Feb. 17, 1828; m. Peter Herder, b. .

5. Emmaline, b. Feb. 13, 1830.

6. Jane, b. Mar. 12, 1833; m. William Van Fleet, b. .

7. Ellen Ann, b. ; m. John Cox, b. .

8. Lucien Augustus, bap. Nov. , 1843.

9. Louisa Van Liew, bap. May , 1845.

e. Geertje, b. ; d. ; m., Apr. 30, 1748, Gerrit Van Arsdalen, b. ; d. .
They resided in Somerset Co., N. J.

f. Maria, b. ; d. ; m., Jan. 16, 1748, Dirck Lake, b. ; d. .
They resided at Gravesend, L. I.

g. Stephen (Rev.), b. ; d. ; m. 1st, Catrina Leek, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Maria Leek, b. ; d. ; m. 3d, (license dated Aug. 6, 1773) Elizabeth Mathewman, b. ; d. .
He was Pastor of the Dutch Church of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., from 1773 to 1776, and of the Dutch Church of Rhinebeck Flats, N. Y., from 1776 to 1784.
Had children:

A. Isaac, bap. Dec. 7, 1763; d. .

B. Jacob, b. July 10, 1768; d. Mar. 27, 1858; m. Susan Teed, b. Mar. 23, 1771; d. Feb. 3, 1810.
He resided at Somers, Westchester Co., N. Y. His descendants write the family name "Voris."
Had children:

I. Elizabeth, b. May 22, 1790; d. ; m. Elisha Doty, b. ; d. .
Had children:

Eliza Doty, b. ; m. . . . . Severing.

Mary Jane Doty, b. .

II. Nathaniel, b. Jan. 6, 1793; d. June 1, 1849; m., Aug. 2, 1815, Margaret Dexter, b. May 2, 1796; d. Sept. 6, 1887.
Had children:

Albert, b. Oct. 20, 1816; d. Nov. 8, 1851; m., Nov. , 1839, Phebe Baldwin, b. .

Nancy, b. May 25, 1818; m., , 1840, Crowell E. Morris.

Lewis, b. Mar. 9, 1820; m. 1st, Margaret Lozier, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Aug. , 1851, Caroline Deual, b. .

Hester, b. Apr. 3, 1822; m., Aug. , 1841, Francis Knapp, b. .

Harvey, b. July 14, 1824; m., Jan. 17, 1855, Caroline Keeler, b. .

Merrial, b. Oct. 13, 1830; m., Apr. 7, 1859, Clark Todd, b. .

George, b. Oct. 17, 1832; m. 1st, , 1853, Harriet Smith, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, July , 1858, Cornelia Scofield, b. ; d. ; m. 3d, May , 1869, Annie Loydd, b. .

III. Hannah, b. Oct. 19, 1795; d. ; m. Joseph Wolvin, b. ; d. .

(XI. Gerrit Coerte Van Voorhees.)

Had children:

William Wolvin, b. .

Mary Wolvin, b. .

Joseph Wolvin, b. .

IV. John Teed, b. Feb. 26, 1797; m. Clorinda Squires, b. ; d. .
He resided at Somers, Westchester Co., N. Y.
Had children:

David, b. ; m. Mary Van Tassel.

Margaret, b. ; m. Miller Barrett.

Mary, b. ; m. James Dexter.

Marcellus, b. ; m. Mary Cable.

Daniel, b. July 14, 1830.

Emmaline, b. ; d. ; unmarried.

Charles, b. .

Frederick, b. .

John, b. .

Sarah, b. ; d. , in infancy.

Edward, b. .

V. David, b. Feb. 10, 1799; d. Feb. 23, 1883; m. 1, Mary Knapp, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Rachel Knapp, b. ; d. ; m. 3d, Laura Dingee, b. ; d. ; m. 4th, Sarah Tilton, b. .

(XI. Gerrit Coerte Van Voorhees.)

He resided at Goldens Bridge, Westchester Co., N. Y.
Had children :

James Henry, b. ; m. 1st, Louisa . . . . . , b. ; d. ; m. 2d, ... , b. .

Ami, b. Jan. 26, 1832 ; d. Jan. 22, 1886 ; m., Feb. 27, 1861, Elizabeth Wildey, b. .

Mary Jane, b. ; m. Harrison T. Lounsberry, b. .

Walter, b. ; m. Louisa Light, b. .

Alfred, b. .

Millard Fillmore, b. .

Emma, b. ; m. Mortimer Adams, b. .

VI. Euphemia, b. May 19, 1801 ; d. Apr. 22, 1825 ; unmarried.

VII. Alletta, b. Apr. 22, 1803 ; d. Mar. 14, 1865 ; m. 1st, Jacob Cole, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, M. McNamee.

VIII. Charles, b. Mar. 15, 1805 ; d. Apr. 30, 1838 ; m., Nov. 12, 1825, Emeline Lejune, b. Aug. 1, 1810 ; d. Mar. 17, 1862.
Had children :

Squire, b. Nov. 8, 1826.

(XI. Gerrit Coerte Van Voorhees.)

Sherman, b. June 30, 1828; m. , 1863, Barbara Wilson, b. .

Philip, b. Sept. 8, 1830; m., Mar. 10, 1859, Charity Hawkins, b. July 10, 1846.

Emanuel, b. June 28, 1834; d. May 19, 1859; unmarried.

Mervan, b. Nov. 25, 1835; d. Nov. , 1835.

Emma Louisa, b. Feb. 2, 1839; d. , 1861; m., May 24, 1860, Alfred Lozier, b. .

IX. Ann. b. Sept. 5, 1806; m. Joseph Dexter, b. ; d. .
Had child:

William Dexter, b. .

X. Phebe, b. Dec. 2, 1808; d. Mar. 31, 1838; m. Richard Jackson, b. ; d. .
Had children:

Letty Ann Jackson, b. Apr. 12, 1829; m. Mathew McNema.

Samuel Jackson, b. Feb. 22, 1831; m. Ackalinda Rylance.

Theodosia Jackson, b. Dec. 5, 1832; m. Joseph Wallen.

Ellen Jackson, b. Apr. 11, 1835; m. . . . . Drake.

Susan Elizabeth Jackson, b. Feb. 18, 1837; m. Daniel Silvernail.

(XI. Gerrit Coerte Van Voorhees.)

XI. Susan, b. Feb. 2, 1810; d. Feb. 3, 1810.

XII. Stephen, b. Nov. 12, 1812; m. 1st, May 16, 1835, Nettie Genung, b. July 16, 1812; d. ; m. 2d, Jan. 3, 1865, Kate Seely, b. May 22, 1843. Had children:

William B., b. Oct. 29, 1866.

Nettie, b. Feb. 1, 1868.

Charles, b. Feb. 21, 1879.

C. Maria, bap. Sept. 29, 1769; d. .

D. John, b. May 29, 1775; d. .

h. Neeltje, bap. May 23, 1734, at New Utrecht, L. I.; d ; m., May 14, 1755, Daniel Lake, b. ; d. . They resided at Gravesend, L. I.

i. Adrian, b. ; d. . ; m. Altje Couwenhoven, b. ; d. . He resided at Gravesend, L. I. Had children:

Adriantie, b. .

Maria, b. .

j. Lucretia, b. .

k. Sarah, bap. July 5, 1737.

l. Gerrit, b. Mar. 15, 1739; d. Nov. 16, 1816; m. Ann Beekman, b. ; d. Dec. 26, 1825. He resided at Neshanic, Somerset Co., N. J. Had children (all baptized at Harlingen, N. J.):

(XI. Gerrit Coerte Van Voorhees.)

A. Coert, bap. Oct. 4, 1761; d. , 1816; m. Jane Hogeland, b. ; d. .
Had children (all baptized at Harlingen):

1. Garret, bap. Mar. 15, 1789; d. : m., Feb. 4, 1815, Margaret Monfort, b. ; d. .
Had children:

1. Harriet, b. Jan. 24, 1816; m., Nov. 12, 1834, William Baird, b. .
Had children:

Margaret Voorhees Baird, b. May 17, 1836.

Sarah Baird, b. Feb. 18, 1842.

Garret Voorhees Baird, b. Sept. 19, 1845.

Anna Catherine Baird, b. May 27, 1850.

Harriet Jane Baird, b. Apr. 23, 1853.

2. Jane Ann, b. Feb. 27, 1818; m., Dec. 13, 1837, Jacob Dilts, b. .
Had children:

Harriet Jane Dilts, b. Aug. 20, 1839.

Mary Ann Dilts, b. July 28, 1844.

3. Phebe, b. Dec. 28, 1819; m., Dec. 19, 1838, David Shurts, b. .
Had children:

Garret Voorhees Shurts, b. Jan. 20, 1843.

Margretta Monfort Shurts, b. Mar. 17, 1852.

John Kershow Shurts, b. Oct. 23, 1857.

4. Maria, b. July 6, 1824; m., Jan. 15, 1846, John W. Voorhees, b. May 11, 1816.
Had children:

Garret, b. Dec. 12, 1846.

Jacob Dilts, b. Jan. 22, 1848.

Eleanor, b. Sept. 5, 1850.

Jane Ann, b. Aug. 17, 1853.

Mary Carroll, b. Dec. 26, 1858.

II. Christopher, bap. Nov. 22, 1790; d. ; m. Magdelen Salter, b. ; d. .
Had children:

Jane Maria, b. Feb. 4, 1817.

Ann, b. Sept. 14, 1820.

III. Abraham Beekman, bap. Feb. 10, 1793; d. , unmarried.

IV. Maria, bap. Aug. 9, 1795; d. ; m., Nov. 8, 1817, William C. Duryea, b. ; d. .
They resided at Blawenburgh, N. J.
Had children:

William Conover Duryea, b. Dec. 3, 1818.

Coert Voorhees Duryea, b. Feb. 1, 1822.

Theodore Duryea, b. Apr. 18, 1826.

Christopher Voorhees Duryea, b. Aug. 3, 1828.

Anna Maria Duryea, b. Aug. 3, 1828 (twin).

(XI. Gerrit Coerte Van Voorhees.)

V. John, b. Jan. 3, 1798; d. Oct. 3, 1873; m., Mar. 16, 1820, Mary Rynearson, b. ; d. Dec. 28, 1863.
He removed, after his marriage, to Warren Co., Ohio.
Had children:

1. Jane, b. June 25, 1821; d. , 1879; m., Aug. 11, 1841, Noah Cory, b. .

2. Eliza, b. Oct. 20, 1822; m., , 1847, Anthony L. Ammons, b. .

3. George Hoagland, b. Aug. 14, 1824; d. Aug. 31, 1834.

4. Mary Ann, b. Mar. 24, 1826; d. July 29, 1828.

5. John, b. Oct. 2, 1829; m., Mar. 16, 1854, Margaret Canine, b. Aug. 28, 1836.
He resides at Pella, Iowa.
Had children:

Mary Jane, b. Jan. 15, 1855; d. June 30, 1856.

John K., b. Jan. 6, 1857; m., Feb. 7, 1878, Allgenette Ryan, b. .

Elbert S. D., b. Jan. 25, 1860.

Lucinda A., b. Feb. 24, 1863; d. Feb. 7, 1864.

Dora E., b. Nov. 12, 1865; m., Sept. 23, 1885, Samuel J. Kent, b. .

Frank C., b. July 7, 1871.

(XI. Gerrit Coerte Van Voorhees.)

Melvan R., b. Jan. 8, 1874.

Frederick, b. Mar. 1, 1876.

6. Sylvanus R. (M.D.), b. Oct. 31, 1831 ; m. 1st, 1855, Jane Eliza Robison, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, , 1868, Eliza E. McKehan, b. .

7. Sylvester, b. Oct. 31, 1831 (twin); d. Aug. 27, 1832.

8. Parthenia Maria, b. Aug. 20, 1833; d. Aug. 27, 1839.

9. Ellison Hoagland, b. Apr. 17, 1836; m., Sept. 4, 1860, Eugenia Boyd, b. .
He resides at Garnett, Kan.
Had children:

Viola May, b. May 20, 1861; m., Jan. 27, 1880, H. K. Herbert, b. .

Edward Kinsey, b. Dec. 6, 1862.

Harry Lincoln, b. Mar. 31, 1865.

Mary Elsie, b. Nov. 17, 1867.

Albert Boyd, b. Aug. 6, 1869; d. Dec. 1, 1884.

Jessie Wheeler, b. Mar. 20, 1873; d. Aug. 12, 1873.

Charles Gill, b. Oct. 16, 1874; d. Feb. 6, 1881.

Andrew Ellison, b. Mar. 16, 1877.

(XI. Gerrit Coerte Van Voorhees.)

10. William Duryea, b. Apr. 9, 1838; m., Aug. , 1862, Sarah E. Bundy, b. .

11. Leandes, b. May 10, 1842; d. Sept. , 1842.

VI. Ann, b. Oct. 28, 1800; m., Nov. 7, 1818, Andrew Van Deripe, b. .
Had children:

John Van Deripe, b. Mar. 3, 1822.

Jane Van Deripe, b. Dec. 5, 1823.

Elizabeth Van Nuyse Van Deripe, b. Aug. 5, 1828.

Margaret Van Deripe, b. Oct. 16, 1830.

Magdelen Van Deripe, b. Oct. 16, 1830 (twin).

Ellen Ann Van Deripe, b. June 27, 1835.

Emily Van Deripe, b. Dec. 22, 1837.

Amanda Van Deripe, b. Sept. 25, 1841.

VII. Gerardus, b. Apr. 3, 1803; d. , in infancy.

VIII. Jane, b. Jan. 30, 1807; d. Aug, 28, 1876; m., Mar. 30, 1822, Elbert S. Dumont, b. June 28, 1797; d. Sept. 1, 1865.
They resided at Farmers Village, Seneca Co., N.Y.
Had children:

Samuel K. Dumont, b. Sept. 24, 1823; d., Apr. , 1875; m., Apr. 25, 1849, Dian Mathews.

Jane Ann Dumont, b. Feb. 22, 1827; m. May 12, 1847, A. H. Fowler.

(XI. Gerrit Coerte Van Voorhees.)

Cornelia Dumont, b Sept. 18, 1830; d. Oct. 9, 1831.

Mary Dumont, b. Oct. 19, 1832; m. 1st, June 29, 1853, Geo. W. Obert, b. ; d. Mar. 27, 1857; m. 2d, May 26, 1858, J. R. Wheeler.

Sarah Dumont, b. Aug. 7, 1836; d. Jan. 24, 1878; m., Oct. 11, 1865, Alexander Bonnell.

Benjamin Dumont, b. July 31, 1839; m., Dec. 3, 1862, Louisa Dickerson.

Elbert Dumont, b. July 11, 1847.

IX. George Hoagland, b. July 14, 1809; d. , unmarried.

B. Gerardus, bap. June 19, 1763; d. ; m. Maria Quick, b. ; d. .
Had children:

Gerrit, bap. May 13, 1790.

Ann, b. Sept. 30, 1795.

John, b. Sept. 23, 1800.

Courtland, b. Mar. 2, 1806.

James, b. May 13, 1809.

Ann Maria, b. Dec. 28, 1813.

C. Nelly, bap. Jan. 27, 1765; d. ; m. John Perlee, b. ; d. .

D. John, bap. Nov. 16, 1766; d. , unmarried.

E. Catherine, bap. Sept. 11, 1768; d. ; m. Garret Van Gelder, b. ; d. .

(XI. Gerrit Coerte Van Voorhees)

F. Stephen, b. Feb. 21, 1771; d. Dec. 11, 1851; m.
Sarah Hageman, b. Sept. 28, 1775; d. Apr. 15, 1857.
He resided at Harlingen, N. J.
Had children:

I. Ann, b. Sept. 28, 1797; d. Jan. 16, 1881; m., Nov. 20, 1817, John Van Zant, b. .
Had children:

James Van Zant, b. Mar. 18, 1821; m.
Catherine Nevius.

Stephen Voorhees Van Zant, b. , 1823; d. , 1840.

Sarah Van Zant, b. Nov. 17, 1825; m., Dec. 4, 1850, John S. Griggs.

Augustus Van Zant, b. July 19, 1828; m. , 1858, Mary Skillman.

Catherine Van Zant, b. , 1831; d. , 1839.

Anna Van Zant, b. Sept. 8, 1839; m. , 1859, A. F. Stout.

II. Joseph, b. Mar. 2, 1801; d. Aug. 28, 1805.

III. Nelly, b. Sept. 12, 1803; d. Mar. 27, 1841; m., Oct. 9, 1828, Peter A. Stryker, b. Dec. 11, 1803.
Had children:

Sarah V. Stryker, b. Dec. 17, 1833.

Martha Stryker, b. Oct. 7, 1839; m. , 1863, William H. Terhune.

IV. John H., b. Dec. 28, 1807; m., Oct. 30, 1832, Catherine B. Veghte, b. Dec. 27, 1813.

(XI. Gerrit Coerte Van Voorhees.)

Had children :

1. Alfred I., b. Aug. 22, 1833; m., Oct. 29, 1862, Emily Suydam, b. Dec. 23, 1841.
Had children :

Stephen H., b. Aug. 3, 1865.

Ella S., b. June 6, 1869.

Irving, b. Apr. 28, 1879.

2. Sarah, b. Oct. 18, 1838; d. July 5, 1882.

3. Anna M., b. Sept. 30, 1841 ; d. Feb. 27, 1865.

4. Matilda, b. Dec. 4, 1847; m., Nov. 23, 1871, Jerry V. D. Stryker, b. June 20, 1850; d. Jan. 1, 1872.

5. Emma C., b. Nov. 23, 1853.

6. Mary P., b. Nov. 1, 1859.

V. Garret S., b. May 11, 1810; m., Oct. 10, 1837, Adeline Veghte, b. Jan. 25, 1818.
Had children :

1. Cornelia, b. Nov. 17, 1838; m., Mar. 21, 1866, John E. Suydam, b. .
Had children:

Addie V. Suydam, b. May 14, 1868.

John L. Suydam, b. July 12, 1870.

Garret V. Suydam, b. Apr. 9, 1872.

Willard Suydam, b. Jan. 2, 1876.

(XI. Gerrit Coerte Van Voorhees.)

2. Stephen, b. June 6, 1840; d. Jan. 5, 1863, at Washington, D. C. He was a member of the 30th Regt. N. J. Vols. in our civil war.

3. Ellen, b. Apr. 25, 1842; m., Oct. 6, 1868, John H. Stoothoff, b. .
Had children:

Minnie R. Stoothoff, b. Nov. 21, 1870.

Peter V. Stoothoff, b. Dec. 2, 1872; d. Sept. 10, 1877.

Mabel W. Stoothoff, b. Oct. 2, 1880.

George M. Stoothoff, b. Nov. 4, 1885.

4. Abraham Veghte, b. Feb. 20, 1844; m., Dec. 1, 1875, Lydia P. Hughes, b. ,
Had children:

Carrie, b. June 15, 1876; d. Aug, 16, 1876.

Addie L., b. July 26, 1877.

Julia, b. Dec. 19, 1881.

5. Samuel Beekman, b. Nov. 16, 1845; m., Nov. 29, 1870, Anna M. Polhemus, b. .
Had children:

Garret S., b. Sept. 14, 1871; d. Feb. 3, 1872.

Henry P., b. July 13, 1874; d. Feb. 3, 1875.

Garret S., b. July 1, 1876.

Henry P., b. June 14, 1879.

(XI. GERRIT COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

6. Edwin Walton, b. Apr. 20, 1852; m., Nov. 9, 1882, Tillie M. Paulison, b. .
Had child:

Pauline, b. Feb. 2, 1884.

VI. Joseph Hageman, b. Mar. 14, 1813; m., Jan. 5, 1843, Sarah C. Westbrook, b. .
He resides at Rocky Hill, Somerset Co., N. J.
Had children:

1. Rachel, b. Oct. 14, 1843; m., Oct. 20, 1864, T. F. Stryker, b. .
Had children:

Garret V. Stryker, b. Sept. 24, 1865.

Sarah W. Stryker, b. June 21, 1868.

Flora M. Stryker, b. Aug. 5, 1875.

2. Lizzie, b. June 11, 1845.

3. Louis B. (Rev.), b. June 10, 1847; m., Nov. 7, 1877, Hattie B. Pratt, b. .

4. Annie M., b. Aug. 10, 1849; m., Nov. 7, 1872, Peter S. Polhemus, b. .
Had children:

Bertha Polhemus, b. .

Henry Polhemus, b. .

5. B. Westbrook, b. Nov. 4, 1851.

6. Peter L., b. Dec. 10, 1853.

7. Mary G., b. April 11, 1856.

(XI. Gerrit Coerte Van Voorhees.)

8. James Spencer (Rev.), b. May 14, 1858.

9. Stephen A., b. Sept. 12, 1860; m., Feb. 24, 1885, Cleora D. Chambers, b. .

10. Josephine H., b. Aug. 30, 1862; m., Sept. 2, 1885, Everett A. Pierce, b. .

VII. Stephen, b. Apr. 16, 1816; m., Oct. 10, 1850, Caroline Williamson, b. ; d. Jan. 5, 1884.
He resides at Rocky Hill, Somerset Co., N. J.
Had children:

1. Margaretta, b. Dec. 15, 1851; m., May 28, 1873, Edwin Strange Voorhees, b. Aug. 15, 1848.

2. Charles Hageman, b. Sept. 27, 1854; m., May 24, 1877, Mary Frances Skillman, b. .
Had children:

Stephen Francis, b. Feb. 15, 1878.

Margaretta R., b. Oct. 1, 1881.

G. Abram, bap. Dec. 20, 1772; d. , in infancy.

H. Ann, bap. Jan. 29, 1775; d. ; m. Mindert Wilson, Jr., b. ; d. .
Had children:

Jane Wilson, b. Feb. 9, 1802.

Mary Phillips Wilson, b. Oct. 13, 1803.

Margaret Sullivan Wilson, b. Mar. 11, 1806.

Catherine Ann Wilson, b. Jan. 14, 1808.

I. Maria, bap. July 2, 1780; d. ; m. William Phillips, b. ; d. .

(XI. Gerrit Coerte Van Voorhees.)

Had child:

Simeon Phillips, b. Dec. 12, 1799.

m. Catherine, b. ; d. ; m., Nov. 17, 1753, Simon Van Arsdalen, of Somerset Co., N. J.

2. Altje Gerritse, bap. Oct. 4, 1685, at Flatlands, L. I.; d. ; m. Johannes Willemse, b. ; d. .

3. Marytie Gerritse, bap. Oct. 23, 1687, at Flatbush, L. I.; d. Jan. 18, 1750; m. Jan Remsen, b. ; d. .

4 Peter Gerritse, bap. Dec. 10, 1694, in Brooklyn, L. I.; d. (Will proved July 14, 1749); m., Mar. 6, 1720, Ariantie Nevius, b. ; d. .

He removed from Flatlands, L. I., because unwilling to pay tithes to the English Church, and purchased 231 acres of the Van Horne tract near Blawenburgh, Somerset Co., N. J., on which he settled. His Will, dated Mar. 24, 1747, proved July 14, 1749, at Perth Amboy, N. J., recorded in the Office of the Secretary of State of New Jersey in Liber E, p. 315, is as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen. I, Peter Van Voorhees being thro the abundant mercey and goodness of God, tho weak in body, yet of a sound and perfect understanding and memory, do constitute this my last Will and Testament, and desire it may be received by all as such. Imprimis, I humbly bequeath my soul to God who gave it, beseaching his most gracious acceptance of it thro the merits of Jesus my Redeemer, Amen. Imprimis, I give my body to the earth from whence it was taken in full assurance of its resurrection at the last day. As for my burial I desire it may be ordered and done at the discretion of these my Executors hereafter named, who I doubt not will manage it with all requisite prudence. As to my worldly estate I will and positively order that all my debts be paid. Item, I give to my dear and loving wife for the term of her life, provided she marry not, this house wherein I now dwell, with all the furniture, and the lands and tenements that belong to, or lye

about it, with my lot of land in Brunswick, and all the moveables and properties whatsoever belonging to me, and after her death the farm to be sold, as also the lot in Brunswick, and the price divided equally amongst the children as also the moveables to be divided amongst them equally, excepting my oldest son Garret to whom I bequeath twenty five pounds legal money over and above his common share. For the true performance of which, I do constitute these my dear friends, Peter Nevius, Daniel Polhemus, and Hendrick Van Voorhees, the Executors of this my last Will and Testament and Trustees for my wife and children. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty fourth day of March, Anno Domini 1747. PETER VAN VOORHEES. [L.S.]

"Witnesses present: John Gordon, Nicholas Wyckoff, Guysbert Lane.

"We affirm that ye Executors names are interlined two lines from the number line.

"Be it remembered that on the second day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and forty eight, Nicholas Wyckoff and Guysbert Lane, two of the witnesses within subscribed, personally came before me Anthony White, duly authorized to prove Wills and qualify Executors in the Province of New Jersey, and they being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists did depose and say that they were present and saw Peter Van Voorhees the testator within named sign and seal the within written instrument and heard him publish, pronounce and declare the same to be his last Will and Testament, and at the doing thereof the said testator was of sound mind and memory to the best of their knowledge and understanding and that the same time John Gordon the other witness was present and signed as a witness, as did also each of them the deponents sign as a witness in the testators presence.

ANTHONY WHITE.

"Be it remembered that at the same time Peter Nevius and Hendrick Van Voorhees, two of the Executors within named personally came before me and were sworn to the due execution and performance of the within Will according to law.

ANTHONY WHITE.

(XI. GERRIT COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

"Probate granted by Governor Belcher in the usual form, dated the fourteenth of July 1749.

THOMAS BARTOW, Register."

Had children:

a. Yante (probably Ariantie), b. , 1721; d. .

b. Jannetje, b. Aug. 29, 1722; d. .

c. Willentie, b. Sept. 5, 1724; d. .

d. Maria, b. Jan. 6, 1726; d. .

e. Garret, b. Mar. 12, 1728; d. ; m. Annatie . . . . , b. ; d. .

He resided in the vicinity of New Brunswick, all his children being baptized in the Dutch Church of that place.

Had children:

A. Lena, bap. Nov. 20, 1748; d. .

B. Johannes Martinus, b. July 19, 1751; d. Nov. 14, 1814; m. Maria De Camp, b. Jan. 18, 1754; d. Nov. 27, 1836.

He was known as Martinus or Martin Voorhees, and was a member of of the Dutch Church of New Brunswick, where all his children were baptized.

Had children:

I. Martin, bap. Apr. 22, 1781; d. Aug. 25, 1797, unmarried.

II. Gideon, bap. Nov. 23, 1784; d. ; m., May 12, 1805, Johannah Wilson, b. ; d. .

He resided at New Brunswick, N. J.

Had children:

Ellen, bap. Sept. 14, 1806.

(XI. GERRIT COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

John, b. ; d. , unmarried.

Martin, b. ; m. Elizabeth Hunter, b. .

Isaac Wilson, b. Apr. 6, 1819; m. Oct. 13, 1847, Emily Tucker, b. Mar. 12, 1829.

James, b. .

Mary, b. ; m. George Pitman, b. .

Eliza, b. ; m. John Ten Eyck, b. .

Christina, b. ; m. Laban Chamberlain, b. .

Catherine, b. ; m. John Abbess, b. .

III. Eve, b. July 7, 1786; d. ; m., Nov. 24, 1808, Henry Schenck, b. ; d. .
Had children:

Eliza Schenck, b. Nov. 21, 1809.

Catherine Schenck, b. Jan. 24, 1814.

Van Buren Schenck, b. .

Abraham Voorhees Schenck, b. Sept. 12, 1821.

IV. John M., bap. May 25, 1788; d. Sept. 3, 1810.

V. Ellen, b. , 1791; d. Jan. 1, 1867, unmarried.

(XI. Gerrit Coerte Van Voorhees.)

VI. Maria, bap. Apr. 6, 1794; d. Mar. 16, 1880, unmarried.

C. Maria, bap. Aug. 1, 1752; d. .

D. Johanna, bap. Aug. 11, 1754; d. .

E. Eva, bap. Dec. 31, 1758; d. .

f. Neeltie, b. Dec. 17, 1729; d, .

g. Sarah, b. Feb. 4, 1731; d. .

h. Petrus, b. Oct. 5, 1732; d. Sept. 23, 1735.

i. Aeltie, b. ; d. .

j. Petrus, b. Jan. 24, 1736; d. May , 1803; m. 1st, Dec. 1, 1757, Sarah Nevius, b. ; d. Apr. 10, 1760; m. 2d, Oct. 24, 1761, Lea Nevius, b. ; d. .
He lived on his father's farm at Blawenburg, N. J. His Will, proved May 27, 1803, is recorded in the Office of Secretary of State of N. J., at Trenton, Liber 40, p. 338.
Had children.

A. Petrus, b. Sept. 16, 1758; d. ; m. Catherine Skillman, b. ; d. .
He resided on his father's farm at Blawenburg, N. J., and by his Will left said farm to his nephew Peter.
No children:

B. Martinus, b. Aug. 28, 1763; d. July 31, 1825; m., May 2, 1786, Altje or Elsie Van Dyck, b. June 10, 1761; d. Dec. 27, 1818.
He resided at Bridgepoint, Somerset Co., N. J.
Had children:

I. Peter, b. May 17, 1787; d. July 4, 1853; m., Mar. 2, 1809, Jane, dau. of Capt. John Schenck, b. Dec. 28, 1787; d. July 22, 1843.

(XI. Gerrit Coerte Van Voorhees.)

He inherited and lived on his grandfather's (Petrus Van Voorhees) farm at Blawenburg, N. J. Was a member of the New Jersey Legislature from 1843 to 1845, and Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Somerset Co., N. J., from 1833 to 1845.
Had children:

1. Alice, b. Feb. 11, 1810; d. Aug. 18, 1878; m., Jan. 12, 1848, Dr. J. V. D. Joline, b. .
They resided at Camden, N. J.
Had children:

Ferdinand S. Joline, b. .

John V. D. Joline, b. .

Charles V. D. Joline, b. .

2. John Schenck, b. Mar. 18, 1812; d. June 19, 1877; m., Dec. 16, 1846, Sarah Ann Van Doren, b. .
He resided at Elm Ridge, North Brunswick, Middlesex Co., N. J.
Had children:

Abraham De Hart, b. Mar. 23, 1848.

Peter, b. June 18, 1852; m., Apr. 20, 1881, Louisa Clarke Dayton, b. .

John Schenck, b. Nov. 30, 1855.
He is an Attorney and Counsellor-at-Law at New Brunswick, N. J.

Anna Margaret, b. Apr. 19, 1860.

3. Charity, b. Sept. 22, 1814; m., Nov. 25, 1835, Samuel Disbrow Bergen, b. Aug. 25, 1809.

(XI. Gerrit Coerte Van Voorhees.)

They resided at Princeton N. J.
Had children:

Mary D. Bergen, b. Nov. 2, 1836.

Martin Voorhees Bergen, b. Feb. 12, 1839.

Christopher A. Bergen, b. Aug. 2, 1841; m., Aug. 5, 1869, Harriet J. James.

Peter Voorhees Bergen, b. Feb. 1, 1844.

Jennie S. Bergen, b. Nov. 28, 1847; d. June 16, 1848.

Samuel D. Bergen, b. Oct. 3, 1850; d. Feb. 26, 1851.

Samuel D. Bergen, b. Apr. 9, 1852.

4. Mary, b. Feb. 2, 1818; d. Dec. 17, 1867; m. Dec. 6, 1843, Reuben Armitage Drake, b. .
They resided at Hopewell, N. J.
Had children:

Herbert A. Drake, b. .

Bayard Ridgely Drake, b. .

Jane Schenck Drake, b. ; m. William H. Manners.

Sarah Drake, b. .

Mary Drake, b. .

Peter Drake, b. .

5. Ada H., b. Apr. 14, 1820; d. May 9, 1883, unmarried.

(XI. Gerrit Coerte Van Voorhees.)

6. Jane, b. Mar. 1, 1823; d. June 16, 1873; m. Sept. 11, 1849, Rev. J. B. Davis, b. .
They resided at Hightstown, N. J.
Had children:

Mary E. Davis, b. .

Ada H. Davis, b. .

Charles E. Davis, b.

Eva Davis, b. .

7. Peter L., b. July 12, 1825; m. Oct. 16, 1855, Anna F. Dayton, b. . d. Feb. 19, 1880.
Had child:

Jennie Dayton, b. June 27, 1859.

8. Frederick, b. Apr. 9, 1832; m. Feb. 14, 1883, Lizzie M. Barrett, b. .

II. Charity, b. May 29, 1790; d. Dec. 3, 1814; m. Joseph Patterson, b. .
They resided at Ten Mile Run, Somerset Co., N. J.
No children.

III. John, b. May 18, 1792; d. June 25, 1794.

IV. John Van Dyke, b. Sept. 15, 1794; d. Apr. 28, 1822, unmarried, at Pensacola, Fla. Was a surgeon in the United States army, and a member of Gen. Jackson's staff.

V. Leah, b. Oct. 3, 1796; d. June 22, 1857; m., Dec. 8. 1816, Ferdinand S. Schenck (M.D.), b. .

(XI. Gerrit Coerte Van Voorhees.)

They resided at Six Mile Run, Somerset Co., N. J.
Had children:

Martin Luther Schenck (D.D.), b. Nov. 19, 1817.

Alice A. Schenck, b. ; m. A. D. White (Rev.).

Margaret Schenck, b. ; m. Garret Nevius.

John Voorhees Schenck (M.D.), b. .

Sarah Couenhoven Schenck, b. .

Garret C. Schenck, b. Dec. 11, 1829.

Adrian Van Sinderin Schenck, b. July 5, 1832.

Ferdinand Schenck (M.D.), b. .

Frederick Terhune Schenck, b. May 26, 1835.

Peter Voorhees Schenck, b. May 23, 1838.

VI. Frederick Van Dyke, b. Dec. 18, 1798; d. July 5, 1854; m. Nov. 21, 1821, Cornelia, dau. of Rev. Henry Polhemus, b. Feb. 3, 1803; d. Nov. 23, 1878.
Had children:

Martin, b. Oct. 21, 1822; m., Feb. 1, 1847, Elizabeth Olden, b. .

Henry Polhemus, b. Oct. 11, 1824; d. Aug. 8, 1834.

(XI. Gerrit Coerte Van Voorhees.)

Mary Disborough, b. Feb. 18, 1827; m. May 31, 1854, Joseph S. Clayton.

John Disborough, b. Dec. 8, 1828; d. May 14, 1865; m. Apr. , 1855, Elizabeth Van Arsdalen, b. .

Daniel Polhemus, b. Dec. 24, 1830; d. Mar. 27, 1868.

Peter, b. Sept. 22, 1832; m., Nov. 10, 1859, Mary Ann Lloyd, b. Aug. 3, 1839.

Frederick Van Dyke, b. Jan. 25, 1836; m. Oct. 6, 1858, Ann Louisa Mepler, b. .

Catherine, b. Dec. 21, 1838; d. Apr. 6, 1839.

James Nevius, b. Jan. 15, 1844; d. Mar. 6, 1844.

Elizabeth Nevius, b. Mar. 10, 1845; d. Apr. 16, 1854.

VII. Sarah, b. Sept. 28, 1802; d. Dec. 25, 1828; m., Feb. 15, 1821, Abraham Cruser, b.
They resided at Kingston, N. J.
Had children:

Cornelia Cruser, b. ; m. Jacob Bowman (M.D.).

Martin Cruser, b. .

C. Leah Nevius, b. Feb. 3, 1765; d. . . . . , 1803; m. May 5, 1792, Abraham Voorhees, b. May 19, 1753; d. Sept. 14, 1828. (He m. 2d, Oct. . . . , 1805, Jane Kershow, b. Jan. 1, 1771; d. June 14, 1852.)
For their children see Abraham, fifth child of John Abramse Van Voorhees.

(XI. Gerrit Coerte Van Voorhees.)

k. Aente (probably Antie), b. Sept. 1, 1737; d. .

l. Johannes, b. June 11, 1739; d. .

m. Lett (probably Alletta), b. Dec. 11, 1740; d. .

5. Hendrick Gerritse, b. ; d. (Will proved May 2, 1766); m. 1st, May 3, 1717, Jannetje Andrease, dau. of Andreas Jansen, of Flatbush, L. I., b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Jannetje Van Arsdalen, b. ; d. ; m. 3d, circa 1737, Sarah Schenck, dau. of Jan Roelofse Schenck and Sara Kouwenhoven, and widow of Johannis Voorhees, of Piscataway, N. J., b. , 1696; d. .

He resided first at Flatlands, L. I., and afterwards near Freehold, Monmouth Co., N. J.

His Will, dated Apr. 19, 1764, proved May 2, 1766, recorded in the Office of the Secretary of State of New Jersey in Liber H., p. 592, is as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen. I, Hendrick Voorhees, of Freehold in the County of Monmouth and Province of East New Jersey, Yeoman, being weak of body but of perfect memory, thanks be to God therefore, this nineteenth day of April, in the fourth year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third, over Great Brittain, France and Ireland, King, &c. Anno Domini One thousand seven hundred and sixty four, do constitute, and publish this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following, that is to say. First my will is that all my lawful debts shall be paid by my Executors hereinafter mentioned. Item, I give and bequeath to my loving wife Sarah fifty pounds money at eight shillings per ounce, to be her dower, and to have her maintainance out of my estate as long as she remains my widow. Item, I give and bequeath to my grandson Hendrick, son of my son John deceased, five pounds. Item, I give and bequeath to my two sons Andrew and Peter each one hundred pounds. Item, I give and bequeath to my son William fifty acres of land bounded by land of Peter Schenck and John Crage Junior, for which he is to give Two hundred and fifty pounds to be paid in a year after my decease to my Executors hereinafter named. And then

the whole of my remaining estate I give and bequeath to all my sons and daughters hereinafter mentioned to be equally divided, share and share alike, my daughter Geertye, my daughter Willimpy, my daughter Catherine, my son Andrew, my son William, my son Hendrick, my daughter Jean, my son Rulef, my son Albert, my son Garret, the whole of my estate, real and personal, to be divided in eleven equal parts and divided as aforementioned. And if it should happen that my sons and daughters should not agree concerning said division of my estate between themselves, it is my will that all my lands and moveables be sold by my Executors and the money to be equally divided among my abovesaid eleven mentioned children, and to be equally divided as aforesaid, and if it should happen that any of my sons or daughters shall die before they arrive to the full age of twenty one years without any heir from their own body, then my will is, that such eleventh part or parts of my said estate shall be equally divided between my surviving sons and daughters as aforesaid. I do constitute, appoint and ordain my well beloved son Peter, my son-in-law David Williamson and my good friend Derick Zutphen son of Derick, the Executors of this my last Will and Testament. In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the year and day first above written.

HENDRYCK VOORHEES. [L.S.]

"Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of Abiel Akin, Ephriam Buck, Peter Schenck.

"Probate granted by Governor Franklin (in the usual form &c.) dated the second day of May, 1766.

CHAS. REED. Reg'r."

Had children:

a. Garret, bap. Mar. 18, 1720; d. , in infancy.

b. Willempie, b. Jan. 5, 1722; d. Aug. 12, 1803; m., May 19, 1741, Peter Albertse Couwenhoven, b. Oct. 12, 1716; d. Oct. 5, 1771.
They resided at Freehold, N. J.

(XI. GERRIT COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

Had children:

Albert Couwenhoven, b. Oct. 24, 1743; d. Mar. 6, 1826; m., Dec. 1, 1765, Patience, dau. of Peter Couwenhoven, b. Mar. 29, 1742; d. Mar. 8, 1826.

Jannetje Couwenhoven, b. Jan. 8, 1747; d. Sept. 13, 1753.

Hendrick Couwenhoven, b. Apr. 5, 1750; d. ; m., Mar. 19, 1772, Gashe (Grace), dau. of Garret Couwenhoven, b. Feb. 5, 1753.

Neeltje Couwenhoven, b. Oct. 30, 1754; d. ; m. Hendrick Williamson, b. .

Sarah Couwenhoven, b. Feb. 7, 1761; d. ; m., Mar. 9, 1780, Horace De Graw, of Albany, N. Y., b.

c. Gerrit, bap. Nov. 24, 1723; d. , in infancy.

d. Andreas (or Andrew), b. ; d. ; m. Antie Sutphen, b. ; d. .
Had children:

Hendrick, bap. Mar. 27, 1756, at Cranbury, N. J.; d. .

Jan, bap. Mar. 26, 1758, at Freehold, N. J.; d. .

e. John, b. ; d. ; m Altje . . . ., b. ; d. .
He resided in Monmouth Co., N. J.
Had children:

Hendrick, b. , 1753; d. .

Altje, bap. Dec. 6, 1755; d.

f. Peter, bap. July 8, 1733; d. .

(XI. Gerrit Coerte Van Voorhees.)

g. Jane, bap. Nov. , 1735; d. ; m. Garret Vanderveer, b. ; d. .
Had children:

Jan Vanderveer, bap. June 16, 1765.

Sarah Vanderveer, bap. Apr. 10, 1768.

Peggy Vanderveer, bap. Dec. 12, 1773.

David Vanderveer, bap. May 3, 1778.

h. Nelke (probably Neeltie), bap. Oct. 17, 1736; d. .

i. William, bap. May 22, 1738; d. ; m. Caty Honce, b. ; d. .
He resided in Monmouth Co., N. J.
Had children:

Jane, bap. Oct. 11, 1767; d. .

John, b. , 1769; d. .

Catherine, bap. Mar. 24, 1771.

Nelly, bap. June 27, 1773.

Mary, bap. May 28, 1775.

William, bap. Sept. 14, 1777.

Phebe, b. .

Sally, b. ; d. , unmarried.

Henry, bap. June 27, 1784.

j. Hendrick, b. May 12, 1740; d. Nov. 12, 1827; m., Mar. 25,

1763, Jane Lesley (or Leslie), b. Aug. 15, 1735; d. Sept. 6, 1811.
He removed, circa 1782, from Monmouth Co., N. J., to Charleston, Montgomery Co., N. Y.
Had children:

A. Peter, b. Jan. 7, 1764; d. May . . , 1816; m. , 1786, Anna Woolston, b. , 1761; d. Apr. . . , 1796.
Had children:

I. Samuel, b. Nov. 1, 1787; d. Nov. 4, 1870; m., Apr. 24, 1811, Betsey Reynolds, b. ; d. Feb. 8, 1858.
He was a physician and resided at Amsterdam, N. Y.
Had children:

Marcus Tully, b. May 19, 1812; d. Dec. 13, 1844, at Pueblo, Mexico.

James Leslie, b. July 22, 1815.

Stephen Reynolds, b. July 13, 1818.

George Maxwell, b. Mar. 16, 1826; m., Oct. 5, 1852, Hannah Allen Slocum, b. Oct. , 1831; d. Apr. 3, 1877.
Had children:

George Dexter, b. July 11, 1853.

Josephine Louise, b. June 25, 1856.

Samuel Alexander, b. June 3, 1859.

II. Sarah, b. , 1789; d. ; m. 1st, Daniel Cuck, (M.D.), b. ; d. ; m. 2d, James Green.
Had child:

(XI. Gerrit Coerte Van Voorhees.)

Harriet Cuck, b. ; d. , in infancy.

III. Henry, b. , 1791; d. , 1863; m. Jane Conover, b. ; d. .
He resided at the time of his death at Newcastle, Del.
Had children:

Jane, b. ; m. Allen V. Lesley, b. .

Harriet, b. ; m. . . . . Rice, b. .

IV. Harriet, b. Mar. 2, 1793; d. Jan. 30, 1854; m. 1st, circa 1814, John Smith, b. ; d. Apr. , 1816; m. 2d, Nov. 26, 1820, Samuel Henry, b. ; d. Apr. 13, 1841.
Had children:

John Upham Smith, b. Oct. 6, 1816; m. May 28, 1846, Susanna Dockstadter.

James Leslie Henry, b. Sept. 1, 1821; m. Jan. , 1845, Anna M. Parker.

Celina L. Henry, b. Mar. 13, 1823; m., Feb. 1, 1840, James Kiernan.

Harriet Elizabeth Henry, b. Oct. 17, 1825; d. Mar. 29, 1854, unmarried.

Sara Henry, b. Dec. 26, 1827; m., Jan. 22, 1846, George S. Tutton.

Charles J. Henry, b. Dec. 13, 1829; m., Dec. 20, 1854, Eliza R. Carter.

(XI. Gerrit Coerte Van Voorhees.)

V. James Leslie, b. Aug. 6, 1794; d. Dec. 19, 1865; m., Mar. 14, 1816, Martha Northrop, b. Apr. 7, 1797; d. Aug. 28, 1865.
Had children:

1. Peter, b. Aug. 29, 1817; d. June 10, 1875; m., July 25, 1843, Sarah Ann Stone, b. .
Had children:

Marion Leslie, b. ; m. Myron Winfield, b. .

James Leslie, b. ; d. Mar. 4, 1880; m., Nov. 22, 1871, Flora Lameroux, b. .

Oliver Stone, b. .

2. Isaac Northrop, b. Dec. 22. 1818; d. Jan. 9, 1819.

3. Harriet H., b. Mar. 5, 1820; m. John H. Tomlinson, b. Sept. 1, 1816; d. July 9, 1848.
Had children:

Martha Tomlinson, b. Sept. 20, 1841; d. Apr. 15, 1842.

James H. Tomlinson, b. Mar. 2, 1843; d. Aug. 22, 1844.

Jane L. Tomlinson, b. Jan. 5, 1845; d. Nov. 12, 1865; m., Feb. 3, 1864, John S. Schenck.

Florence Tomlinson, b. Jan. 7, 1847; d. June 3, 1849.

John H. Tomlinson, b. Aug. 26, 1848; d. June 1, 1884.

4. Jane, b. Sept, 14, 1822; d. Aug. 26, 1824.

(XI. Gerrit Coerte Van Voorhees.)

5. Jane Leslie, b. Sept. 10, 1824; m., July 26, 1849, Orlando M. Bryan, b. .
Had children:

Florence Bryan, b. .

Martha Bryan, b. .

Urania Bryan, b. ; m. Edward Crist.

Jane Leslie Bryan, b. ; m. Ethom Rodgers.

Martin Laurence Bryan, b. .

James Leslie Bryan, b. .

6. Urania Ann, b. Feb. 4, 1827; d. Mar. 19, 1875; m., Aug. 28, 1850, Orlin R. Jaycox, b. .
Had children:

Martha McI. Jaycox, b. Sept. 11, 1851.

Jane Leslie Jaycox, b. Aug. 4, 1853; m., Apr. 19, 1876, Henry J. Brown.

Mary Caroline Jaycox, b. Sept. 4, 1855; m., Apr. 2, 1879, Maurice Werth.

Jessie Jaycox, b. July 31, 1857; m., Oct. 11, 1881, Sidney B. Perkins.

Urania V. Jaycox, b. Oct. 17, 1859.

Orlin R. Jaycox, b. July 26, . . .

7. Martha Sophia, b. Oct. 5, 1829; m., Oct. 3, 1859, Henry Warren Austin, b. .

(XI. Gerrit Coerte Van Voorhees.)

Had children:

Henry Warren Austin, b. .

Sophia Austin, b. .

Hannah Austin, b. .

8. James Leslie, b. Dec. 1, 1831; m. 1st, Feb. 1, 1854, Parna Eleanora Schenck, b. Sept. 2, 1833; d. June 17, 1865; m. 2d, Apr. 10, 1867, Sarah Catherine Bradt, b. July 12, 1838.
Had children:

Martha Northrop, b. Oct. 3, 1854; d. Nov. 19, 1871.

John Schenck, b. Aug. 11, 1856.

James Hubbell, b. Dec. 23, 1860; d. Jan. 13, 1861.

Henry Peter, b. Dec. 1, 1861.

Leslie Eleanora, b. Jan. 12, 1870.

Sophia, b. Oct. 11, 1872.

James Leslie, b. June 1, 1874; d. Mar. 8, 1875.

Margaret, b. July 5, 1877.

Martha, b. Nov. 3, 1878.

James Leslie, b. Sept. 8, 1880.

B. Sarah, b. Mar. 16, 1766; d. ; m. Adonijah Peacock, of New Jersey, b. .

(XI. Gerrit Coerte Van Voorhees.)

C. Margaret, b. ; d. , in infancy.

D. John H., b. Feb. 25, 1772; d. Nov. 9, 1848; m., Feb. 28, 1796, Beulah Sheldon, b. ; d. .
Had children:

I. Ann, b. Jan. 1, 1797; d. Jan. 28, 1861; m., Jan. 1, 1821, John Vanderveer, b. .

II. Ruth, b. Sept. 24, 1798; m., May 9, 1820, Abram Vought, b. .

III. Henry, b. Aug. 9, 1800; m., Oct. 28, 1825, Mary Steves, b. .
Had children:

Sarah Jane, b. Jan. 29, 1826; d. Aug. 24, 1854; m., Nov. 18, 1846, John Mitchell.

John Steves, b. Dec. 21, 1827.

Margaret, b. Aug. 10, 1830.

Daniel Lesley, b. Sept. 18, 1832.

James, b. May 28, 1835.

Ann Eliza, b. Oct. 4, 1837.

Mary, b. Aug. 8, 1840.

Harriet, b. Aug. 14, 1842.

IV. Alexander, b. Apr. 5, 1802; d. Dec. 12, 1851; m., Oct. 2, 1826, Eliza Barnard, b. .
Had children:

Barnard L., b. July 12, 1827; m. Helen Parker, b. ; d. , 1861.

(XI. Gerrit Coerte Van Voorhees.)

Harriet B., b. Aug. 14, 1829; d. Feb. 16, 1862.

Eliza A., b. Oct. 2, 1842; m. George Goodrich.

James A., b. Apr. 15, 1849; m. . . . . Merrill.

V. James, b. Dec. 22, 1803.

VI. John Lesley, b. Jan. 2, 1806; m., Oct. 24, 1833, Catherine Ann Enders, b.
Had children:

1. John Enders, b. Sept. 17, 1836; m., Nov. 13, 1866, Cornelia A. Becker, b.
Had child:

Mary Catherine, b. July 26, 1869.

2. Elizabeth Maria, b. July 19, 1839.

3. Peter, b. Sept. 24, 1842; d. Mar. 17, 1845.

4. Catherine Leslie, b. May 22, 1845.

5. James, b. Feb. 27, 1848; m., Oct. 7, 1869, Margaretta McClumpha, b.
Had children:

John Lesley, b. Nov. 28, 1870.

Ann Elizabeth, b. Apr. 9, 1876.

Edith Leonard, b. Dec. 12, 1880.

6. Sarah Jane, b. Nov. 9, 1850.

VII. Daniel, b. Apr. 20, 1808; d. Aug. 19, 1828.

[XI. GERRIT OBERTE VAN VOORHEES.]

VIII. Isaac Newton, b. Aug. 30, 1810; m. Jan. 17, 1840, Maria Enders, b. .
Had children:

Jacob, b. May 25, 1841; m. Anna Rice.

John, b. Aug. 22, 1843; d. Nov. , 1867, unmarried.

Catherine Elizabeth, b. Dec. 2, 1846.

Peter, b. May , 1849; d. , in infancy.

Sheldon, b. Feb. 8, 1852; m. Elisa Van Alstyne.

William Henry, b. Nov. 7, 1854; m. Alice Van Horne.

David Enders, b. Feb. 13, 1858; m. , 1884, Alice McTaggart.

IX. William, b. Aug. 2, 1812; m. 1st, Nov. 10, 1834, Helen M. Serviss, b. , d. , m. 2d, Laura A. Gilbert, b. .
Had children:

Mary S., b. Sept. 13, 1835; m., May 18, 1858, Sheldon Jackson (Rev.).

Beulah, b. Mar. 10, 1838; d. May 25, 1854.

John Henry, b. May 30, 1840; m., Oct. 19, 1864, Kate Enders.

Elizabeth Lesley, b. Apr. 22, 1843; d. Sept. , 1881; m. , 1867, Jacob H. Enders.

X. Sarah Jane, b. Sept. 23, 1814; d. Sept. 8, 1828.

XI. Gerrit Cornte Van Voorhees.

E. Ann, b. Apr. 16, 1774; d. ; m. William Printup, b. .

F. James, b. May 22, 1776; d. July 7, 1838; m. Mary Van Middlesworth Wyckoff, b. May 4, 1776; d. Oct. 14, 1854.
Had children:

I. Henry Veghte, b. Mar. 25, 1801; d. Feb. 15, 1862; m., July 11, 1827, Emma Lansing, b. Nov. 6, 1802; d. Apr. 19, 1857.
Had children:

1. James Cuck, b. July 25, 1828; d. Sept. 16, 1829.

2. Peter Wyckoff, b. Apr. 5, 1830; m. Dec 31, 1850, Margaret A. Clute, b. Mar. 22, 1833.
He resides at Glen, Montgomery Co., N. Y.
Had children:

Milton S., b. Dec. 7, 1851; d. Sept. 22, 1878.

Leslie J., b. June 18, 1862; m. Feb. 15, 1882, Agnes Shults, b. June 22, 1863.

3. John Henry, b. Apr. 2, 1832; m., Oct. 10, 1855, Sarah Ann Bennett, b. May 9, 1838.
He resides in Brooklyn, L. I.
Had children:

William Henry, b. Aug. 8, 1856; d. Aug. 27, 1856.

William Henry, b. May 18, 1859.

Edward Wells, b. Nov. 11, 1862.

Jessie, b. Jan. 17, 1875.

(XI. Gerrit Coerte Van Voorhees.)

4. Anna Maria, b. Oct. 14, 1834; d. Mar. 9, 1878; m. Jan. 2, 1866, David Hubbs, b. .
No children.

5. Junius, b. Oct. 31, 1836; d. Feb. 28, 1837.

6. James, b. Mar. 5, 1838; m. Jan. 18, 1865, Nancy A. Frank, b. June 13, 1846.
Had children:

Frank, b. Mar. 18, 1866.

Emma L., b. Mar. 30, 1868.

Henry Veghte, b. Aug. 3, 1872.

A. J., b. June 8, 1881.

7. Hortensia, b. June 5, 1840; d. Aug. 1, 1841.

8. Leah W., b. June 15, 1842; d. Sept 1, 1843.

9. Phebe Lefferts, b. June 11, 1846; m., June 12, 1871, Charles Argotsinger, b. Nov. 15, 1844.
Had children:

Emma J. Argotsinger, b. Sept. 22, 1872.

Edward V. Argotsinger, b. May 1, 1874.

Herbert N. Argotsinger, b. Sept. 13, 1876; d. Nov. 10, 1877.

Herbert N. Argotsinger, b. Apr. 20, 1880.

Louna A. Argotsinger, b. Apr. 28, 1883; d. Oct. 20, 1883.

II. Peter Wyckoff, b. Oct. 1, 1802; d. Oct. 20, 1823, at Millerstown, Pa.

(XI. GERRIT COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

III. John, b. Dec. 5, 1804; d. Dec. 21, 1804.

IV. William Terhune, b. Nov. 9, 1807; d. Nov. 22, 1807.

V. Horatio Nelson, b. Jan. 5, 1811; m., Aug. 25, 1845, Rebecca Putnam, b. Jan. 20, 1820.
Had children:

Mary Helen, b. June 25, 1846; d. Dec. 22, 1868; m., July 15, 1868, Frederick A. Mitchell, b. .

Elizabeth, b. June 25, 1851; d. July 10, 1859.

James L., b. July 22, 1855; d. Dec. 9, 1867.

Harriet, b. July 29, 1857; m., June 2, 1881, Edgar Hillebrandt, b. ; d. Aug. 23, 1883.

Harry P., b. Apr. 23, 1860.

k. Roelof, bap. Sep. 19, 1742; d. Oct. 16, 1799; m., Mar. 31, 1768, Rebecca Pease, b. ; d. circa 1800.
He resided first in Monmouth Co., N. J., and at the close of the Revolution removed to the vicinity of Mount Holly Burlington Co., N. J.
Had children:

A. Hendrick, bap. Jan. 1, 1769; d. , in infancy.

B. David, b. ; d. ; m. Hannah Oliphant, b. ; d. .
Had children:

I. Thomas, b. ; d. ; m. Hannah Carlisle, b. .
Had children:

(XI. Gerrit Coerte Van Voorhees.)

Mary Elizabeth, b. ; m. Conrad Freiday.

Marshall, b. .

John, b. .

Oliphant, b. ; m. Amanda Mereness.

Judson, b. ; m. . . . . , Dopp.
Had child:

Earl, b. .

II. Benjamin, b. .

III. John, b. .

IV. Elizabeth, b.

V. Nancy, b. .

VI. Mary, b. .

VII. Rebecca, b. .

VIII. Jonathan, b. .

C. John, b. ; d. ; m. Rose Whitlock, b. ; d. .
Had child:

Sarah, b. Aug. 10, 1797.

D. Ann, b. ; d. ; m. John Taylor, b. d. .

E. Elias, b. Mar. 29, 1776; d. ; m. 1st, May 16, 1799, Martha Joyce, b. Aug. 13, 1777; d. June 13, 1823; m. 2d, ... , b. ; d .

(XI. Gerrit Coerte Van Voorhees.)

Had children:

I. Rebecca Ann, b. Mar. 1, 1800; m., July 15, 1820, Benjamin Moore, b. Aug. 1, 1797; d. Nov. 15, 1844.
Had children:

Samuel Hewlings Moore, b. Oct. 19, 1821; d. June 15, 1854, unmarried.

Martha Voorhees Moore, b. Jan. 6, 1824; d. Jan. 16, 1858, unmarried.

Thomas Eayre Moore, b. Feb. 3, 1826.

Edwin Cox Moore, b. July 16, 1828; d. Apr. 6, 1832.

Maria M. Moore, b. Aug. 22, 1831; d. June 16, 1866, unmarried.

Caroline Walters Moore, b. Jan. 4, 1836; d. Jan. 7, 1872, unmarried.

Winfield Scott Moore, b. June 1, 1840; d. Sept. 11, 1881; m., Aug. . . , 1879, Mary Hulse, b. .

II. Daniel J., b. Aug. 27, 1801; d. Mar. 4, 1878; m., Oct. 31, 1826, Mary Ann Bishop, b. ; d. July 23, 1839.
Had children:

1. Albert B., b. Apr. 23, 1830; d. Dec. 4, 1884; m. , 1851, Susan Hellyer, b. .
Had children:

Mary, b. Jan. 7, 1852.

(XI. Gerrit Coerte Van Voorhees.)

Harry Bertram, b. June 5, 1855.

Lydia Elma, b. June 6, 1859.

William, b. Apr. 30, 1867.

2. Edwin M., b. May 21, 1834; d. Feb. 28, 1881; m., May 27, 1856, Mary Amelia Davis, b. Jan. 8, 1836.
Had children:

Eliza D., b. Nov. 8, 1857.

George W., b. Nov. 23, 1860.

Helen D., b. Dec. 9, 1862; d. Sept. 2, 1864.

Clara B., b. Mar. 16, 1865; d. Oct. 30, 1868.

Edwin M., b. Mar. 20, 1867.

Alice G., b. Aug. 5, 1869.

Emily B., b. Dec. 19, 1873.

3. Joseph, b. Dec. 27, 1837; m., Dec. 23, 1869, Eliza Ann Miller, b. Mar. 11, 1840.

III. Dolly (probably Adolphus), b. Sept. 3, 1803; d. July 22, 1831.

IV. Ruluph, b. Apr. 11, 1806.

V. Allen, b. Feb. 9, 1808; d. , 1869; m. Caroline Walters, b. .

VI. Elias Franklin, b. Feb. 3, 1811; m., Sept. 14, 1831, Elizabeth Swallow, b. , 1813; d. , 1863.

(XI. Gerrit Coerte Van Voorhees.)

He resides at Shannonville, Pa.
Had children :

Jacob. b. Nov. 6, 1832 ; m., Apr. 10, 1859, Sarah E. Jones, b. , 1839.

Martha, b. Dec. 23, 1834 ; m., June 14, 1853, John Wolf, b. , 1832.

Mary, b. Mar. 27, 1837 ; m., Nov. 24, 1857, John Hall, b. , 1836.

Elias, b. Oct. 4, 1839 ; d. , 1845.

Rebecca, b. Mar. 1, 1842 ; m., Jan. 9, 1864, David Southard, b. , 1838.

Ellwood, b. Mar. 26, 1859 ; m., Dec. 14, 1883, Josephine Justice, b. , 1863.

VII. Martha Ann, b. Mar. 3, 1814 ; d. Apr. 3, 1829.

VIII. Hannah, b. Mar. 15, 1816 ; d. Apr. 6, 1816.

IX. William H., b. Jan. 12, 1834.

F. Sarah, b. June . . , 1782 ; d. Sept. 24, 1796, unmarried.

l. Albert, bap. June 2, 1745 . d. ; m. Margaret Sutphen, b. ; d. .
Had children :

Neeltje, bap. Aug. 17, 1766 ; d. .

Sara, bap. May 14, 1769 ; d. .

Antje, bap. Nov. 3, 1771 ; d. .

m. Garret, bap. Jan. 30, 1748 ; d. ; m. Elizabeth Burr, b. ; d. .

(XI. Gerrit Coerte Van Voorhees.)

He resided first near New Brunswick, N. J., and settled soon after the Revolutionary War at Glen, Montgomery Co., N. Y.
Had children :

A. John, b. ; d. , 1830, unmarried.

B. Henry G., b. Aug. 25, 1772 ; d. June , 1854 ; m., Feb. 18, 1797, Rebecca Osterhought, b. ; d. .
Had children :

I. Garret, b. Nov. 15, 1797 ; d. Feb. 9, 1813.

II. Sarah, b. May 22, 1799 ; m., Nov. 2, 1818, John Nestell, b. Nov. 11, 1795 ; d. Feb. 3, 1863.
Had children :

Maria Nestell, b. July 2, 1820 ; m., Oct. 6, 1875, John P. Empie.

Rebecca Nestell, b. Sept. 10, 1822 ; m., Aug. 6, 1857, Henry Snyder.

Charity Nestell, b. Jan. 7, 1824.

Elizabeth Nestell, b. May 30, 1826 ; m., Jan 6, 1852, Jonas Walradt.

Orlando Nestell, b. Mar. 13, 1829.

George Nestell, b. Oct. 20, 1831.

Adeline Nestell, b. Dec. 27, 1837 ; m., Feb. 29, 1860, Jerome Smith.

Cynthia Nestell, b. Nov. 29, 1839.

Sarah Nestell, b. Sept. 20, 1841 ; m., Dec. 29, 1866, Daniel Shawl.

(XI. Gerrit Coerte Van Voorhees.)

III. Cornelius, b. Nov. 9, 1800; m. Catherine Putnam, b. .
Had children:

Sarah Catherine, b. .

Elmira, b. .

Henry, b. .

Mary Jane, b. .

Julia Ann, b. .

Rebecca, b. .

George, b. .

Ellen, b. .

Hattie, b. .

Alonzo, b. .

IV. John, b. Dec. 24, 1802; d. Nov. 12, 1828, unmarried.

V. Aden, b. June 23, 1805; d. Apr. 1, 1883; m. Mary Flint, b. .
Had children:

Rebecca A., b. ; m. Hiram Praim.

Adam, b. ; m. Roselle Shaver.

Menzo, b. ; m. Mary Guile.

Delida, b. .

Addison, b. .

(XI. Gerrit Coerte Van Voorhees.)

VI. Rulif, b. Dec. 12, 1808; m. Elnora Flint, b. .
Had children:

Amanda, b. ; m. Nelson Snell.

Mary Jane, b. ; m. Luther Smith.

Harlow, b. ; m. Cluemenzo Flint.

VII. Henry, b. Feb. 5, 1810; m., Jan. 23, 1840, Magdelen Putnam, b. Feb. 7, 1817; d. 1885.
He resided at Cobbleskill, N. Y.
Had children:

Margaret Ann, b. Oct. 24, 1840; m. Phelps Button.

Almira, b. Aug. 22, 1842; m. David Norton.

Edwin, b. Dec. 22, 1844; d. Sept. 16, 1853.

Rebecca, b. Feb. 25, 1848; m. Peter Hiller.

VIII. Jacob, b. Aug. 22, 1812; d. ; m. Julia Kling, b. .
Had child:

Harriet, b. ; m. Richard Bell.

IX. Garret, b. Mar. 26, 1815; m. Nancy Lehman, b. .
Had child:

Mary Elizabeth, b. ; m. Wesley Kiltz, b. .

X. Rebecca, b. Oct. 29, 1818; m., Jan. 6, 1852, George Putnam, b. Aug. 27, 1810; d. Oct. 6, 1865.
Had children:

(XI. Gerrit Coerte Van Voorhees.)

Leneunna C. Putnam, b. Apr. 26, 1855; m., Mar. 6, 1878, Wesley C. Planck.

Rebecca Putnam, b. Mar. 11, 1857; m., Dec. 20, 1876, Charles H. Mosher.

Satie E. Putnam, b. Sept. 18, 1860,

XI. Alonzo B., b. June 2, 1821; m., Oct. 31, 1850, Catherine Van Valkenburgh, b. Feb. 21, 1819.
No children.

C William, b. , 1777; d., June 21, 1860, at Cherry Valley, N. Y.; m. Lucy Dodge, b. ; d. , 1822.
Had children:

I. Betsey D., b. July 21, 1798; d. , in infancy.

II. Elias M., b. Mar. 11, 1800; d. Feb. 4, 1883; m. Ruth Ann Teachout, b. .

III. Daniel D., b. Dec. 7, 1802; d. Oct. 21, 1835; m. Jane Winnie, b. .

IV. William, b. June 7, 1806; d. Sept. 18, 1869; m., Apr. 19, 1837, Olive Voorhees, b. Mar. 1, 1813; d. Jan. 23, 1883.

V. Nathan, b. May 4, 1808; d. , unmarried.

VI. Francis, b. Apr. 4, 1811; d. Apr. 17, 1883; m. Hope Nickerson, b. .

VII. Garret, b. , 1813; d. , unmarried.

VIII. Philip M., b. Jan. 24, 1816; d. June 15, 1877, unmarried.

(XI. Gerrit Coerte Van Voorhees.)

IX. Van Renselaer, b. Dec. 16, 1820; m. Lydia M. Crownse, b. .
He resides in Adrian, Michigan.

D. Garret, b. Jan. 24, 1780; d. Feb. 12, 1854, at Sharon, Wisconsin; m., Feb. 14, 1800, Polly Wood, b. Nov. 8, 1782; d. Jan. 17, 1844.
Had children:

I. David T., b. May 27, 1803; d. Oct. 14, 1828, at Schenectady, N. Y.

II. Celey, F., b. Oct. 25, 1805; m., Dec. 11. 1827, Eliza Wooly, b. ; d. Nov. 15, 1843.

III. Cyrus W., b. Apr. 4, 1808.

IV. Abigail, b. Oct. 4, 1810; d. June 4, 1811.

V. Olive, b. Mar. 1, 1813; d. Jan. 23, 1883; m., Apr. 19, 1837, William Voorhees (her cousin), b. June 7, 1806; d. Sept. 18, 1869.

VI. Samuel Wood, b. Feb. 6, 1816; m., May 30, 1839, Maria Loucks, b. .
Had children:

Albert P., b. Mar. 22, 1840; m. 1st, Nov. 14, 1867, Lorain E. Baily, b. ; d. m. 2d, Dec. 20, 1870, Anna D. Farnham, b. .

George L., b. June 14, 1843; m., Feb. 12, Mrs. Sarah Wiltse, b. .

Mary E., b. Jan. 3, 1847; m., Jan. 26, 1870, Walter P. Van Kirk, b. .

Hannah M., b. Jan. 2, 1849.

(XI. Gerrit Coerte Van Voorhees.)

VII. William, b. Feb. 6, 1819; m. Cordelia Luther, b. .

VIII. Garret, b. Sept. 26, 1821.

IX. Helen M., b. Mar. 8, 1825; m. Noah Wiseman, b. .

E. Adam, b. ; d. .

F. Peter, b. July 17, 1784; d. Aug. 22, 1831; m. , 1814, Polly Hudson, b. Sept. 7, 1792; d. May 30, 1860.
Had children:

I. Thomas Hudson, b. June 3, 1815; d. Nov. 7, 1863, unmarried.

II. William, b. Sept. 10, 1818; d. , 1863; m., Apr. 17. 1846, Roxanna Eckler, b. ; d. , 1864.
Had child:

Mary, b. .

III. Sarah, b. Nov. , 1820; d. May 28, 1845; m., Feb. 18, 1834, William Dugglely, b. ; d. , Apr. 1, 1878.
Had children:

Henry Dugglely, b. .

John Dugglely, b. .

Rosa Dugglely, b. .

IV. Aden, b. Aug. 22, 1822; d. July 13, 1880; m., Aug. 17, 1857, Katie Guivets, b. ; d. July 11, 1878.
Had children:

(XI. Gerrit Coerte Van Voorhees.)

Rosa, b. .

Nettie, b. .

V. Rosa, b. Dec. 28, 1825; m. Peter McRorie, b. Sept. 2, 1809; d. Oct. 8, 1877.

VI. Peter G., b. Feb. 1, 1828; m., Nov. 14, 1847, Phebe Smith, b. Sept. 16, 1824.
He resides at Saltspringville, N. Y.
Had children:

George Carlton, b. June 1, 1849; d. June 9, 1854.

Frances C., b. Jan. 19, 1851; m., Jan. 5, 1869, James Price.

Julia, b. Nov. 8, 1853; m., July 21, 1872, Frederick Husen.

Benjamin, b. Apr. 1. 1856; m., Jan. 24, 1877, Belle Hynes.

Jane A, b. Dec. 6, 1859; m., Mar. 7, 1877, Stephen Baum.

G. Elizabeth, b. ; d. ; m. Peter Gardner b. .
They resided at Mapleton, Montgomery Co., N. Y.

n. Sara, b. ; d. ; m. Garret Albertse Couwenhoven, b. June 16, 1721, d. .
Had children:

Antje Couwenhoven, bap. Feb. 2, 1752; d. .

Albert Couwenhoven, bapt. June 7, 1756; d. .

o. Catherine, b. ; d. ; m. Jan Albertse Couwenhoven, b. Feb. 18, 1723; d. .

(XI. Gerrit Coerte Van Voorhees.)

p. Greetje, b. ; d. ; m. David Williamson, b. ; d.

6. Stephen Gerritse, b. ; d. ; m. Marytie . . . , b. ; d. .
He resided at Flatlands, L. I.
Had children :

a. Geertje, bap. Feb. 29, 1719, at New Utrecht, L. I. ; d. .

b. Koert, b. ; d. (Will proved Jan. 20, 1756) ; m. Sarah . . . . , b. ; d. .
He resided at Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., N. J. His Will, dated Feb. 4, 1754, proved Jan. 20, 1756, recorded in the Office of the Secretary of State of New Jersey in Liber F, p. 318, is as follows :

" In the name of God, Amen. I, Koert Van Voorhees of Perth Amboy, County of Middlesex, and Province of New Jersey, Yeoman, being aged and weak in body, but of perfect mind and memory—thanks be given to Almighty God therefor—calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do now make and ordain this my last Will and Testament. Firstly, I recommend and resign my soul unto the grace and mercy of Almighty God who gave it, and my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in a decent and christianlike manner at the discretion of my Executors, nothing doubting but that I shall receive the same again at the general resurrection of the dead at the last day by the almighty power of God : and as for what worldly goods it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life, I give and bequeath and dispose of the same in the following manner and form : dated this fourth day of February, Anno Dom' 1754. Imprimis, I give and bequeath unto Stephen Van Voorhees, my only son, one silver tankard, one large silver spoon. Item, I give and bequeath unto Sarah Van Voorhees my dearly beloved wife three silver tea-spoons. Item, I will and ordain that my funeral

charges and just debts be all paid out of the other part and remainder of my estate. Item, I will and ordain that after my funeral charges and just debts are paid then the remainder and overplus money to be divided into three equal parts: And I give and bequeath one third part unto Sarah Van Voorhees my dearly beloved wife, and I give and bequeath the two third parts unto my said son Stephen Van Voorhees, to the only proper use, benefit, and behoof of my said beloved wife, and son, divided as aforesaid, and to their heirs and assigns forever. Item, I hereby will and ordain, nominate, constitute and appoint my well beloved friends James Peairs and Luycas Schenck, to be my Executors to execute this my last Will and Testament, and hereby acknowledge and declare this and only this to be my last Will and Testament.

KOERT VAN VOORHEES. [L.S.]

"Signed, sealed, delivered, pronounced and declared by Koert Van Voorhees in the presence of (Memo' the word 'two' in the 11th line was erased out and the word 'one made in its place, and the words 'three silver tea-spoons' in the 12th line was erased out by order of the testator before signing and delivery hereof).

"Stephen Warne, Mathias Johnson, John Collins.

"Be it remembered, that on the twentieth day of January One thousand seven hundred and fifty six, before me, Thomas Bartow duly authorized, personally came Stephen Warne and Mathias Johnson, two of the within witnesses, and made oath on the Holy Evangelists that they saw Koert Van Voorhees the testator within named sign and seal the within written Will, and heard him publish and declare the same to be his last Will and Testament, and that at the doing thereof he was of sound mind and memory to the best of their knowledge and as they verily believe, and that at the same time John Collins was present and signed as a witness together with them in the testators presence.

THOS. BARTOW."

Had children:

(XI. GERRIT COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

Altje, bap. Oct. 6, 1734, at New Brunswick, N. J.; d. .

Stephanus, bap. May 30, 1735, at New Brunswick, N. J.; d. .

7. Gertie Gerritse, b. ; d. ; m. Gerrit Van Arsdalen, b. ; d. .

XII. Altje Coerte Van Voorhees, child of Coert Stevense Van Voorhees and Marretje Gerretse Van Couwenhoven, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.
b. ; d. Nov. 12, 1746; m. 1st, Johannes Willemse, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Apr. 16, 1687, Joost Rutgertz Van Brunt, b. ; d. circa 1746.
Had children:

Rutgert Van Brunt, b. ; d. July 5, 1758; m. Jannetje Van Dyck, b. ; d. Mar. 14, 1762.

Altje Van Brunt, b. ; d. ; (supposed) m., Oct. 3, 1730, Joseph Ditmas, b. ; d. .

XIII. Neeltje Coerte Van Voorhees, child of Coert Stevense Van Voorhees and Marretje Gerretse Van Couwenhoven, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.
b. June 30, 1676; d. Aug. 4, 1750; m., 1693, Garret R. Schenck, of Monmouth Co., New Jersey, son of Roelof Martense Schenck and Neeltje Gerretse Van Couwenhoven, b. Oct. 9, 1661; d. Sept. 5, 1745.
Had children:

Antie Schenck, bap. Nov. 19, 1694; d. prior to 1739; m., 1712, Matys Lane Van Pelt, son of Gysbrecht Thyssen Lanen Van Pelt and Jannete Adriaens, bap. May 30, 1683; d. .

Roelof Schenck, b. Apr. 27, 1697; d. Aug. 22, 1768; m., 1718, Engeltie Van Doorn, b. 1697.

He resided at Pleasant Valley, N. J.

Mary Schenck, b. Nov. 1, 1699; d. Sept. , 1747; m., 1721, Hendrick Smock, of New Jersey, son of Johannes Hendrick Smock and Femmetje Barrents, b. Oct. 16, 1698; d. May 30, 1747.

Kortenius or Kort Schenck, b. 1702; d. June 2, 1771; m., Oct. 10, 1725, Marika, dau. of Peter Willemse Van Couwenhoven and Patience Daws, b. 1700; d. May 17, 1787.
He resided at Marlboro', New Jersey.

Aeltie Schenck, bap. May 1, 1705; d. ; m., 1723, Tunis Vanderveer, son of Dominicus Vanderveer and Maria or Margareta Nordtlyk, b. , d. .

Neeltje Schenck, b. 1708; d. ; m. 1st, 1725, Hendrick Hendrickson, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Elias Golden, b. 1700; d. Feb. 21, 1753.

Rachel Schenck, bap. Apr. 2, 1710; d. ; m. 1st, Gysbert Longstreet, b. Nov. 26th, 1707; d. 1758; m. 2d, Oct. 23, 1763, Jacob Van Doorn, b. ; d. ; m. 3d, Dec. 2, 1779, Tunis Denise, b. ; d. .

Garret Schenck, b. Aug. 30, 1712; d. Aug. 20, 1757; m., Nov. , 1737, Jannetje Van Couwenhoven, dau. of William Van Couwenhoven, and widow of Jacobus Emmans, b. Oct. 6, 1719; d. Feb. 14, 1792.
He resided at Pleasant Valley, N. J.

Margaret Schenck, bap. Apr. 17, 1715; d. ; m. 1st, circa 1735, William Van Couwenhoven, of Penn's Neck, N. J., b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Dirck Longstreet, of Princeton, N. J., b. ; d. .

Jan Schenck, b. Dec. 7, 1717; d. Feb. 13, 1775; m. 1st, Nov. 22, 1737, Ann Van Couwenhoven, b. Mar. 23, 1720; d. Aug. 18th, 1839; m. 2d, Feb. 5, 1741, Mary Johnston, b. Aug. 25, 1721;

(XIII. NEELTJE COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

d. Nov. 7, 1767; m. 3d, Catherine Holmes, b. ; d. .
He resided at Penn's Neck, N. J.

Albert Schenck, b. Apr. 19, 1721; d. May 21, 1786; m. 1st, Catherine, dau. of William Van Couwenhoven, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Agnes, dau. of Nicholas Van Brunt, b. ; d. .
He resided at Penn's Neck, N. J.

XIV. Cornelis Coerte Van Voorhees, child of Coert Stevense Van Voorhees and Marretje Gerritse Van Couwenhoven, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.
bap. Jan. 23, 1678; d. ; m. Antie Remsen, b. Mar. 26, 1681; d. .
He was Ensign of Militia in Flatlands, L. I., in 1700. He bought, May 14, 1702, a farm at Flatlands from Jan Pieterse Wyckoff.
Had children:

1. Coert, b. circa 1698; d. (Will proved Feb. 11, 1775); m. Peternelletje or Nelly . . . . , b. ; d. .
He resided first at Flatlands, L. I., and afterwards in Windsor Township, Middlesex Co., N. J. He was a Trustee of the Church at Cranbury, N. J., in 1739. His Will, dated May 22, 1772, proved Feb. 11, 1775, recorded in the Office of Secretary of State of N. J., in Liber L., p., 366, is as follows:
"Anno Dom' 1772 the 22d day of May. In the name of God, Amen; I, Koert Voorhies (the elder) of the Township of Windsor, in the County of Middlesex and Province of New Jersey, Yeoman, being in perfect health and sound mind and memory and understanding—blessed be God—do make this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following. First and principally I resign my Soul to God that gave it, and hope for salvation through the merrits of my Redeemer Jesus Christ, and as touching my worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, devise and bequeath of the same in the following manner and form. In

the first place it is my will and I do hereby order and direct my executors hereinafter named to satisfy and pay all my just debts together with my funeral expenses some convenient time after my decease. Item, I give and bequeath unto my said son John Voorhies the sum of five pounds for his birthright, to him, his heirs and assigns forever. Item, I give and bequeath unto my loving wife Nelley all the profits, use and income of my whole moveable estate whatsoever during the time she remains my widow, and after her re-marriage or decease I give and bequeath the same unto my four children, my said son John Voorhies, my son Koert Voorhies, my two daughters, Ann the wife of Isaac Van Dyke and Lammettie the wife of Rutgert Couenhoven, to them and their heirs and assigns forever respectively, but if my said wife Nelley shall happen to re-marry, that then and in such case, she shall have an equal share out of my said moveable estate, with my said four children, but if she shall happen to die my widow, then my said moveable estate shall be equally divided between all my said four children, except that my said son Koert shall, before any division of my said moveable estate is made, have three fourths of an Inventory I have made of some of my moveable estate bearing date the first day of October in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and seventy one, and my said son John shall before any division of my said moveable estate, have the one fourth of the aforesaid Inventory—all and whatever I have herein given to my said wife Nelley shall be in lieu of her right of dower. Item, I give and bequeath unto my said son Koert Voorhies, his heirs and assigns forever all my whole real estate whatsoever I have in the Township of Windsor aforesaid or elsewhere, he the said Koert Voorhies paying unto his brother John Voorhies the sum of One hundred pounds Proclamation money one year next after my decease, and to his sister Ann wife of Isaac Van Dyke the sum of One hundred pounds money aforesaid two years next after my decease, and to his sister Lammetie the wife of Rutgert Couenhoven the sum of One hundred pounds money aforesaid three years next afier my decease, in all three hundred pounds to be paid to them, their heirs and assigns agreeable to the time before mentioned. And Lastly, I do hereby nominate constitute, ordain and ap-

(XIV. Cornelis Coerte Van Voorhees.)

point my brother Cornelius Voorhies Junior and David Slay b ıck, Executors of this my last Will and Testament, and I do hereby give them or the major part of them, and in case of death, refusal or neglect to any of them, full power, lawfull authority to execute, fullfill and perform the same, ratifying this, and no other, to be my last Will and Testament. In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written. KOERT VOORHIES. [L. S.]

"Signed, sealed, published and declared by the said Koert Voorhies, as and for his last Will and Testament in the presence of us, who have subscribed our names in his presence and in the presence of each other. Jacobus Hagerman, Joseph Moreford, Richard Lewis."
Had children:

a. Antie, b. ; d. ; m. Isaac Van Dyke, b. ; d. .

b. John, b. ; d. .

c. Cornelis, bap. Oct. 17, 1731; d. , in infancy.

d. Cornelis, bap. Aug. 12, 1733; d. .

e. Coert, b. Aug. 21, 1735; d. Sept. 11, 1817; m. 1st, Caty Van Pelt, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Helena Hoagland (widow of George Bergen), b. ; d. .
He resided at Dutch Neck, Mercer Co., N. J.
Had children:

A. Coert, b. Feb. 28, 1756; d. Mar. 9, 1821; m., May 27, 1779, Ann Updike, b. Mar. 23, 1760; d. July 13, 1845.
Had children:

I. Caty, b. June 25, 1780; d. ; m., Feb. 20, 1802, William H. Conover, b. Oct. 31, 1781; d. .
Had children:

(XIV. CORNELIS COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

John Conover, b., , 1802.

Mary Ann Conover, b. Sept. 15, 1803.

Phebe Conover, b. June 3, 1806.

Eliza Conover, b. Oct. 11, 1808.

Voorhees Conover, b. Jan. 25, 1811.

Caroline Conover, b. Sept. 14, 1813.

II. William, b. Oct. 26, 1782; d. ; m., Mar. 17, 1804, Ellen Stonaker, b. ; d. .
Had children:

1. Ann Eliza, b. May 21, 1805; m. Richard Hutchinson, b.
Had children:

Abby Hutchinson, b. .

Deborah Hutchinson, b. .

James Hutchinson, b. .

William Hutchinson, b. .

John Hutchinson, b. .

Isaac Hutchinson, b. .

2. David Stonaker, b. Nov. 19, 1806; m. Amy Slingdon, b. .
Had children:

Harrison, b. .

George, b. .

(XIV. Cornelis Coerte Van Voorhees.)

Smith, b. .

David, b. .

Edward, b. .

Mary, b. .

Harriet, b. .

Elizabeth, b. .

3. Philip Martin, b. Nov. 5, 1808; m. Maria Cortelyou, b. .

4. Abraham, b. Sept. 11, 1810; m. Sarah A. Henderson, b. .

5. James Murphy, b. Oct. 8, 1812; d. , unmarried.

6. William L. C., b. May 16, 1814; m. Sarah Hulse, b. .

7. John, b. May 11, 1816; m., Jan, 15, 1846, Maria Voorhees, b. July 6, 1824.
Had children:

Garret, b. Dec. 12, 1846.

Jacob Dilts, b. Jan. 22, 1848.

Eleanor, b. Sept, 5, 1850.

Jane Ann, b. Aug. 17, 1853.

Mary Carroll, b. Dec. 26, 1858.

8. Ellen, b. Mar. 20, 1818; m. Ezekiel Lutes, b. .

(XIV. Cornelis Coerte Van Voorhees.)

9. Lammatie, b. Dec. 23, 1819; m. William Holmes, b. .

10. Coert, b. ; m. Sarah Curat, b. .

11. Cornelius, b. ; m. Lydia Ann Embly, b.

12. Joseph, b.

13. Alexander, b. ; d. , in infancy.

14. Ezekiel, b. ; m. Rachel Silvers, b. .

15. Sarah, b. ; d. , in infancy.

III. Cornelius, b. Jan. 27, 1786; d. ; m. Mary Cubberly, b. .
Had children:

1. Ann Elizabeth, b. , 1808; m. Nathan Nutt, b.
Had children:

Samuel Nutt, b. .

Allison Nutt, b. .

Albert Nutt, b. .

Mary Nutt, b. .

Theodosia Nutt, b.

Sarah Nutt, b.

2. Theodosia, b. , 1810; m. Bartly Perrine, b. .

(XIV. CORNELIS COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

Had child:

John B. Perrine, b. .

3. Israel Clark, b. Oct. 18, 1822; d. Oct. 14, 1882; m., Mar. 27, 1848, Elizabeth Corey, b. Jan. 15, 1825.
Had children:

Cornelius C., b. Dec. 25, 1854; m. Carrie Mann, b. .

John Corey, b. Dec. 9, 1864; m., Oct. 1, 1885, Sarah Jessup, b. .

IV. Ann, b. Jan. 29, 1788; d. ; m., Mar. 15, 1809, William Tindall, b. ; d. .
Had children:

George Tindall, b.

Kitty Ann Tindall, b. ; m. Thomas Allen.

Edward Tindall, b. ; m. Anna West.

Mary Tindall, b. ; m. John Bastow.

William Tindall, b. ; m. Lydia West.

V. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 23, 1790; d. ; m., Jan. 22, 1812, Elijah Cubberly, b. ; d. .
Had children:

Julia Ann Cubberly, b. ; m. Joseph Eley.

William Cubberly, b. ; m. Elizabeth Tindall.

(XIV. Cornelis Coerte Van Voorhees.)

Ezekiel Cubberly, b. ; m. Matilda Updike.

Mary Cubberly, b. ; m. Spafford W. Hutchinson.

VI. Mary, b. Apr. 17, 1793 ; d. ; m., Jan. 20, 1813, David W. Cubberly, b. ; d. .
Had children :

Catherine Cubberly, b. ; m. Daniel B. Coleman.

Elizabeth Cubberly, b. ; m. Enos Browne.

Voorhees Cubberly, b. ; m. Sarah Ann Allen.

VII. John C., b. Oct. 18, 1795 ; d. ; m. Jerusha Hutchinson, b. .
Had children :

John, b.

Elizabeth, b.

VIII. Major, b. May 12, 1798 ; d. Dec. 16, 1880 ; m., Jan. 6, 1820, Athalia Cubberly, b. Aug. 7, 1799.
No children.

IX. Elijah, b. June 5, 1801 ; m., Dec. 21, 1825, Jane Rozell, b. Mar. 11, 1804.
Had children :

Ann, b. Mar. 12, 1827.

Alexander, b. July 24, 1828 ; d. Aug. 2, 1828.

(XIV. Cornelis Coerte Van Voorhees.)

John Morgan, b. Feb. 9, 1832.

William Hill, b. Feb. 16, 1834.

Andrew, b. July 19, 1836.

George, b. Mar. 28, 1839; d. Dec. 8, 1839.

Amanda Jane, b. Oct. 23, 1840.

Oliver, b. July 12, 1843.

Ezra Enos, b. Sept. 2, 1846.

X. Joseph, b. Dec. 17, 1803.

XI. Ellen, b. Aug. 24, 1806; m. Henry Hutchinson, b. .
Had children:

Achsa Hutchinson, b. ; m. Isaac Hunt.

Jonathan Hutchinson, b. ; m. Emiline Fielder.

Voorhees Hutchinson, b. ; m. Jane Dolton.

Henry Hutchinson, b. ; m. Mary Cubberly.

B. John, b. Sept. 1, 1757; d. Sept. 25, 1796; m. Anna Schenck, b. ; d. .
Had children:

Mary, b. ; m. John Hughes, b. .

Catherine, b. ; m. Christopher Van Nest, b. .

(XIV. Cornelis Coerte Van Voorhees.)

Elizabeth, b. ; m. John Slack, b. .

Abijah, b, ; d. , in infancy.

C. Abraham, b. ; d. ; m. . . . . ., b. ; d. .
Had child:

1. Coert A., b. ; d. m., Jan. 13, 1810, Margaret Ann Bergen, b. Jan. 1, 1788; d. Mar. 22, 1825.
Had children:

1. Eliza, b. Jan. 25, 1811; m., May 23, 1830, Samuel F. Conover, of Ills., b, .
Had children:

John F. Conover, b. Apr. 16, 1833.

Voorhees Conover, b. Feb. 22, 1835.

Ann Conover, b. Dec. 11, 1837; d. Oct. 22, 1844.

Fannie M. Conover, b. Apr. 4, 1843.

Bergen Voorhees Conover, b. Jan. 27, 1849; d. Sept. 17, 1850.

2. Jacob Bergen, b. Jan. 25, 1813.

3. Catherine, b. Mar. 25, 1815.

4. Abram, b. May 14, 1817; d. Dec. 11, 1830.

5. Margaret, b. Mar. 4, 1820.

6. Jonathan, b. Sept. 8, 1822.

7. Maria, b. Mar. 15, 1825; d. Sept. 3, 1835.

(XIV. CORNELIS COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

D. Nicholas, b. ; d. .

E. Isaac, b. ; d. .

F. Jacob, b. ; d. .

G. Catherine, b, ; d. .

H. Elijah, b. ; d, Dec. 21, 1848; m. 1 , Aug. 8, 1792, Dinah Bergen, b. Sept. 30, 1775; d. ; m. 2d, Apr. 3, 1805, Sarah Van Nest, b. ; d. .
Had children:

I. Eli, b. ; d. Jan. 3, 1836, unmarried.

II. Catherine, b. ; d. Apr. 11, 1832, m. Vincent Perrine, b. .
Had child:

Elijah Voorhees Perrine, b. ; m. Mary Ann Bergen.

III. Margaret, b. ; d. ; m., Mar. 22, 1815, Joseph Mount, b. .

IV. Dinah, b. Aug. 24, 1806.

f. Lammetie, b. ; d. ; m. Rutgert Couenhoven, b. ; d. .

2. Abraham, b. circa 1699; d. (Will proved Aug. 29, 1754; m. Sarah . . . . , b. ; d. .
He resided at Flatlands, L. I. His Will, dated July 11, 1752, proved Aug. 29, 1754, recorded in the Surrogate's Office, New York City, in Liber 19, p. 71, is as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen. I, Abraham Voorhees of the Township of Flatlands in Kings County in the Province of New York, Yeoman, being in a weak and sickly condition of

body, but, thanks be to God, of sound mind, memory and understanding, do therefore make this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following, viz, Principally and first of all, I give and bequeath my Soul immortal unto God who gave it, and my body I recommend unto the earth whence it was taken, to be buried in a decent and christianlike manner at the discretion of my Executors hereinafter named, and as to such worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me, in this life, I give, devise and dispose thereof as followeth, viz., First, I do will and order that all my just and lawful debts and funeral charges shall be duly paid by my Executors. And whereas I am ordered and directed by my father in his last Will and Testament (in consideration of certain legacies therein given, devised or bequeathed unto me) to pay out divers legacies which in the whole amount to seven hundred pounds or thereabouts, wherefore in order for the payment of my debts and the legacies aforesaid I do will and order that my Executors shall sell and dispose of so much of my lands and moveable estate as shall be sufficient for paying of my debts and the legacies aforesaid as they shall become due and payable according to the direction and intention of the last Will and Testament of Cornelius Voorhees my father aforesaid, and I do hereby authorize and empower my said Executors to make sale thereof accordingly as their discretion shall direct, and to give a good and lawful title to the buyer or buyers their heirs and assigns therefor. Item, I give and bequeath unto Sarah my beloved wife, one third part of my estate for so long a time as she shall continue my widow, and over and above that, I give unto her two mares for her own use and also the sole and whole use benefits and profits of all and singular my lands and moveable estate, excepting what shall be sold for the purposes aforesaid, from and after the decease of my said father, until my only son Cornelius shall arrive to lawful age, to take and receive the benefits and profits thereof for her own maintainance and the maintaining educating and bringing up of my children in their nonage, and the overplus, if any, to take and receive for her own use, and if my said wife should happen to marry before my said son shall arrive to lawful age as aforesaid, yet my will is that she shall

(XIV. Cornelis Coerte Van Voorhees.)

and may continue upon my farm and take and receive the benefits thereof as aforesaid till my son do arrive to age as abovesaid, and when arrived to such age I do will and order that he my said son shall pay unto her my said wife the full sum of two hundred pounds New York money, that is to say, within two years after, at two equal payments which said sum of money shall be for her own use and at her own disposal, upon the receipt of which, if then married, she shall quit all right and title of dower which she may then have of, in or to, or out of, my estate and accept of the said two hundred pounds in lieu thereof. Item, I give and bequeath unto my two daughters namely, Hailtie and Antie, each one hundred pounds New York money, to be paid to them when they respectively arrive to the age of eighteen years, and I do will and order that my said son Cornelius shall pay the same to them as above directed, and moreover I do order and will that he shall pay unto each of my said daughters the sum of twenty-five pounds like money, for an outset of household goods on the day of their respective marriages and not otherwise, and till they marry my will is that they shall continue and stay upon my farm with my son, if they see cause to do so. In consideration of what I have ordered and willed as aforesaid for my said son to pay and perform, I do give, bequeath and devise unto him all the rest residue and remainder of all my lands and real estate whether in possession or reversion whatsoever, as also all the rest residue and remainder of my moveable estate which now doth or hereafter shall or may of right belong unto me, to have and to hold the same and every part thereof unto him my said son his heirs and assigns to his and their own proper use and behoof forever. And lastly, I hereby nominate and appoint my well beloved brother Daniel Voorhees of Oysterbay in Queens County, and Rem Remsen of Bedford in Kings County aforesaid, Yeomen, Executors of this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all former Will and wills by me heretofore made. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this eleventh day of July in the year of our Lord Christ One thousand seven hundred and fifty two.

ABRAHAM VOORHEES. [L.S.]

(XIV. CORNELIS COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

"Signed, sealed, published and declared (after the words 'to make sale' in the fifteenth line were interlined) by the above named Abraham Voorhees as and for his last Will and Testament in the presence of us who have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses thereto in the presence of the said testator and in the presence of each other. Dirck Remsen, Pieter Wyckoff, Marten M. Schenck.

"City of New York, ss.: Be it remembered that on the 29th day of August 1754 personally came and appeared before me Goldsborow Banyar, thereunto delegated and appointed, Dirck Remsen, cordwainer, Pieter Wyckoff, farmer, and Marten M. Schenck, farmer, all of Flatlands in Kings County and being duly sworn on their oaths declared that they and each of them did see Abraham Voorhees sign and seal the within written instrument purporting to be the Will of the said Abraham Voorhees bearing date the 11th day of July 1752, and heard him publish and declare the same to be and contain his last Will and Testament, that at the time thereof the said Abraham Voorhees was of sound disposing mind and memory to the best of the knowledge and belief of them the deponents, and that their names subscribed to the said Will are of their respective hands writing which they subscribed as witnesses to the said Will in the testators presence. GW' BANYAR."
Had children:

a. Cornelius, b. ; d. ; m. Aeltie, dau. of William Couenhoven, of Flatlands, L. I., and Antie Lucasse Van Voorhees, b. ; d. .
He removed from Flatlands, L. I., and settled in New Jersey, five miles southeast of Princeton.
Had child:

A. Daniel, b. Mar. 9, 1749; d. (Will proved Aug. 30, 1782); m. 1st, Apr. 11, 1771, Sarah, dau. of Gen. Peter Gordon, b. Oct. 3, 1752; d. ; m. 2d, , Eve, dau. of Lucas Couenhoven, b. ; d. .
He resided at South Brunswick, N. J. He was an officer in the war of the Revolution, being

a Lieutenant in Captain Chambers' Company, Third Regiment, Middlesex Co., N. J., Militia. His descendants write the family name "Voorhies." His Will, dated May 27, 1782, proved Aug. 3, 1782, recorded in the Office of the Secretary of State of New Jersey in Liber 24, p. 38, is as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen. I, Daniel Voorhies of South Brunswick, County of Middlesex and State of New Jersey, being weak in body but of perfect mind and memory do make, constitute and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament, in manner and form following, to wit: First, I do will and order that all my just debts and funeral charges be paid out of my estate by my Executors hereafter named. Secondly, it is my will and I do order that my Executors hereafter named as aforesaid do give and deliver up to my beloved wife Eve Voorhies all such or the same household furniture as she brought to me when I married her, as soon after my death as possible, and likewise I give and devise unto my said wife Eve all that legacy of money given to her by the last Will and Testament of her father Lucas Couenhoven, deceased, or by any other person or persons, to be at her own disposal forever. Thirdly, I do give and devise to my son Peter my watch, to him, as aforesaid. Fourthly, It is my will and I do empower by this my last Will and Testament, my Executors to sell, dispose and convey all my estate both real and personal whatsoever and wheresoever, excepting what is given as above, and the money arising from the sale, after my debts and funeral charges be paid, to be put out at interest, and the interest arising to be applied to the educating of my three sons Peter, Cornelius, and William, or so much as is necessary for their education, and as they arrive to the age of twenty one, both principal and interest to be equally divided between them, of all my said estate; and if either of my said sons should die and leave lawfull issue that should arrive to the age of

(XIV. Cornelis Coerte Van Voorhees.)

twenty one, his or their share to go to the issue. Lastly, I do ordain, constitute and appoint William Voorhies, Peter Gordon my brother-in-law, and John Bergen, my Executors to this my last Will and Testament by me made, revoking all former Wills and Testaments by me made. In witness whereof, I, Daniel Voorhies the testator have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty seventh day of May in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and eighty two (1782). DANIEL VOORHIES. [L.S.]

"I the testator do sign, seal and pronounce this to be my last Will and Testament in the presence of Samuel Bayles, William Couenhoven, Joseph Olden.

"Samuel Bayles and William Couenhoven two of the witnesses to the foregoing Will being duly sworn, did severally depose and say, that they and each of them saw Daniel Voorhies the testator therein named, sign and seal the same, and heard him publish, pronounce and declare the within writing to be his last Will and Testament, and at the doing thereof the said testator was of sound and disposing mind and memory as far as these deponents know, and as they verily believe, and that Joseph Olden the other subscribing evidence was present at the same time, and signed his name as a witness to the said Will together with these deponents in the presence of the said testator.

"Sworn at Princeton the 31st day of August 1782, before me JONA' DEARE. Surrogate."

Had children:

I. Peter Gordon, b. July 5, 1772; d. July 11, 1851; m. 1st, Apr. 17, 1798, Rachel Hunt, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Jan. 26, 1800, Mary, dau. of Gen. Bennet Pemberton, of Kentucky, b. Nov. 15, 1783; d. Jan. 1, 1836.

(XIV. CORNELIS COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

He resided first in Kentucky, and afterwards in Louisiana.
Had children:

1. William, b. Nov. 19, 1800; m., Sept. 11, 1835, Mary H. Hart, b. July 17, 1814; d. Apr. 27, 1857.
He resides at Lexington, Ky.
Had children:

a. George, b. Sept. 12, 1837; m., Sept. 16, 1868, Laura Sanders, b. .
Had child:

Pearl, b. June 13, 1869.

b. Charles H., b. Apr. 2, 1839; m., Dec. 17, 1867, Nannie G. Brand, b. Aug. 10, 1843.
He resides at Lexington, Ky.
Had children:

Gordon, b. Nov. 20, 1868.

Charles, b. Mar. 10, 1873.

Lilly B., b. Sept. 9, 1878.

Mary B., b. Sept. 6, 1882.

c. William, b. June 29, 1841; m., June 22, 1865, Ellen Duncan, b. Jan. 28, 1843.
He resides at Decatur, Ills.
Had children:

Mary H., b. July 24, 1867.

Elizabeth D., b. Dec. 6, 1868.

Lilly D., b. Sept. 11, 1870.

(XIV. Cornelis Coerte Van Voorhees.)

Ida, b. Sept. 4, 1877.

d. Gordon, P., b. June 16, 1844; d. Nov. 13, 1864.
(Killed at the battle of Bull's Gap.)

e. John H. P., b. Sept. 21, 1851.
He resided (1886), at Denver, Col.

2. Bennet, P., b. Oct. 5, 1802; d. Sept. 25, 1870; m., Feb. 5, 1825, Azilie Gradenigo, b. June 22, 1804; d. July 17, 1881.
He resided at New Orleans, La.
Had children:

a. Octave, b. Apr. 8, 1829; d. Jan. 27, 1881; m., Oct. 21, 1852, Estelle Dupre, b. May 11, 1833.
Had children:

Clara, b. July 24, 1853; m., Jan. 6, 1879, D. S. Edwards.

Aline, b. Aug. 1, 1856; m., Nov. 22, 1876, Frank Barry.

Clermont G., b. Sept. 26, 1858.

Leonce B., b. Sept. 23, 1860.

Amryele, b. July 17, 1862.

Estelle L., b. June 17, 1866.

Corinne A., b. Oct. 20, 1868.

Ferdinand A., b. Oct. 21, 1870.

Louise, b. Aug. 16, 1873.

(XIV. CORNELIS COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

b. Celestine, b. May 18, 1841; d. June 7, 1874; m., June 17, 1861, Felix Formento (M.D.), b. .
They resided at New Orleans, La.
Had child:

William V. Formento, b. Feb. 26, 1869.

3. Daniel, b. Jan. 15, 1805; d. Aug. 30, 1878; m., 1st, June 5, 1828, Parihie Gaspor, b. , 1810; d. , 1833; m. 2d, May 18, 1854, Mary Higgins, b. ; d. , 1867; m. 3d, Sept. 13, 1873, Mary Torney, b. .
He resided in Rapides Parish, La.
Had children:

a. Elizabeth, b. , 1829; d. .

b. William, b. , 1830; d. Feb. 8, 1867.

c. Isabella, b. Mar. 24, 1855; m., Sept. 23, 1875, G. W. Owens, b. .
Had children:

R. E. Lee Owens, b. June 24, 1876.

John G. Owens, b. Feb. 1, 1878.

Mary I. Owens, b. Jan. 6, 1879.

Autha Owens, b. July 9, 1880.

Lillian Owens, b. July 28, 1883.

d. Melinda, b. Aug. 6, 1856; m., Jan. 1, 1877, John W. Holmes (her cousin), b. , 1850.
Had children:

Elizabeth W. Holmes, b. Oct. 5, 1877.

Irene A. Holmes, b. July 28, 1879.

Willie St. C. Holmes, b. Feb. 7, 1882.

Sarah G. Holmes, b. Feb. 7, 1882.

Nettie Holmes, b. Aug. 18, 1883.

e. Sarah I, b. Feb. 12, 1858.

f. Mary Alice, b. July 25, 1860.

g. Kate, b. Sept. 10, 1863; m., Apr. 8, 1884, Joseph B. Torrey.

h. Peter Gordon, b. June 29, 1865.

i. Bennet P., b. Dec. 6, 1874.

4. John Pemberton, b. Nov. 19, 1806; d. Feb. 16, 1836; unmarried.

5. Elizabeth Pemberton, b. Aug. 11, 1809; d. Jan. 26, 1867; m., Mar. 22, 1827, Levi Wilson, b. Jan. 15, 1797; d. Aug. 20, 1862.
Had children:

Louisa Wilson, b. July 17, 1832; d. Aug. 11, 1841.

George L. Wilson, b. July 30, 1833; m., Feb. 8, 1855, Virginia Scarce, b. Jan. 3, 1836.

6. Ralph P., b. Mar. 31, 1812; m., June 25, 1840, Lucinda C. Walker, b.
Had children:

(XIV. Cornelis Coerte Van Voorhees.)

George W., b. May 28, 1841.

Cornelius, b. Nov. 25, 1842.

Samuel W., b. May 8, 1848.

Ralph P., b. Aug. 28, 1850.

Francis L., b. Apr. 18, 1854.

William G., b. Mar. 15, 1857.

Lucinda, b. Feb. 1, 1860.

Nannie, b. May 9, 1865.

7. Cornelius, b. May 26, 1821; d. Jan. 25, 1880; m., May 28, 1849, Mary E. McLaughlin, b. Mar. 8, 1828; d. Nov. 26, 1879.
He resided in Missouri.
Had children:

a. Rose, b. June 16, 1853; m., Oct. 6, 1874, J. C. Ridings (M.D.), b. May 8, 1849.
Had children:

George Ridings, b. Feb. 12, 1878.

Roy Ridings, b. Feb. 5, 1881.

C. P. Ridings, b. Feb. 7, 1884.

b. John P., b. Dec. . . , 1855; m., Oct. 9, 1883, Mamie Brown, b. .
He resides at Wichita, Kan.

c. Cornelius, b. Sept. 3, 1857; m., Apr. 19, 1882, Henrietta Gooch, b. .
He resides at Mexico, Mo.

(XIV. Cornelis Coerte Van Voorhees.)

Had child:

Thomas G., b. May 30, 1884.

d. Hugh, b. Aug. 10, 1868.

8. Mary Ann, b. Feb. 7, 1824; d. Oct. 13, 1868; m., Jan. 5, 1843, Samuel L. Compton, b. .
He resided in Rapides Parish, La.
Had child:

Sidney A. Compton, b. Oct. 8, 1865; m., Dec. 20, 1882, A. S. Burr.

9. Sarah Gordon, b. Sept. 2, 1827; m. 1st, Jan. . . , 1849, Benjamin K. Holmes. b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Holmes Willis, b. .
Had child:

John W. Holmes, b. , 1850; m., Jan. 1, 1877, Melinda Voorhies (his cousin), b. Aug. 6, 1856.
For children see Melinda Voorhies supra.

II. Cornelius, b. July 18, 1775; d. Aug. 26, 1835; m., July . . , 1803, Aimee Gradenigo, b. ; d. .
He settled in Louisiana, where he married, and where all his children were born. He was Sheriff of the Opelouesas District, La., for a number of years, and was afterwards Parish Judge, which position he occupied at the time of his death.
Had children:

1. Cornelius, b. July 22, 1804, in Avoyelles Parish, La.; d. July 1, 1859, in St. Martin, La.; m., July 18, 1826, Marie Cidalise Mouton, b. 1808; d. Oct. 6, 1886.
He was a District Attorney 1842–4, a mem-

ber of the State Constitutional Convention 1845, Judge of the 14th Judicial District from 1846 to 1854, Judge of the Supreme Court from 1854 to 1859, and was also a member of the Louisiana House of Representatives in 1832–3.
Had children:

a. Edgar E., b. July 25, 1827; d. May 5, 1861; m., Jan. 22, 1846, Euzeide Martin, b. .
He was an Attorney-at-Law.

b. Albert (Hon.), b. Jan. 23, 1829; m., May 27, 1847, Marie Leontine Durand, b. .
He was admitted to the Bar Feb. 22, 1848, by diploma from the Transylvania University of Lexington, Ky., and in May, 1848, by diploma from the Louisiana Supreme Court. He was appointed District Judge May, 1855, and served until May, 1859, when he was elected Judge of the Supreme Court for ten years. He was elected Lieut.-Governor of Louisiana in 1866, was State Senator from 1872 to 1876, and was a member of the House of Representatives from 1876 to 1878.

c. Alfred, b. Oct. 22, 1830; m., Dec. 3, 1849, Marie Euphrosine Olivier, b. .
He was a member of the Louisiana House of Representatives from 1879 to 1884.

d. Martin, b. Oct. 26, 1835; m., Nov. 17, 1855, Marguerite Alice Leroy, b. .
He was a member of the Louisiana

House of Representatives in 1859–1860. He is an Attorney-at-Law.

e. Felix, b. Jan. 1, 1839; m., Oct. 17, 1859, Modeste Potier, b. .
He was a member of the Louisiana House of Representatives in 1875 and 1876. He is an Attorney-at-Law.

f. Marie Cornelie, b. May 31, 1842; d. Sept. 10, 1844.

g. Marie Amelie, b. Oct. 7, 1844; m. 1867, Louis J. Bienvenu, b. .

h. Charles, b. July 22, 1850; d. Sept. . . , 1867.

i. Louis, b. Aug. 26, 1852, d. Dec. 9, 1853.

2. William, b. Dec. . . , 1805.

3. Clarissa, b. .

4. Eliza, b. , 1808; d. July 5, 1863; m. Robert Cochran, b. .
Had children:

Edgar Cochran, b. ; m. Heloise Couvillion.

Cecilia Cochran, b. ; m. Dominique Moreau.

Emilia Cochran, b. ; m. Polan Waller.

Louise Cochran, b. ; m. Valsin Martin.

(XIV. Cornelis Coerte Van Voorhees.)

Selina Cochran, b. ; m. D. Guillot.

Douglas Cochran, b. : m. Elmire Martin.

Clara Cochran, b. ; m. David Siess.

Louisa Cochran, b. ; m. O'Neil Gremillion.

Rosa Cochran, b. : m. Louis Roule.

5. Amelia, b. .

6. Peter G., b. .

7. F. Horace, b. .

8 Marguerite, b. .

9. Eulalie, b. ; m. Edmund Mouton, b. .

III. William, b. Jan. 6, 1781 ; d. .
He resided at Lyons, New York.

b. Heiltie, b. Aug. 27, 1746 ; d. Sept. 7, 1819 ; m. Dec. . . , 1762, Wilhelmus Stoothoff, b. May 3, 1741 ; d. Sept. 21, 1803.
Had children :

Abraham Stoothoff, b. Jan. 9, 1764 ; d. Oct. 29, 1822 ; m., Oct. . . , 1783, Elizabeth Bogert.

Aeltie Stoothoff, b. Apr. 3, 1765 ; d. ; m. 1st, Jan. 23, 1793, John Mapes, b. ; d. Nov. 19, 1800 ; m. 2d Tunis Van Pelt, b. .

(XIV. Cornelis Coerte Van Voorhees.)

Sara Stoothoff, b. Mar. 8, 1767; d. Aug. 29, 1849; m. 1s, John Van Pelt, b. ; d. ; m., 2d, Rutgert W. Van Brunt, of New Utrecht, L. I.

Wilhelmus Stoothoff, b. Nov. 20, 1768; d. Aug. 10, 1837; m., Dec. 21, 1799, Arabella Pettit.

Cornelius Stoothoff, b. Sept. 4, 1770; m., Jan. 7, 1793, Alletta Van Duyn.

Johannes W. Stoothoff, b. Oct. 27, 1774; d. Dec. 23, 1830; m. Dec. 16, 1802, Rebecca Lott.

Douw Stoothoff, b. Apr. 12, 1776; d. Apr. 9, 1826; m., June 1, 1797, Cornelia Van Sinderin.

Heiltie Stoothoff, b. Apr. 15, 1778; d. Aug. 5, 1849; m., Jan. 22, 1800, George Lott.

Garret Stoothoff, b. Apr. 1, 1780; d. Aug. 25, 1815, unmarried.

Antie Stoothoff, b. May 29, 1783; d. July 22, 1848; m., Jan. 4, 1807, John R. Lott, of Flatlands, L. I.

Jannetie Stoothoff, b. July 16, 1786; d. ; m., Jan. 17, 1806, John I. Stoothoff, of Jamaica South, L. I. (her cousin).

c. Antie, b. ; d. .

3. Daniel, b. Dec. 17, 1701; d. ; m., Nov. 27, 1724, Femmetje Bennet, b. Apr. 24, 1706; d. .
He resided at Oysterbay, Long Island.
Had children:

a. Elizabeth, b. July 14, 1725; d. Mar. 17, 1792; m., June 12, 1747, John Luyster, b. Jan. 24, 1721; d. June 2, 1803

(XIV. Cornelis Coerte Van Voorhees.)

They resided at Oysterbay, L. I.
Had children :

Peter Luyster, b. May 26, 1748 ; d. Aug. 11, 1834 ; m., Oct. 19, 1781, Gertrude Onderdonk, b. Aug. 23, 1756 ; d. May 27, 1848.

Daniel Luyster, bap. Oct. 3, 1750.

Femmetje Luyster, bap. Aug. 6, 1754.

Elizabeth Luyster, bap. Mar. 20, 1757.

Jan Luyster, bap. Jan. 20, 1760.

Antie Luyster, bap. June 27, 1762.

Maria Luyster, bap. Oct. 14, 1770.

b. William, b. circa 1727 ; d. (Letters of Administration on his estate issued Nov. 24, 1784) ; m. Ann Couenhoven, b. ; d. .
He left Long Island and settled in Middlesex Co., N. J., and his descendants mainly write the family name "Voorhies."
Had child :

A. Daniel, b. circa 1759 ; d. ; m. Rebecca Imlay, b. ; d. .
He resided first in the vicinity of Trenton, N. J., but removed, in 1786, to Lexington, Ky., and in 1809 to Maury Co., Tenn.
Had children :

I. William, b. Sept. 18, 1779 ; d. June 11, 1857 ; m., Sept. 8, 1808, Mary Sanderson, b. June 23, 1790.
Had children :

Garret S., b. Jan. 24, 1810 ; d. Oct. 9, 1811.

(XIV. Cornelis Coerte Van Voorhees.)

Sally M., b. Feb. 14, 1812; d. Sept. 11, 1878; m. 1st, Hugh Bell, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, ... Glover (M.D.), b. ; d. ; m. 3d, Richard Daniel, b. .

Jemima Ann, b. Nov. 30, 1814; d. Feb. 17, 1816.

Amanda M., b. Feb. 10, 1817; m. J. F. Henderson, b. .

William, b. June 15, 1819; d. Sept. . . , 1884; m., Jan. 26, 1854, ... McDougal, dau. of Admiral McDougal, U. S. N., b. .
He was at one time Naval Officer of the Port of San Francisco, Cal.

Lucy Ann, b. Feb. 3, 1821; m., June . . , 1842, C. D. King, of Alabama, b. .

Thomas M., b. Aug. 10, 1823.

Sophronia, b. Apr. 3, 1826; d. Jan. 21, 1827.

John Q., b. Jan. 18, 1828; d. May 2, 1832.

II. Susan, b. ; d. ; m. J. R. Sutton, b. ; d. .
Had children:

Robico Sutton, b, .

Jane Sutton, b. .

Caroline Sutton, b. .

Laura Sutton, b. .

Samuel Sutton, b. .

(XIV. Cornelis Coerte Van Voorhees.)

Royal Sutton, b. .

III. Peter Imlay, b. Oct. 12, 1786; d. Oct. 13, 1855; m. 1st, Mar. 5, 1811, Polly J. Roberts, b. ; d. Aug. 25, 1818; m. 2d, Mar. 6, 1822, Mrs. Sarah Chapman Herndon (née Gordon), b. Mar. 12, 1787; d. Aug. 20, 1853.
Had children:

Mary Ann, b. June 12, 1812; d. Mar. 15, 1825.

Dorothea H., b. July 3, 1813; d. June 25, 1843; m., Oct. 26, 1831, Edward Wortham, b. .

Isaac Garret, b. Sept. 2, 1814; d. Dec. 2, 1865; m., Feb. 2, 1848, Nannie Walker, b. .

Susan I., b. Oct. 17, 1815; d. Nov. 12, 1858, m., Aug. 10, 1831, John P. Wortham (M.D.), b. .

Eliza Rebecca, b. Feb. 17, 1817; d. Mar. 3, 1874; m. 1st, Aug. . . , 1833, ... Tarpley, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, , 1839, T. B. Folger, b. .

Sally P., b. July 14, 1818; d. Apr. 9, 1868; m., June 4, 1837, Newell Williams, b. .

Catherine Chapman, b. Mar. 16, 1823; m., Mar. 16, 1847, Joseph M. Towler (M.D.), b. .

IV. Garret L., b. , 1787; d. Oct. 13, 1858; m. 1814, Mrs. Sacy Nicholson (née Hunter), b. May 14, 1783; d. Apr. 16, 1873.
Had children:

1. William Milton, b. , 1815; m. 1st, Robina Gant, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, ... Roy, b.

Had children:

William G., b. .

Alfred H., b. .

Laura, b. .

Robina, b. .

Milton, b. .

Calvin, b. .

Anna, b. .

Maury, b. .

2. Emily, b. , 1818; m. 1st, ... White, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, ... Kingston, b. .
Had children:

Chapman White, b. .

Maria White, b. .

James White, b. .

Fannie White, b. .

Mosell White, b. .

Mollie Kingston, b. .

3. James G., b. Nov. 17, 1821; m., July 20, 1843, Susan D. Chappell, b. .
He resides at Columbia, Tenn.
Had children:

(XIV. Cornelis Coerte Van Voorhees.)

Garret D., b. July 27, 1846.

Sacy P., b. June 6, 1849.

John Hays, b. Dec. 6, 1851; d. Oct. 27, 1884.

Milton T., b. Aug. 26, 1853.

James Chappell, b. Feb. 22, 1858.

Joseph Lain, b. Oct. 12, 1860.

Susan Hunter, b. Nov. 6, 1864.

c. Cornelius, b. Oct. 6, 1729; d. circa 1820; m. Neeltje Hoogland, b. ; d. .
His descendants write the family name "Van Voorhis."
Had children;

A. Maria, bap. June 13, 1750; d. .

B. Daniel, b. Aug. 30, 1751; d. June 10, 1824; m., Feb. 28, 1775, Catherine Richards, b. Jan. 4, 1758; d. .
Had children:

I. John Richards, b. Jan. 9, 1776; d. June 5, 1805.

II. Sarah, b. Nov. 16, 1777; d. June 23, 1778.

III. Susanna, b. Sept. 18, 1780; d. ; m., Apr. 3, 1808, Charles Gage (Capt.), b. .
They resided at Portland, Maine.

IV. Daniel Cornelius, b. Aug. 27, 1783; d. July 16, 1818; m. Sarah Varian, b. ; d. .
Had children:

1. William, b. July 1, 1808; m., June 3, 1838, Sophie Elizabeth De Le Ree, b. May 21, 1814; d. Apr. 18, 1874.

(XIV. Cornelis Coerte Van Voorhees.)

Had children :

William Augustus, b. Dec. 26, 1839.

Charles Henry, b. June 13, 1841.

George Edward, b. Dec. 26, 1844.

James De Le Ree, b. Feb. 1, 1846 ; d. July 13, 1847.

2. Adeline, b. ; d. ; m. Frank Tully, b. ; d. .
Had children :

William Tully, b. .

Samuel Tully, b. .

Louisa Tully, b. .

Adaline Tully, b. .

Frank Tully, b. .

3. John Richards, b. Jan. . . , 1818 ; d. June . . , 1818.

V. Richards, b. Mar. 5, 1785 ; d. Apr. 12, 1881 ; m., Jan. 15, 1805, Mary Hart, b. June 10, 1789 ; d. Jan. 10, 1847.
Had children :

1. Daniel, b. Feb. 5, 1807 ; d. Oct. 13, 1872 ; m., Jan. 8, 1826, Mary D. Herbert, b. Nov. 25, 1807.
Had children :

Richards, b. Mar. 18, 1828 ; d. Sept. 26, 1852, unmarried :

(XIV. Cornelis Coerte Van Voorhees.)

Rebecca, b. July 23, 1830; d. Jan. 16, 1831.

William Henry, b. Aug. 12, 1832; d. Feb. 7, 1836.

Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 18, 1835; m., Nov. 24, 1858, William H. Thompson.

Harman Cropsey, b. Nov. 30, 1837; d. Mar. 27, 1840.

Emma Hicks, b. Jan. 17, 1842; m., Jan. 14, 1874, William Graham, b. Nov. 19, 1838.

2. William, b. Jan. 7, 1810; d. Jan. 3, 1829, unmarried.

3. Catherine, b. Feb. 12, 1812; d. Jan. 13, 1878; m., May 17, 1835, Frederick D. Stewart, b. July 12, 1814; d. Jan. 25, 1878.
Had children:

Mary Doughty Stewart, b. Feb. 19, 1837; d. Oct. 5, 1875, unmarried.

Frederick Donald Stewart, b. Apr. 16, 1839; d. May 11, 1872; m. Odalie Donnoy, b. .

Charles Adolphus Stewart, b. May 13, 1843; d. May 14, 1879; m., Apr. 22, 1873, Emma Ackley.

James Douglas Stewart, b. July 25, 1846; d. Feb. 19, 1853.

Thomas Cadwallader Stewart, b. June 19, 1850; m., June 5, 1873, Mary Waters, b. .

(XIV. Cornelis Coerte Van Voorhees.)

Catherine Isabel Stewart, b. May 3, 1853; m., Nov. 7, 1880, Lorin Lathrop, b. .

Rosalie Christina Stewart, b. Sept. 18, 1856.

William Gordan Stewart, b. Jan. 23, 1857.

4. John, b. Dec. 1, 1814; d. Oct. 26, 1883; m. Mary Mills, b. , 1815; d. , 1850. Had children:

Amelia, b. Jan. 13, 1840; m. Edward Vanderhoof, b. Aug. 13, 1831.

Emily Augusta, b. July . . , 1844; m. Charles H. Golden, b. Apr. 15, 1844.

Peter, b. Nov. 2. 1847.

5. Mary Ann, b. Mar. 28, 1817; d. Sept. 1, 1882; m., Jan. 24, 1838, Abram Asten, b. . Had child:

Richards Van Voorhis Asten, b. Feb. 25, 1839.

6. Eliza, b. Jan. 3, 1820; d. Dec. 29, 1864; m. William Gilmore, b. ; d. Aug. 13, 1866. Had children:

Rosalie Gilmore, b. , 1840; m. Lyman R. Hopkins, b. .

William Gilmore, b. , 1842; m. Maggie Bridgham, b. .

Kate Gilmore, b. , 1844; m. John Weeks.

(XIV. Cornelis Coerte Van Voorhees.)

Daniel Gilmore, b. , 1846.

Eliza Gilmore, b. , 1848; d. , in infancy.

John Gilmore, b. , 1850.

Douglas Gilmore, b. , 1852.

Mary Gilmore, b. , 1855.

Charles Gilmore, b. , 1857.

7. Peter C., b. Oct. 19, 1823; m. , 1841, Sarah Van Buren, b. , 1826.
He resides in Brooklyn, L. I.
Had children:

Mary, b. , 1847; d. , 1848.

Daniel, b. , 1852; d. , 1853.

Lizzie, b. , 1856; d. , 1862.

8. Rosalie M., b. May 9, 1825; m., Dec. 16, 1847, Nicholas W. Van Duyne, b. Mar. 21, 1818; d. Oct. 2, 1859.
Had children:

Mary Emma Van Duyne, b. Dec. 9, 1848.

William Garret Van Duyne, b. Sept. 23, 1850; m., July 3, 1873, Mary L. Farnsworth.

Kate Stewart Van Duyne, b. July 30, 1852; m., Sept. 12, 1877, John W. Coombs.

Anna Amelia Van Duyne, b. Apr. 1, 1854; m., Jan. 3, 1873, George L. Hopkins.

(XIV. Cornelis Coerte Van Voorhees.)

Willits Jarvis Van Duyne, b. Jan. 25, 1856; m., Mar. 27, 1878, Mary C. Myrick.

Rosalie M. Van Duyne, b. Dec. 24, 1857; m. Feb. 21, 1878, Henry Heitman, Jr.

Sarah Wyckoff Van Duyne, b. Dec. 9, 1859; m., Oct. 10, 1883, F. C. Earll.

9. Jane, b. Sept. 23, 1828; d. Jan. 18, 1831.

VI. William, b. Dec. 17, 1786; d. , unmarried.

VII. Elizabeth Maria, b. Oct. 6, 1789; d. May 15, 1824; m. . . . . Lent.

VIII. Henry, b. July 20, 1793; d. Aug. 30, 1827, unmarried.

IX. Charles, b. July 9, 1796; d. Aug. 7, 1823.

C. John, b. ; d. .

D. Anne, b. ; d. ; m. . . . . Fundy. b. ; d. .

d. Femmetje, b. Jan. 16, 1735; d. .

e. John, b. June 23, 1736; d. Dec. 6, 1811; m., July 17, 1763, Femmetje Bennet, b. ; d. .
His descendants write the family name "Van Voorhis."
Had children:

A. Daniel, b. Apr. 30, 1764; d. Dec. 16, 1831; m., Mar. 28, 1789, Susanna, dau. of Benjamin Havens, b. Sept. 1, 1764; d. Oct. 2, 1817.
Had children:

I. Benjamin H., b. Aug. 22, 1791; d. June 1, 1823 (was drowned at Gibraltar); m. Eliza Irving, b. ; d. .

(XIV. Cornelis Coerte Van Voorhees.)

Had child:

I. William Henry, b. Feb. 18, 1816; d. July 22, 1881; m., May 5, 1849, Melinda Guion, b. ; d. .
Had children:

Catherine Grace, b. Feb. 17, 1850; m. George A. Hawkins.

William Henry, b. Mar. 20, 1851; m. Sarah Colburn.

Benjamin Franklin, b. Apr. 30, 1853; m. Evelina Thompson.

II. Phebe, b. Apr. 26, 1794; d. May 2, 1829; m., Apr. 10, 1815, Thomas Webster.

III. Thomas H., b. Aug. 15, 1796; d. Feb. 10, 1815.

IV. Abigail Strong, b. Dec. 13, 1799; d. .

B. Mary, b. Mar. 11, 1766; d. ; m., Feb. 20, 1790, Jeremiah Remsen, b. ; d. .
Had children:

I. John Remsen, b. Feb. 13, 1792; d. ; m., Mar. 19, 1812, Lemmetie Lott; b. ; d. .
Had children:

Jeremiah Remsen, b. Jan. 18, 1813.

John Remsen, b. Feb. 21, 1815.

Phebe Remsen, b. Nov. 4, 1818.

II. Margaret Remsen, b. Nov. 10, 1794; d. ; m., Sept. 20, 1814, Peter Williamson, b. ; d. .

(XIV. Cornelis Coerte Van Voorhees.)

Had children:

Mary Ann Williamson, b. June 22, 1816.

William Williamson, b. Feb. 17, 1818.

Jeremiah R. Williamson, b. Aug. 19, 1820; m., Feb. 11, 1847, Emaline Van Voorhis, b. Sept. 7, 1813.

Caroline Williamson, b. June 30, 1822.

C. John, b. Aug. 2, 1768; d. May 2, 1848; m., Nov. 23, 1797, Sarah, dau. of Daniel Van Voorhis and Sarah Brett, (his cousin), b. Aug. 6, 1777; d. Nov. 17, 1859.
He resided at Hamptonburgh, Orange Co., N. Y.
Had children:

Phebe, b. June 19, 1798; d. Sept. 2, 1830.

Daniel, b. Jan. 15, 1800; d. July 12, 1812.

Susannah, b. Nov. 18, 1802; m., Apr. 9, 1828, Thomas Faulkner.

Samuel Newton, b. June 30, 1805; d. Aug. 2, 1826.

Sally Ann, b. Dec. 14, 1806; d. Sept. 13, 1826.

William, b. June 1, 1809; d. July 10, 1834.

Mary R., b. July 7, 1811; m., May 29, 1833, William B. Vail.

Emaline, b. Sept. 7, 1813; m., Feb. 11, 1847, Jeremiah R. Williamson, b. Aug. 19, 1820.

Elizabeth, b. July 31, 1815; d. Sept. 9, 1873; m., Dec. 30, 1835, Albert Rockefellow.

(XIV. Cornelis Coerte Van Voorhees.)

Jane, b. Apr. 11, 1818; m., Jan. 6, 1841, Charles S. Puff.

D. Bennet, b. Mar. 1, 1771; d. , 1799; m., Apr. 28, 1793, Phebe Patchen, b. Jan. 26, 1773; d. .
He resided in the vicinity of Brooklyn, L. I.
Had children:

I. Phebe, b. Apr. 16, 1794; d. Aug. 17, 1794.

II. Sarah, b. June 17, ; d. ; m. James White, b. ; d. .
Had child:

Sarah White, b. ; m. Cornelius Van Mater.

III. Robert, b. Nov. 30, 1798; d. Jan. 10, 1839; m., Nov. 6, 1820, Maria Morrell, b. , 1800; d. , 1878.
He resided in Brooklyn, L. I.
Had children:

1. Phebe, b. Dec. 2, 1821; m., Samuel Pearsall, b. .

2. Sarah, b. Sept. 2, 1823; d. , unmarried.

3. Maria Ann, b. Dec. 11, 1825; m. Marvin Robbins, b. .

4. William Henry, b. Feb. 17, 1828; d. Apr. 26, 1871; m. 1st, Margaret Beebe, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, , 1867, Mrs. Alice Bloomfield, b. .
Had children:

Frank, b. Apr. 19, 1852.

Charles Edwin, b. Nov. 13, 1853.

(XIV. Cornelis Coerte Van Voorhees.)

Randolph, b. Nov. 20, 1855.

5. Robert, b. Sept. 6, 1830; d. ; m. Sophia Larue.

6. John, b. July 11, 1833.

7. Edward, b. .

8. Elizabeth, b. ; m. William Hendrickson, b. .

E. Abraham, b. May 16, 1773; d. ; m. Alice Luyster, b. ; d. .
Had child:

Richard, b. Mar. 15, 1803.

F. Femmetje, b. June 8, 1776; d. .

G. William, b. Sept. 11, 1779; d. July 22, 1862; m. 1st, Susan Treadwell, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Elizabeth Meyers, b. .
No children.

H. Jeromus, b. Sept. 14, 1785; d. ; m. Hannah Hendrickson, b. ; d. .
Had children:

I. John Bennet, bap. Apr. 18, 1813.

II. Elizabeth, bap. Apr. 24, 1814.

f. Daniel, b. July 8, 1738; d. ; m. 1st, (license dated Apr. 26, 1769), Mrs. Sarah Brett, widow of Francis Brett, and dau. of Coert Van Voorhees, of Fishkill, N. Y., b. May 12, 1746; d. Sept. 15, 1777; m. 2d, July 12, 1780, Mary Newton, b. Nov. 28, 1755; d. Oct. 31, 1789; m. 3d, May 1, 1791, Nancy Myers, b. ; d. Feb. 17, 1840.

(XIV. Cornelis Coerte Van Voorhees.)

His descendants write the family name "Van Voorhis." Daniel Van Voorhis, better known as Captain Daniel Van Voorhis, after the death of his first wife, Sarah Brett, and about the year 1780, settled at Rancocas Creek, New Jersey, where he married his second wife, Mary Newton. In 1785 he removed to Pigeon Creek, Washington Co., Pa. Had children

A. Samuel Newton, b. July 10, 1774; d. ; m., June 22, 1800, Sarah Myers, b. Jan. 14, 1784; d. . He resided at the time of his death near Bucyrus, Ohio.
Had children:

I. Daniel, b. Apr. 14, 1801; d. ; m. 1st, Elizabeth Hamilton, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Heley Jones, b. .
Had children:

Nancy, b. Sept. 1, 1827.

Samuel, b. Mar. 29, 1829.

Phebe, b. .

William, b. .

Rachel, b. .

II. William Roe, b. May 25, 1803; m. 1st, Hannah Jones, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Almedia Johnson, b. .
Had children:

Hiram, b. Sept. 19, 1822.

Daniel, b. June 11, 1827.

Sarah, b. Aug. 29, 1829.

(XIV. Cornelis Coerte Van Voorhees.)

Abraham, b. Sept. 19, 1830; d. Sept. 4, 1832.

Rebecca, b. Dec. 29, 1832.

Kate Ellen, b. Oct. 11, 1836.

Almedia, b. Apr. 20, 1843.

James, b. Jan. 19, 1845.

Mary, b. Sept. 12, 1846; d. Apr. 26, 1850.

Eliza, b. July 20, 1848.

George, b. Oct. 15, 1850.

Martha, b. Apr. 4, 1852.

Isaac, b. Feb. 18, 1855.

John, b. Feb. 18, 1855 (twin); d. Mar. 19, 1856.

Alice, b. May 24, 1857; d. May 25, 1884.

Albert, b. May 24, 1857 (twin).

III. Charles Edward, b. Oct. 8, 1809; m. 1 , July 9, 1832,
Susan Jones, b. ; d. ; m. 2d,
E. Furgeson, b. .
He resides at Bladensburg, Knox Co., Ohio.
Had children:

1. Ellen, b. Mar, 13, 1833; d. July 27, 1834.

2. Townsend, b, Feb. 17, 1835; m., Dec. 2, 1857,
Mahala Houck, b. .
Had children:

Bernice, b. July 10, 1860.

(XIV. Cornelis Coerte Van Voorhees.)

Charles L., b. Apr. 8, 1862.

Minnie E., b. Mar. 30, 1864.

Nettie M., b. Feb. 25, 1866.

William J., b. Aug. 6, 1872.

3, Parker J., b. Mar. 25, 1837; m., Mar. 28, 1860, Annabel Dennis, b. .
Had children:

Sylva, b. Apr. 30, 1861.

Alexander, b. June 6, 1863.

Ida, b. June 9, 1867.

Edward, b. Mar. 28, 1869.

4. Charles S., b. Apr. 2, 1839; m., Mar. 17, 1860, Lucy Dennis, b. .
Had children:

Eva, b. Jan. 27, 1861.

Mamie, b. Dec. 19, 1866.

Lucy D., b. May 8, 1869.

Mattie, b. Dec. 12, 1871.

Frank, b. Apr. 7, 1873.

Harriet, b. June 11, 1875.

Oral, b. May 7, 1877.

5. William L., b. Oct. 2, 1842; m., Oct. 5, 1865, Jennie McCamment, b. .

(XIV. Cornelis Coerte Van Voorhees.)

Had children:

Emma, b. Sept. 4, 1866.

James E., b. May 9, 1868.

Etta, b. July 8, 1874.

Carlton, b. Oct. 8, 1884.

6. Wilson, b. Nov. 28, 1844; m. 1st, Dec. 28, 1865, Kate Simons, b. ; d. May 28, 1870; m. 2d, Sept. 28, 1871, Louise Lewis, b. .
Had children:

Allie, b. Dec. 19, 1867.

Encil, b. Apr. 18, 1873.

Bruce, b. June 19, 1875.

Clyde, b. Jan. 15, 1877.

Frederick, b. Feb. 8, 1881.

7. Lemert, b. Sept. 17, 1846; d. Dec. 24, 1871; m., May 1, 1869, Annie Beason, b. .
Had child:

Lemert, b. June 24, 1870.

8. Harriet E., b. Oct. 24, 1849; m., Mar. 19, 1870, E. L. Lemert, b. .
Had children:

Beverly Lemert, b. July 7, 1871.

Louis Lemert, b. July 1, 1872; d. , in infancy.

(XIV. Cornelis Coerte Van Voorhees.)

Paul Lemert, b. Oct. 11, 1873.

Townsend Lemert, b. Apr. 13, 1875.

Blanch Lemert, b. June 25, 1877; d. , in infancy.

Laura Lemert, b. Jan. 24, 1879.

Henry Lemert, b. Aug. 29, 1880.

Mary Lemert, b. Nov. 25, 1881.

Ellen Lemert, b. Mar. 4, 1883.

9. Isaac, b. Mar. 22, 1851; m., Mar. 25, 1872, Mary Ross, b. .
Had children:
Susan, b. Jan. 29, 1873.

James, b. Jan. 20, 1875.

Townsend, b. Sept. 5, 1877.

William C., b. May 26, 1880.

Elizabeth, b. July 20, 1884.

10. Clinton, b. Mar. 13, 1854; m., Aug. 8, 1875, Jane Toothman, b. .
Had children:

Ethel, b. July 7, 1877.

Elsworth, b. Dec. 5, 1879.

Charles E., b. Jan. 13, 1882.

George E., b. June 13, 1884.

(XIV. Cornelis Coerte Van Voorhees.)

11. Tefrona, b. Jan. 14, 1860; m., June 4, 1881, George Rupert, b. .
Had children :

Harry Rupert, b. Aug. 27, 1883.

Ida Rupert, b. Sept. 26, 1884.

IV. Susan, b. Jan. 7, 1812 ; m., Jan. 1, 1828, Hiram Jones, b. .
Had children :

Caroline Jones, b. Sept. 22, 1828 ; d. July 9, 1859.

Eliza Jones, b. Dec. 5, 1829; d. June 20, 1874.

Melissa Jones, b. Apr. 3, 1831.

Samantha Jones, b. Mar. 31, 1836; d. Jan. 31, 1855.

Orson Jones, b. Jan. 10, 1838.

Townsend Jones, b. Jan. 10, 1840.

Jefferson Jones, b. Feb. 5, 1842.

Sarah Jones, b. May 31, 1844.

Alice Jones, b. May 27, 1850

George B. Jones, b. Feb. 12, 1853 ; d. , in infancy.

Harriet Jones, b. Feb. 12, 1853 (twin) ; d. , in infancy.

V. Sally Ann, b. May 16, 1816; m., Aug. 21, 1836, George Kiefer, b. .

(XIV. Cornelis Coerte Van Voorhees.)

Had children:

Sarah Kiefer, b. Aug. 18, 1837; d. Aug. 18, 1838,

Isaac M. Kiefer, b. Oct. 17, 1838.

William H. Kiefer, b. Apr. 5, 1840; d. Jan. 7, 1878.

Samuel N. Kiefer, b. July 15, 1842.

Harriet Kiefer, b. Apr. 25, 1844.

Agnes Kiefer, b. Nov. 23, 1846.

Thomas J. Kiefer, b. Aug. 10, 1847; d. Apr. 25, 1850.

James M. Kiefer, b. Oct. 5, 1849.

Hiram Kiefer, b. Oct. 13, 1853.

Emma Kiefer, b. Mar. 14, 1856; d. Nov. 7, 1862.

VI. Isaac, b. Mar. 1, 1820; d. Mar. 23, 1875; m., Mar. 24, 1851, Barbara Hancock, b. .
No children.

VII. Harriet, b. Feb. 2, 1826; m. 1st, , 1844, Madison Beck, b. ; d. , 1859; m. 2d, David Beck, b. ; d. , 1874.
Had children:

Emma Beck, b. Jan. 18, 1845.

Ella Beck, b. Oct. 26, 1860.

Rose Beck, b. May 30, 1862.

(XIV. Cornelis Coerte Van Voorhees.)

B. Sarah, b. Aug. 6, 1777; d. Nov. 17, 1859; m., Nov. 23, 1797, John Van Voorhis (her cousin), b. Aug. 2, 1768; d. May 2, 1848.
For children see John Van Voorhis, born that date, supra.

C. John, b. Mar. 3, 1781; d. June 28, 1874; m. 1st, Dec. 12, 1805, Sarah Fry, b. ; d. Aug. 1, 1826; m. 2d, Johannah Dorsey, b. ; d. May 22, 1869.
He removed with his father to Washington Co., Pa., circa 1785, and removed again in 1812 to Muskingum Co., Ohio.
Had children:

I. Daniel, b. Nov. 25, 1806; m. Jan. 24, 1834, Jane Roberts, b. ; d. Apr. 11, 1871.
He represented Muskingum Co. in the Ohio Legislature for two years, and was a member of the Constitutional Convention of Ohio in 1873–4.
Had children:

John R., b. July 23, 1836; d. July 11, 1882; m., Sept. 26, 1867, Lucy Frazer, b. .

Victoria, b. Feb. 5, 1839; m., Sept. 6, 1860, Thomas Taylor.

Samuel F., b. July 26, 1841; m., Sept. 10, 1867, Mary Fulton.

Sarah A., b. Mar. 9, 1843; m., May 26, 1868, Joshua G. Stump.

Mary I., b. Aug. 23, 1845; m., Feb. 28, 1866, Nathan C. Flemming.

Zenes F., b. Sept. 3, 1847.

Henry Clay, b. May 11, 1852; m., Dec. 15, 1875, Mary A. Brown.

(XIV. Cornelis Coerte Van Voorhees.)

II. Mary, b. Mar. 10, 1809; d. Apr. 19, 1884; m., June 4, 1833, Abel Seymour Randall, b. Feb. 17, 1799; d. Aug. 23, 1864.
Had children:

Sarah Randall, b. Nov. 3, 1834; d. Jan. 7, 1835.

Ann Randall, b. July 27, 1837.

George Randall, b. Aug. 12, 1840.

John Alexander Randall, b. Apr. 16, 1844.

Charles Eastham Randall, b. Oct. 14, 1847.

Daniel Van Voorhis Randall, b. July 4, 1852; m., Dec. 10, 1878, Susan S. Stump.

III. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 13, 1812; d. Dec. 8, 1868; m., May 8, 1838, Samuel Adams, b. Jan. 16, 1809; d. Nov. 21, 1882.
Had children:

Anna Adams, b. Mar. 7, 1839; d. Feb. 28, 1844.

Sarah Adams, b. Sept. 22, 1840.

Mary Adams, b. Aug 16, 1842; m. June 16, 1869, Isaac Samuel Van Voorhis, b. Sept. 16, 1844.

Evalina Adams, b. Apr. 30, 1844; d. June . . , 1865.

John L. Adams, b. Mar. 11, 1846; m., Dec. 29, 1880, Mary Senior.

Virginia Adams, b. Dec. 6, 1847.

Anna J. Adams, b. May 17, 1852; d. May 25, 1855.

(XIV. Cornelis Coerte Van Voorhees.)

IV. Theresa, b. Oct. 22, 1814; d. Aug. 23, 1869; m., Dec. 12, 1839, John A. Blair, b. Mar. 31, 1815; d. Apr. 6, 1875.
Had children:

Theresa C. Blair, b. Aug. 15, 1841; d. May 3, 1875.

Sarah A. Blair, b. Apr. 24, 1844.

Mary Alice Blair, b. May 11, 1848; d. May 14, 1870.

Charles Hildreth Blair, b. July 5, 1851; m., Dec. 11, 1873, Emma P. Cornell.
He resides in New York City, and is an Attorney and Counsellor-at-Law.

John Van Voorhis Blair, b. May 31, 1855.

V. Samuel Fry, b. Mar. 18, 1817; d. Oct. 19, 1840.

VI. Sarah Ann, b. May 7, 1822; m., July 29, 1841, David Riley Cook, b. Apr. 3, 1814.
They reside at Burlington, Iowa.
Had children:

Mary Abby Cook, b. July 10, 1842; d. Apr. 20, 1874; m., Nov. 4, 1868, James E. Beasley.

Jacob Lyman Cook, b. Nov. 19, 1844; m., Sept. 4, 1867, Henrietta H. Meigs.

Sarah Kate Cook, b. Feb. 1, 1847; m. Dec. 11, 1866, Edgar H. Clayton.

Samuel Edward Cook, b. Nov. 13, 1848; d. Aug. 27, 1850.

(XIV. Cornelis Coerte Van Voorhees.)

Virginia Carr Cook, b. Aug. 20, 1851; d. July 24, 1859.

John F. B. Cook, b. Nov. 11, 1854; d. Feb. 9, 1860.

Lizzie Cook, b. Sept. 9, 1856; d. Jan. 31, 1859.

Lelia V. Cook, b. June 14, 1858; m., Aug. 16, 1882, Stephen A. Crump.

Charles Gilman Cook, b. Jan. 18, 1861; d. Apr. 6, 1861.

VII. Nancy, b. Jan. 13, 1824; m., Dec. 25, 1847, Littleton Adams, b. .

D. Daniel, b. Dec. 22, 1783; d. Aug. 6, 1851; m., Nov. 19, 1807, Mary Frye, b. Feb. 9, 1788; d. May 4, 1880. Had children:

I. Newton, b. Sept. 16, 1808; m., May 28, 1829, Nancy Cooper, b. Nov. 16, 1812; d. Nov. 25, 1879. Had children:

1. Mary, b. Aug. 7, 1830; d. Oct. . . , 1864; m., Jan. 18, 1849, John S. Hill, b. ; d. Sept. . . , 1864. Had children:

Nancy Elizabeth Hill, b. May . . , 1850; d. May 6, 1852.

Lucretia Hill, b. , 1852; d. Nov. 2, 1860.

Julia Ann Hill, b. Mar. 21, 1857; d. Mar. 25, 1857.

George Newton Hill, b. , 1858; d. Nov. 8, 1860.

(XIV. Cornelis Coerte Van Voorhees.)

Sandford Clinton Hill, b. Dec. 24, 1859.

Joseph Harvey Hill, b. Oct. 20, 1861.

Mary Ellen Hill, b. Sept. 1, 1863.

2. Narcissa, b. Mar. 7, 1833; m., Nov. 20, 1851, James Harvey Yant, b. .
Had children:

Clarence Linden Yant, b. Oct. 5, 1853; d. Feb. 6, 1858.

Daniel Newton Yant, b. Dec. 13, 1857.

James Taylor Yant, b. July 28, 1860; d. Apr. 26, 1863.

Samuel Linton Yant, b. Aug. 26, 1863.

Theodore Clinton Yant, b. May 22, 1867.

Lena May Yant, b. May 22, 1869; d. Apr. . . , 1871.

Nora Ethel Yant, b. Aug. 24, 1874.

Harvey Aaron Yant, b. Jan. 20, 1879.

3. Julia Ann, b. Feb. 23, 1835; m., Sept. 6, 1854, Clinton Van Voorhis, b. .
For children see Clinton Van Voorhis, married that date, infra.

4. Elgy Theodore, b. June 10, 1837; m., Feb. 10, 1859, Isabella Fry, b. July 10, 1838.
Had children:

Frank, b. Nov. 12, 1859.

(XIV. Cornelis Coerte Van Voorhees.)

Ora Etta, b. Dec. 6, 1860; d. June 15, 1864.

Nancy Elizabeth, b. Jan. 21, 1862.

Isabella Fry, b. Apr. 20, 1863; d. May 31, 1864.

Van, b. Mar. 3, 1865.

Lillie Belle, b. Sept. 3, 1867.

Elgy Theodore, b. Feb. 5, 1869.

Ellen May, b. Sept. 23, 1870.

Willie Abraham, b. July 9, 1872; d. Dec. 11, 1876.

Cora Estelle, b. Apr. 11, 1874; d. Aug. 20, 1875.

Vera, b. Nov. 2, 1880.

Newton, b. Mar. 30, 1882.

5. Newton, b. Aug. 1, 1839; d. Aug. 21, 1842.

6. Josiah Cooper, b. Jan. 29, 1842; d. Sept. 6, 1863.

7. Isaac Samuel, b. Sept. 16, 1844; m., June 16, 1869, Mary Adams, b. Aug. 16, 1842.
Had children:

Herbert Adams, b. June 26, 1870.

Edwin, b. Jan. 20, 1872; d. Feb. 20, 1872.

Edgar Clayton, b. Feb. 12, 1873; d. Dec. 8, 1876.

John Adams, b. Apr. 18, 1875.

(XIV. CORNELIS COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

Samuel, b. Aug. 29, 1877; d. Aug. 16, 1879,

Edith, b. Sept. 27, 1880.

8. Nancy Elizabeth, b. Oct. 20, 1846; d. July 27, 1884; m., Aug. 7, 1879, George W. Prescott, b. .
Had children:

Gracie Prescott, b. June 3, 1880; d. , in infancy.

Ella Prescott, b. Nov. 20, 1881.

9. Jerome Enoch, b. Mar. 14, 1849.

10. Sarah Cassa, b. Feb. 22, 1852; m., Oct. 14, 1873, Lloyd Morgan, b. .
Had children:

Gracie Morgan, b. Mar. 6, 1875.

Lelia Morgan, b. June 30, 1876.

II. Elgy, b. June 2, 1810; m., Nov. 15, 1832, Hester Frye, b. Oct. 22, 1815.
Had children:

Jane, b. Mar. 26, 1834; m., Jan. 23, 1851, Josiah M. Ross.

Isaac, b. Jan. 15, 1836; m., Feb. 21, 1858, Lydia Ross.

Mary, b. Feb. 10, 1838; m., Aug. 25, 1853, Elihu Taylor.

Minerva, b. May 10, 1841; m., Aug. 14, 1860, John Long.

(XIV. CORNELIS COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

Daniel F., b. Nov. 11, 1847; m., July 2, 1868, Amelia Titus.

Jerome F., b. Apr. 8, 1852; m., Apr. 15, 1875, Belle Morris.

Laura H. B., b. Feb. 23, 1855; m., Sept. 10, 1872, Albert Titus.

Dora M. F., b. June 2, 1857; m., Dec. 28, 1878, Joseph Cole.

III. Abraham F., b. Feb. 1, 1812; m. 1st, Mar. 24, 1835, Mary Carsons, b. Mar. 17, 1816; d. Apr. 2, 1867; m. 2d, May 11, 1870, Sarah Barnet, b. . Had children:

Newton, b. Jan. 8, 1836; d. Jan. 5, 1841.

Elizabeth, b. Sept. 2, 1837; d. Sept. 22, 1874; m., Oct. 23, 1855, John Williams.

Daniel, b. Sept. 26, 1839; d. Mar. 12, 1864.

Caroline, b. Mar. 16, 1841; d. July 12, 1870; m., Apr. 7, 1870, Richard Rose.

Mary, b. Dec. 28, 1842; m., May 18, 1871, Richard Rose.

Theresa, b. Jan. 15, 1844; d. Apr. 9, 1862.

Sarah, b. Sept. 26, 1846; d. Dec. 29, 1848.

Maria, b. May 30, 1848; d. Aug. 4, 1849.

John C., b. May 28, 1850; m., Oct. 2, 1880, Ida Foster.

Abram, b. Oct. 8, 1852.

(XIV. Cornelis Coerte Van Voorhees.)

Louisa, b. Jan. 11, 1855; d. May 19, 1856.

Van, b. Apr. 18, 1858.

Franklin, b. Sept. 22, 1873.

IV. Sarah, b. Apr. 10, 1814; m., Apr. 12, 1832, Samuel Cooper, b. .
Had children:

John Park Cooper, b. June 7, 1834.

Frederick William Cooper, b. Mar. 31 1837.

Mary Jane Cooper, b. July 26, 1839.

Clarinda Eliza Cooper, b. May 27, 1842.

Van Cooper, b. Nov. 20, 1847.

V. John F., b. Sept. 9, 1818; m., Apr. 6, 1843, Eliza McBeth, b. Jan. 22, 1826.
Had children:

Veanamon, b. May 23, 1845; m., Aug. 18, 1871, Jennie Taylor.

Daniel F., b. Oct. 12, 1847; m. Dec. . . , 1878, Mary A. Balmer.

Thomas B., b. July 26, 1849.

Harvey, b. Apr. 13, 1853.

Jerome, b. Oct. 22, 1856.

Samuel, b. Apr. 1, 1862.

VI. Christena, b. Jan. 29, 1821; m., July 2, 1840, West Frye, b. Jan. 24, 1818.

(XIV. Cornelis Coerte Van Voorhees.)

Had children:

Robert Finley Biddle Frye, b. June 7, 1841; m., Sept. 29, 1870, Catherine Bell Teeple.

Sarah Amanda Frye, b. May 4, 1843; m., Sept. 25, 1863, John Hindman Gaston.

Mary Hester Frye, b. Jan. 13, 1846; m., Oct. 24, 1863, Isaac Newton Morrison.

Martha Etta Frye, b. May 31, 1849; m., Dec. 16, 1869, George Craighead Boggs.

Ellen Clarinda Jane Frye, b. Dec. 23, 1853; m., Oct. 29, 1873, Philip Milton Steffler.

VII. Isaac, b. Mar. 27, 1823; m., Aug. 26, 1846, Elmyra Hopkins, b. Sept. 29, 1826.
Had children:

Hannah Salena, b. Oct. 9, 1848; m., Nov. 16, 1867, H. H. Huffman.

Samuel Sheridan, b. May 22, 1850; d. Nov. 25, 1881; m., Sept. 16, 1880, Lulu Hossick.

Thomas Hopkins, b. June 17, 1852.

Franklin Bentley, b. June 17, 1852 (twin); d. Sept. 10, 1854.

Lizzie Freeman, b. Jan. 2, 1856; m., Jan. 2, 1878, John Gettman.

Veanamon, b. Dec. 1, 1858.

Elgy, b. Aug. 2, 1861; d. Jan. 1, 1864.

Charles, b. Oct. 11, 1866.

(XIV. Cornelis Coerte Van Voorhees.)

VIII. Daniel, b. Mar. 18, 1825; m., Oct. 31, 1855, Ann Elizabeth Burgan, b. .
Had children:

Mary Belle, b. June 9, 1857.

James Frank, b. Dec. , 1859.

George Russ, b. Nov. 27, 1862.

Valverde, b. Aug. 31, 1865; m., Mar. 15, 1884, Frederick William Dundas, b. .

Jodahlia, b. Sept. 23, 1868.

IX. Jerome, b Apr. 30, 1827; m. 1st, Sept. 9, 1851, Mary Elizabeth Cooper, b. Jan. 12, 1835; d. May 15, 1866; m. 2d, Nov. 15, 1869, Catherine M. Holmes, b. .
Had children:

Melissa Jane, b. June 12, 1852; m., Mar. 9, 1870, Leonidas Holmes.

Walter Alonzo, b. Nov. 14, 1854.

William H., b. Oct. 5, 1856; m., Jan. 1, 1879, Emma Dell Caldwell.

Laura Ellen, b. Aug. 14, 1858; m., Dec. 25, 1878, John C. Cook.

X. Harvey B., b. May 27, 1829; m., Nov. 30, 1850, Ellen Hopkins, b. Dec. 1, 1827.
Had children:

Lizzie H., b. Aug. 13, 1851; m., Aug. 1, 1871, William Dauler.

(XIV. Cornelis Coerte Van Voorhees.)

Jennie H., b. Aug. 21, 1855; m., Dec. 25, 1874, Robert H. MacWhinney.

Harvey Norton, b. Mar. 14, 1861.

XI. Mary, b. Aug. 29, 1831; m., Feb. 15, 1849, Benjamin Franklin Bentley, b. .

E. Abraham, b. Dec. 28, 1785; d. Dec. 4, 1871; m. 1st, May 11, 1818, Ann Watkins, b. ; d. Nov. 2, 1828; m. 2d, Nov. 28, 1829, Jane Phillips, b. .
Had children:

I. Garret T., b. Feb. 18, 1819; m. 1st, Oct. 20, 1842, Hester Frye, b. ; d. Mar. 20, 1864; m. 2d, Oct. 16, 1867, ...

II. Joseph, b. Aug. 27, 1820; d. Nov. 17, 1822.

III. Robert, b. July 21, 1822; m., Feb. 15, 1843, Caroline Frye, b. .

IV. Mary, b. May 5, 1826; d. Jan. 31, 1863; m., Apr. 6, 1848, Vincent Colvin, b. ; d. Mar. 31, 1876.

V. Eliza, b. Sept. 1, 1830; d. Feb. 28, 1850; m., Apr. 12, 1849, Thornton Watkins, b. ; d. Jan. 2, 1852.

VI. Lucinda, b. Aug. 7, 1832; d. June 24, 1840.

VII. John, b. Sept. 6, 1835; m., Sept. 15, 1859, Isa H. Teeple, b. .

VIII. Emeline, b. Feb. 28, 1838; m. Joseph Brown, b. .

IX. Caroline, b. Nov. 1, 1840; m., May 29, 1862, James Jones, b. ; d. June 25, 1877.

(XIV. Cornelis Coerte Van Voorhees.)

X. Serenia Ann, b. July 2, 1843; d. Mar. 23, 1861.

XI. Cynthia, b. Jan. 16, 1848; m., Oct. 15, 1868, Cooper Bentley, b. ; d. July 12, 1880.

F. Mary, b. Jan. 30, 1788; d. Aug. 11, 1794.

G. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 19, 1792; d. Aug. 18, 1875.

H. Isaac, b. Mar. 15, 1794; d. June 4, 1875; m., May 13, 1819, Mary Hair, b. Mar. 10, 1797; d. Apr. 14, 1876. Had children:

I. Daniel, b. Mar. 15, 1820; d. Mar. 12, 1848; m., Aug. 22, 1844, Martha Houlsworth.

II. Nancy, b. Aug. 19, 1821; d. July 9, 1884; m., Jan. 1, 1851, John Pollock.

III. James H., b. Aug. 21, 1822; m., , 1846, Mary Smith, b. ; d. July 29, 1848.

IV. John S. (M.D.), b. May 8, 1823; m. Sept. 7, 1847, Elizabeth Smith, b. Dec. 25, 1829.

V. Rebecca, b. .

VI. Theresa, b. Jan. 27, 1827.

VII. Martha J., b. .

VIII. Clinton, b. ; m., Sept. 6, 1854, Julia Ann Van Voorhis, b. Feb. 23, 1835. Had children:

Isaac Newton, b. June 12, 1855; m., Apr. 20, 1881, Mary Grabner.

William Lindsey, b. Jan. 25, 1857; d. Jan. 19, 1860.

(XIV. Cornelis Coerte Van Voorhees.)

Albert Lane, b. Dec. 4, 1859.

Kate Ada, b. Jan. 2, 1862.

Mary Belle, b. Feb. 16, 1864.

Nancy, b. Aug. 28, 1866; d. June 28, 1867.

Sarah Anne, b. Aug. 31, 1868.

Ivie Ruth, b. Oct. 30, 1870.

Rebecca Narcissa, b. Aug. 22, 1874.

Viola, b. Oct. 2, 1878.

g. Antie, b. Oct. 14, 1741; d. .

h. Jerome, b. Apr. 8, 1743; d. ; m. Ann, dau. of Gideon Townsend, b. ; d. .
He resided at Fishkill, Duchess Co., N. Y., and his descendants write the family name "Van Voorhis."
Had children:

A. Femmetje, b. Nov. . . , 1771; d. Oct. 5, 1834; m. Benjamin Wey, b. ; d. .
They resided at Fishkill, N. Y.
Had children:

Elizabeth Wey, b. Apr. 10, 1792.

James Wey, b. Feb. 5, 1794.

Phebe Wey, b. Jan. 25, 1796.

John Wey, b. Mar. 23, 1798.

Gitty Wey, b. Apr. 22, 1800.

Ann Maria Wey, b. May 7, 1802.

(XIV. Cornelis Coerte Van Voorhees.)

Abraham Wey, b. Apr. 27, 1809.

Cornelius Wey, b. Nov. 1, 1811.

B. John, b. Nov. 10, 1772; d. Mar. 7, 1842; m., Feb. 10, 1799, Sarah Southard, b. May 26, 1779; d. Sept. 18, 1855.
Had children:

I. Daniel, b. Oct. 5, 1800.

II. Richard Southard, b. Dec. 17, 1802.

III. Eliza, b. Aug. 19, 1805; d. May 12, 1875; m., Oct. 5, 1827, Gideon T. Vermilyea, b. .
Had children:

Maria Vermilyea, b. Feb. 28, 1830.

John V. Vermilyea, b. Oct. 5, 1831.

Sylvester P. Vermilyea, b. Aug. 28, 1834; d. Jan. 23, 1872.

IV. Deborah Ann, b. Oct. 9, 1808.

V. William, b. July 4, 1811.

VI. Jane, b. Apr. 24, 1813; d. May . . , 1860; m. Silas Hilliker, b. .

C. Elizabeth, b. July 24, 1778; d. Aug. 22, 1855; m., Oct. 6, 1793, Stephen Schouten, b. ; d. .
Had children:

Helen Schouten, b. Jan. 16, 1795.

Maria Rapalje Schouten, b. Jan. 16, 1795 (twin).

Abraham Schouten, b. Jan. 1, 1796.

(XIV. Cornelis Coerte Van Voorhees.)

Samuel Schouten.

John Schouten, b. .

Sarah Schouten, b. .

Eliza Schouten, b. Oct. 18, 1803.

Jerome Schouten, b. .

D. Jerome, b. ; d. ; m., Dec. 23, 1803, Sabra Scott, b. ; d. ; who as a widow m. 2d, Tunis Du Bois.
Had children :

William, b. .

Cornelius, b. .

Eliza, b. .

Ann, b. .

Sarah, b. .

E. Daniel, b. May 10, 1780 ; d. Apr. 23, 1842 ; m., Aug. 17, 1805, Margaret Haines, b. ; d. Jan. 20, 1859.
Had children :

I. Jeromus Haines, b. Aug. 15, 1806 ; d. Feb. 27, 1875 ; m., July 2, 1840, Catherine Myers, b. ; d. May 4, 1873.
Had children :

Charles H., b. Apr. 13, 1842 ; d. Sept. 28, 1872 ; m., Aug. 16, 1871, Irene Jackson, b. .
Lizzie M., b. Mar. 2, 1844 ; m., Mar. 25, 1867, Peter Myer, b. .

II. William Henry, b. , 1808 ; d. , 1875 ; m. Elizabeth Haight, b. ; d. , 1848.

Had child:

Jennie E. H., b. Sept. 10, 1844; m., Jan. 13, 1869, Charles S. Hasbrouck.

F. Zebulon Townsend, b. Sept. 18, 1788; d. July 19, 1878; m., Dec. 22, 1812, Eliza Southard, b. Nov. 7, 1792; d. Jan. 26, 1875.
Had children:

I. Richard Southard, b. Oct. 9, 1814; d. Nov. 10, 1845. at San Antonio, Texas; m. Elizabeth Leach, b. ; d. May 26, 1883.

II. James, b. Dec. 10, 1816; m. 1st, Oct. 23, 1839, Catherine Terwilliger, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Nov. 18, 1858, Ellen Preston, b. .
Had children:

Mary Frances, b. Nov. 14, 1841.

George Brewster, b. Nov. 6, 1844.

Richard S., b. May 1, 1847.

William B., b. Mar. 22, 1850.

Ann E., b. Dec. 29, 1853.

Adel, b. July 15, 1859.

Frank Preston, b. Sept. 20, 1861.

III. Ann, b. Dec. 10, 1816; m. Apr. 11, 1837, Jerome Scofield, b. Oct. 22, 1815.
Had children:

Lebbeus Scofield, b. Sept. 2, 1838; m. 1 , July 3, 1864, Phebe Augusta Crosby, b. ; d. Aug. . . , 1866; m. 2d, Phebe Olive Santee, b. .
He resides at Clinton, Iowa.

(XIV. Cornelis Coerte Van Voorhees.)

James T. Scofield, b. Oct. 5, 1840; d. Dec. 13, 1868; m., Dec. 11, 1864, Francelia Showerman, b. .

IV. Jane, b. May 25, 1819; m., Apr. 17, 1839, George Brewster, b. ; d. July 13, 1878.

V. Elizabeth T., b. Dec. . . , 1830; d. Feb. 16, 1832.

G. Hearney, b. Apr. 23, 1789; d. , in infancy.

H. Abraham, b. Sept. 14, 1794; d. May 21, 1868; m. 1st, Mar. 8, 1816, Abbey, dau. of Lebbeus Scofield, of Fishkill, N. Y., b. ; d. Mar. 17, 1828; m. 2d, , 1831, Hannah, dau. of Lebbeus Scofield, b. ; d. Apr. 5, 1842.
He resided most of his life at Fishkill, Duchess Co., N. Y., but died at Buffalo, N. Y., to which place he removed in 1867.
Had children:

I. Ann Catherine, b. July 8, 1817; m., June 11, 1850, Harry H. Matteson, of Buffalo, N. Y., b. .
Had children:

Kate Maria Matteson, b. Sept. 9, 1851; d. June 8, 1854.

Clara Louise Matteson, b. July 18, 1853; d. July 28, 1854.

Henry Hickcox Matteson, b. Dec. 3, 1856.

Howard Newman Matteson, b. Nov. 11, 1858.

II. Jane Elizabeth, b. Sept. 9, 1819; m., Dec. 6, 1839, Cornelius J. Haight, of Pawling, Duchess Co., N. Y., b. .
Had children:

Henry E. Haight, b. Nov. 24, 1840.

Abram Van Voorhis Haight, b. Aug. 24, 1842.

Joseph F. Haight, b. Oct. 8, 1845.

Lewis W. Haight, b. June 2, 1848.

Edward S. Haight, b. Dec. 11, 1851.

III. Bartow White, b. Nov. 19, 1821; d. Apr. 27, 1887; m., June 9, 1847, Helen, dau. of Peter Crannel Tappen, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., b. .
He was born at Fishkill, N. Y., but removed in 1844 to Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and in 1851 to New York City, where he engaged in the iron business, and was one of the founders of the Manhattan Iron Co. of Manhattanville, N. Y., of which he was for many years the president. Was a member of the Board of Aldermen of the City of New York in the years 1865 and 1866, and was for many years a director in the Park Bank of New York City.
Had children:

1. David Hoadley, b. Dec. 26, 1848; d. Mar. 27, 1850.

2. William Walgrove, b. Dec. 29, 1850; m., Nov. 11, 1874, Carrie, dau. of Jesse W. Benedict, of N. Y. City, b. .
Had children:

William Walgrove, b. Nov. 28, 1875.

Bartow White, b. Mar. 17, 1877.

Helen, b. May 19, 1881.

(XIV. Cornelis Coerte Van Voorhees.)

3. Arthur Stoddard, b. July 1, 1858; d. Jan. 8, 1884; m., Oct. 18, 1882, Elma Smythe, dau. of Cyprian Preston, b. .

4. Bartow White, b. Aug. 26, 1862.

5. Helen Abbie, b. Aug. 8, 1867; m., Apr. 20, 1887, Thomas Maitland.

IV. Mary Matilda, b. Sept. 4, 1825; m., Jan. 13, 1853, George H. Waud, of Buffalo, N. Y., b. .
Had children:

Mary Moyas Waud, b. Oct. 18, 1853.

George Humphries Waud, b. May 17, 1855.

Francis Haight Waud, b. Oct. 11, 1858.

Edward Waud, b. Nov. 30, 1860.

V. Abbey, b. Mar. 8, 1828.

I. Sarah, b. Mar. 31, 1796; d. ; m. William Burroughs, b. .
Had children:

Ann Burroughs, b. .

Laura Burroughs, b. .

Jerome Burroughs, b. .

J. Nancy, b. , 1797; d. ; m. Samuel Lewis Hyde, b. .
Had children:

Ebenezer Hyde, b. .

Ann Hyde, b. .

(XIV. Cornelis Coerte Van Voorhees.)

Samuel Hyde, b. .

Abraham Hyde, b. .

John Hyde, b. .

i. Abraham, b. Nov. 6. 1751 ; d. ; m. Marretje, dau. of Roelof Phillips, of Fishkill, N. Y., bap. Nov. 30, 1763 ; d. .
He resided at Fishkill, N. Y., and was a farmer, and his descendants write the family name " Van Voorhis."
Had children :

A. Abraham, b. ; d. ; m. Phebe Vail, b. ; d. .
Had child :

John Henry, b. May 25, 1811.

B. Susan, b. Apr. 1, 1783 ; d. Dec. 22, 1879 ; m. Abraham R. Adriance, of Hopewell, Duchess Co., N. Y., b. .
Had children :

Emeline Adriance, b. Oct. 24, 1813.

John Adriance, b. Aug. 7, 1817.

Caroline Adriance, b. July 25, 1824.

C. Femmetje, b. Mar. 21, 1785 ; d. , in infancy.

D. Hendrick, b. July 5, 1788 ; d. July 21, 1870.

E. John, b. Sept. 30, 1790 ; d. ; m. Phebe Fluellen, b. .
Had children :

Abram, b. .

(XIV. Cornelis Coerte Van Voorhees.)

John Henry, b. .

Dennison B., b. .

Mina Ann, b. .

Susan, b. .

F. Femmetje, b. Dec. 8, 1792; d. , 1873; m. 1st, Jan. 27, 1814, John Van Bramer, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Christopher Hughson, b. ; d. .

G. Maria, b. Dec. 8, 1792 (twin); d. .

H. Peter, b. Feb. 8, 1795; d. Dec. 6, 1867; m., Jan. 29, 1822, Margaret Sickman, b. Feb. . . , 1805; d. Sept. 29, 1875.
He resided at Osnaburgh, Stark Co., Ohio.
Had children:

I. Abraham, b. Dec. 12, 1822; m., Dec. 8, 1842, Elizabeth Engle, b. .
Had children:

Margaret, b, May 23, 1844, d. Mar. 16, 1848.

John E., b. May 23, . . . ; m., Feb. 6, 1872, Isabella Shear.

Cyrus, b. Dec. 9, 1848; m., Mar. 10, 1870, Ellen Judd.

Sarah, b. Apr. 20, 1854; d. Feb. 13, 1875.

Emma, b. Mar. 12, 1857; d. Jan. 4, 1884; m., Oct. 10, 1878 . . . . . .

II. John, b. Sept. 19, 1824; m. 1st, Feb. 27, 1845, Christina Kinney, b. ; d. Aug. 24, 1875; m. 2d, Aug. 10, 1876, Barbara A. Judd, b. .
Had children:

Elizabeth, b. July 10, 1846; m., Oct. 29, 1868, William Judd.

Peter K., b. Nov. 27, 1847; m., Mar. 30, 1871, Margaret Squires.

Mary S., b. May 14, 1849; m., June 24, 1869, Douglas Gotschall.

Daniel Edward, b. Jan. 26, 1851; m., Sept. 3, 1876, Ida May Burnheimer.

Sarah M., b. Jan. 28, 1853; d. Mar. 19, 1881; m.

Feb. 22, 1880, Edward Nimon.

Caroline, b. Nov. 25, 1854; m., Oct. 10, 1876, Edwin Leohr.

Annie R., b. Apr. 1, 1856; m., June 15, 1884, Mark Criswell.

Sandford W., b. Feb. 14, 1858; m., Dec. 24, 1879, Lucinda Snyder.

Ellenora, b. Sept. 3, 1862; m., Dec. 25, 1881, John C. Motice.

William H., b. May 18, 1864; m., Jan. 26, 1884, Phebe Wilson.

Elmer J., b. Apr. 28, 1866.

III. Mary C., b. Apr. 12, 1827; m. 1st, Mar. 12, 1846, George Van Norden, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Apr. 6, 1862, George Judd, b. .
Had children:

Sarah M. Van Norden, b. Nov. 25, 1847; m., Apr. 16, 1868, Richard Netz.

(XIV. Cornelis Coerte Van Voorhees.)

Angeline Van Norden, b. Aug. 25, 1850; d. Apr. 11, 1885; m., Mar. 15, 1868, James A. Myers.

Abraham Judd, b. Feb. 16, 1863; d. Sept. 11, 1873.

Charles E. Judd, b. Jan. 24, 1865; d. Sept. 15, 1880.

Emma F. Judd, b. Aug. 17, 1867; d. Oct. 7, 1880.

Susan M. Judd, b. Jan. 12, 1870; d. Nov. 30, 1871.

IV. Barnard, b. Jan. 20, 1829; d. Mar. 7, 1836.

V. William, b. June 25, 1831; m., Dec. 25, 1851, Nancy Kook, b. .
Had children:

Abraham, b. Nov. 21, 1852; m. 1st, Dec. 1, 1874, Sarah E. Judd, b. ; d. Oct. 19, 1882; m. 2d, Feb. 19, 1885, Melissa Dixon.

Hiram, b. Sept. 9, 1855; m., Nov. 11, 1882, Frances Judd.

Mary E., b. Sept. 25, 1857.

Albert, b. Aug. 29, 1860; d. Mar. 15, 1862.

Rebecca, b. Aug. 11, 1862.

Edward, b. Aug. 10, 1865.

Charles, b. Jan. 19, 1869.

Eliza, b. Aug. 27, 1874.

VI. Daniel, b. Sept. 25, 1834; d. Feb. 29, 1836.

(XIV. Cornelis Coerte Van Voorhees.)

VII. Phillip, b. Apr. 7, 1836; d. May 20, 1885; m., Nov. 8, 1857, Sarah Silvers, b. .
Had children:

Eora, b. Aug. 28, 1858; m., Jan. 12, 1875, Joseph Baker.

Edwin, b. Aug. 19, 1860; d. Aug. 1, 1862.

Lilly, b. Jan. 9, 1863; d. Mar. 11, 1863.

Harvey C., b. Sept. 26, 1866.

Ervin Grant, b. Nov. 8, 1868.

Harry A., b. Mar. 17, 1877; d. Apr. 27, 1877.

VIII. Margaret, b. May 25, 1838; m., May 19, 1857, George Welker, b. .
Had children:

Emma Welker, b. July 25, 1858; m., Oct. 18, 1877, Samuel Ake.

William H. Welker, b. Nov. 2, 1859; m., Dec. 30, 1885, Ellen Bowman.

Grant H. Welker, b. June 8, 1866.

IX. Sarah, b. Dec. 30, 1840; m., July 11, 1869, Samuel Faulk, b. .
Had children:

George W. Faulk, b. Apr. 1, 1870.

Samuel E. Faulk, b. Mar. 28, 1877.

X. Harriet, b. June 2, 1842; m., Dec. 17, 1865, Daniel Dehoff, b. .
Had children:

(XIV. Cornelis Coerte Van Voorhees.)

Barbara E. Dehoff, b. July 25, 1866.

William Dehoff, b. Sept. 11, 1867.

Abraham Dehoff, b. July 23, 1869.

Charles M. Dehoff, b. Mar. 2, 1871.

XI. Susan, b. Nov. 16, 1844; m., Dec. 13, 1870, Albert Glass, b. .
Had children:

James J. Glass, b. Sept. 6, 1871.

Early C. Glass, b. Jan. 28, 1876.

Ivy R. Glass, b. Dec. 20, 1879.

XII. Edward, b. May 9, 1847; d. Feb. 3, 1849.

XIII. Levi, b. Jan. 10, 1850; d. Dec. 4, 1863.

XIV. Eliza E., b. Apr. 27, 1854; m., Feb. 4, 1875, Ezra Kintigh, b. ; d. Sept. . . , 1878.
Had children:

Emma F. Kintigh, b. July 29, . . .

William E. Kintigh, b. Sept. 10, 1878.

I. Daniel, b. Dec. 3 1798; d. Aug. 8, 1842; m., Nov. 7, 1821, Cornelia, dau. of John Nagle, of Duchess Co., N. Y., b. May 9, 1798; d. Aug. 31, 1884.
He resided first in Duchess Co., N. Y., and afterwards in Boonville, Oneida Co., N. Y.
Had children:

I. Adelaide Augusta, b. Aug. 31, 1822; m., Feb. 16, 1843, Levi Crill, b. ; d. Sept. 14, 1884.
Had children:

Edward S. Crill, b. Dec. 25, 1843; m. 1st, Apr. 25, 1866, Anna A. Coppoc, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Josephine Van Sinderin, b. .

Emorer J. Crill, b. Sept. 21, 1845; d. Mar. 3, 1884; m., July 4, 1875, Salmon Ward; b. .

Amelia C. Crill, b. Mar. 28, 1848; m., May 16, 1867, Alpheus Hicks.

Theodore L. Crill, b. Sept. 25, 1849; m., Feb. 24, 1869, Margaret Dennison.

James F. Crill, b. Sept. 27, 1850; d. Jan. 3, 1851.

Sarah A. Crill, b. Nov. 20, 1851; m., Jan. 31, 1872, J. W. Thomas.

George W. Crill, b. May 5, 1853; m., Apr. 5, 1875, Arsena Wood.

Cornelia B. Crill, b. Jan. 25, 1855; m., Apr. 6, 1876, Steward Van Dreesar.

Clarence H. Crill, b. July 5, 1856; d. Jan. 11, 1857.

Adianna B. Crill, b. May 12, 1860; m., Jan. 22, 1879, Rosco Williams.

II. George Theron, b. June 29, 1824; m. 1st, Apr. 7, 1847, Amy Ferguson, b. Feb. 1, 1824; d. May 9, 1863; m. 2d, Nov. 14, 1866, Abbie Platt, b. Feb. 11, 1831; d. Aug. 19, 1887.
Had children:

1. Philip Eugene, b. May 13, 1850; d. Jan. 3, 1852.

(XIV. Cornelis Coerte Van Voorhees.)

2. Celia Frances, b. Dec. 10, 1852; m., Dec. 10, 1873, Upson S. Cogswell, b. June 25, 1850.
Had children:

Theron Giles Cogswell, b. Apr. 21, 1880.

Bertha Ermina Cogswell, b. Apr. 6, 1883.

Elethia Celia Cogswell, b. July 14, 1885.

3. Electa Alvina, b. Dec. 10, 1854; m., Feb. 25, 1880, Alva Clark, b. Aug. 18, 1842.
Had child:

Gilbert Van Clark, b. June 16, 1883.

4. Clara Lovenia, b. Apr. 7, 1857; m., Jan. 11, 1882, John R. Jones, b. .
Had child:

Herbie J., b. Aug. 24, 1885.

5. Ira G., b. July 31, 1860; d. Nov. 18, 1860.

6. George Theron, b. Feb. 7, 1870.

III. Edward Ludlow, b. Oct. 8, 1826.

IV. Daniel William, b. Oct. 7, 1828; m., Mar. 29, 1853, Sarah Lorisa Crill, b. Mar. 29, 1832.
He resides at Steuben, Oneida Co., N. Y.
Had children:

John Franklin, b. Aug. 20, 1854.

Catherine Josephine, b. May 10, 1857; m., Dec. 23, 1881, Herbert Fitch, b. .

(XIV. Cornelis Coerte Van Voorhees.)

Cornelia Irene (twin), b. May 10, 1857; m., Apr. 7, 1881, John R. Stannard, b. .

Cora Ann, b. Sept. 16, 1861.

Frank Daniel, b. Nov. 22, 1869.

V. Cornelius Henry, b. Dec. 10, 1830.

VI. John Philip (M.D.), b. Oct. 16, 1833; m., Oct. 3, 1860, Julia Ann Miller, b. Dec. 1, 1833.
He is a practising physician and surgeon at Fielding, De Kalb Co., Ill.
Had children:

Viola Victoria, b. July 17, 1861.

Carrie C., b. July 21, 1863.

Judge Frank, b. Nov. 22, 1864.

Daniel De Witt, b. June 25, 1870.

Mittie May, b. July 9, 1875.

VII. Alonzo Eugene, b. Oct. 25, 1836.

VIII. Benjamin Franklin, b. Jan 31, 1839.

IX. William Rudd, b. May 24, 1841; d. Aug. 21, 1842.

4. Cornelius, b. ; d. (Will proved Feb. 13, 1769); m. Marretje, dau. of Dowe Ditmars, b. ; d. .

He resided at Flatlands, L. I. His Will dated Apr. 1, 1768, proved Feb. 13, 1769, recorded in the Surrogate's Office, New York City, in Liber 26, p. 545, is as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen. I, Cornelius Voorhees of Flatlands in Kings County, in the Province of New York,

Yeoman, being sick and weak in body, but of perfect mind and memory—thanks be given unto God therefor—calling unto mind the mortality of my body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, and that it behooveth every man to set his worldly estate in such order if possible before he departeth this life that no strife or debate may arise about the same after his decease, do therefore make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, that is to say, Principally and first of all, I give and recommend my Soul into the hands of God who gave it, and my body I recommend to the earth from whence it was taken, to be decently interred in some convenient place at the discretion of my Executors, nothing doubting but at the general ressurrection I shall receive the same again, by the mighty power of God, and as touching my worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, will, devise, bequeath and dispose thereof in the following manner and form. Imprimis, It is my will and I do order that all my just and lawful debts and funeral charges shall be duly paid by my Executors out of my estate. Item, I give and bequeath unto Marretje, my loving wife, my cupboard with the linnen and woolen cloth therein, three bedsteads, with all the furniture thereunto belonging, and all the rest of my moveable goods which she brought into my estate, and I also give unto my said loving wife my brown mare, and my ryding chair, and harness thereunto belonging. Item, I give to my daughter Catryntje my Dutch Bible and one silver spoon, and one silver tea spoon. Item, I give to my daughter Sarah one silver spoon, and one silver tea spoon. Item, I give to my nephew Abraham Stoothoff, that is, the son of my brother-in-law Wilhelmus Stoothoff, all my wearing apparel of Woolen cloth. Item, It is further my will and I do order, that all and singular my real estate whatsoever shall be sold by my Executors hereafter named, or any two of them, at public vendue or otherwise as to them shall seem best, at some convenient time after my decease, and I do hereby, as far as in me lyeth, authorize and empower them or any two of them, as aforesaid to make sale thereof accordingly, and to execute good, sufficient, lawful deed or deeds or other lawful and proper instruments in writing to the buyer or buyers, his, her, or their heirs

and assigns forever in fee simple for the same and every part and parcel thereof. And my will is further and I do require that my said Executors or any two of them as aforesaid shall also sell and dispose of all the rest and residue of my moveable and personal estate which is not herein before given or bequeathed, at public vendue or otherwise as they shall think best, and the moneys arising by the sale of my said real and personal estate over and above to pay my just and lawful debts and funeral expenses, I give and bequeath the same unto my said loving wife Marretje, and my two loving daughters Catryntje and Sarah before named, each, one equal third part thereof, and to their respective heirs and assigns forever; the said one third part shall be paid to my loving wife Marretje out of the money that shall first come due and payable from my said real and personal estate after sale thereof, and the other two third parts shall be paid to my two daughters Catryntje and Sarah before named, to each one third part when they shall respectively arrive to the age of twenty one years, and if it shall happen that my said daughters or any one of them shall come to marry before the said age of twenty one years, then it is my will that they shall have, each of them, the sum of Sixty pounds out of their portion to be paid to them or any one of them, within two months after they shall respectively marry, to enable them to set out for housekeeping. And it is further my will that my said loving wife Marretje shall from her portion herein before by me given her, maintain and bring up my children aforesaid until they shall respectively arrive to the age of twenty one years, or marry, which shall happen first. And lastly I do nominate and appoint my father-in-law Dowe Ditmars—my brother-in-law Wilhelmus Stoothoff Junior and my uncles Abraham Remsen and Derrick Remsen Executors of this my last Will and Testament, allowing and declaring this and no other to be my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this first day of April in the year of our Lord Christ One thousand seven hundred and sixty eight. CORNELIUS VOORHIES. [L. S.]

"Signed, sealed, published, and declared by the said Cornelius Voorhies as and for his last Will and Testament, in the

(XIV. CORNELIS COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

presence of us the subscribers, Johannes Lott, Nicholas Wyckoff, Johannes Lott Junior.

"City of New York, ss.: Be it remembered that on the thirteenth day of February, One thousand and seven hundred and sixty nine, personally came and appeared before me Phillip Livingston Junior, thereunto duly authorized, Johannes Lott and Nicholas Wyckoff both of Kings County Yeomen, and being duly sworn on their oaths declared that they and each of them did see Cornelius Voorhies sign and seal the within written instrument purporting to be the Will of the said Cornelius Voorhies bearing date the first day of April, One thousand seven hundred and sixty eight, and heard him publish and declare the same as and for his last Will and Testament, that at the time thereof he the said Cornelius Voorhies was of sound disposing mind and memory, to the best of the knowledge and belief of them the deponents, and that their names subscribed to the said Will are of their respective proper handswriting, which they subscribed as witnesses to the said Will in the testators presence and that they the deponents saw Johannes Lott Junior, the other witness to the said Will subscribe his name as a witness thereto in the testators presence. PH. LIVINGSTON, Junior."

Had children:

a. Sarah, b. Dec. 20, 1710; d. ; m. 1st, Oct. 19, 1727,

John Bloom, of Flatbush, L. I., b. ; d. Jan. 28 1732; m. 2d, June 23, 1733, Rulif Couenhoven, b. ; d. .

Had children:

Phebe Bloom, b. Dec. 21, 1728; d. Feb. 11, 1732.

Ann Bloom, b. Sept. 21, 1730; d. Feb. 9, 1732.

Margaret Couenhoven, b. May 6, 1734; d. .

Mary Couenhoven, b. July 16, 1737; d. ; m., Dec. 29, 1754, Daniel Van Mater.

(XIV. CORNELIS COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

Cornelia Couenhoven, b. July 29, 1740; d. .

Sarah Couenhoven, b. July 23, 1744; d. ; m., Dec. 8, 1758, Garret Schenck.

b. Catryna, bap. Sept. 26, 1712; d. .

c. Cornelis, b. ; d. (Will proved Nov. 15, 1784); m. Sarah . . . . , b. ; d. .
In his Will, dated Sept. 25, 1784, proved Nov. 15, 1784 recorded in the Office of Secretary of State of New Jersey in Liber 26, p. 305, he describes himself as of Windsor, Middlesex Co., N. J.
Had children:

John, b. .

Garret, b. .

Coert, b. .

Sarah, b. .

Ann, b. .

5. Heiltje, b. ; d. ; m. Wilhelmus Stoothoff, b. ; d. .
Had children:

Petrus Stoothoff, bap. Nov. 24, 1752.

Abraham Stoothoff, b. .

XV. Annatie Coerte Van Voorhees, child of Coert Stevense Van Voorhees and Marretje Gerretse Van Couwenhoven, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.
bap. Dec. 5, 1680; d. ; m. Jan Rapalje, of Brooklyn, L. I., b. Dec. 14, 1673; d. , 1733.
Had children:

(XV. ANNATIE COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

George Rapalje, b. ; d. prior to 1764; m. Diana Middagh.

Jeromus Rapalje, b. ; d. 1754.

John Rapalje, b. ; d. ; m , 1737, Maria Van Dyke.

XVI. Johannes Coerte Van Voorhees, child of Coert Stevense Van Voorhees and Marretje Gerretse Van Couwenhoven, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.

b. Apr. 20, 1683; d. Oct. 10, 1757; m. 1st, Nov. 19, 1703, Barbara Van Dyck, dau. of Achaias Van Dyck and Jannetje Lamberts, b. Dec. 20, 1682; d. Apr. 18, 1743; m. 2d, May 2, 1744, Sarah Van Vleit, b. Nov. 7, 1694; d. (Will proved Nov. 16, 1773).

He left Flatlands, L. I., after his first marriage and settled first at Freehold, Monmouth Co., N. J., on a farm of 200 acres, purchased by him from Alexander Adams on Mar. 8, 1702. Deed recorded Liber H., p. 116, Office of the East New Jersey Proprietors, Perth Amboy, N. J. And from there removed to the Rombout Precinct, now Fishkill, Duchess Co., N. Y., where he purchased, on June 20, 1730, from Philip Verplanck, of the Manor of Courtlandt, the following described premises: "All that certain lot of land No 1. situate, lying and being in Duchess County N. Y. beginning on the Hudson River at the northermost bounds of land belonging to Mrs. Brett or her assigns running from thence along said bounds Northerly 66 degrees Easterly 575 chains; thence Northerly 20 degrees Westerly 7 chains; thence Southerly 62 degrees Westerly 565 chains to the Hudson River aforesaid, thence along said River to the place where it began. Containing two thousand seven hundred and ninety acres more or less."

This deed is an indentured parchment, and has on its back the acknowledgment by Philip Verplanck of its execution before Judge Jacobus Ter Bos, with a permission to record, and also a receipt signed by the said Philip Verplanck for the consideration money, 670 pounds sterling. This deed was never recorded, and is now in the possession of Mr. William Henry Van Voorhis, of

Fishkill-on-the-Hudson, Duchess Co., N. Y. Johannes Coerte Van Voorhees was one of the organizers, and for many years an Elder of the Dutch Church at Fishkill Village, his name appearing on almost all the early Church papers. His descendants universally write the family name "Van Voorhis," and the change from "Van Voorhees" must have been made about the time of his death, as his tombstone in the churchyard of the Dutch Church, Fishkill Village, has the inscription: "Here Lyes the Body of John Van Voorhis Aged 75 Years. Deceased Oct. 10th Anno 1757." On the same stone is the inscription: "Here lyes the Body of Barbara Van Dyck, Aged 59 Years. Deceased Apr. 18, Anno 1743." The family Bible of Johannes Coerte Van Voorhees having passed at his death into the possession of his eldest son Coert, and on the death of Coert, into the possession of his eldest son Henry, is now the property of Mr. John Courtland Van Voorhis, of Malden, Mass., a grandson of the said Henry, and contains entries of births and marriages by Johannes Coerte Van Voorhees, Coert Van Voorhees, Johannis Van Voorhees, Junior, and Elias Du Bois, a son-in-law of Johannes Coerte Van Voorhees, the entries by Johannes Coerte Van Voorhees and Coert Van Voorhees being in the Dutch language.

The following entries are by Johannes Coerte Van Voorhees:

Ick, Johannes Koerten, ben Geboren Den 20 April, in Het yaer 1683.
Ick, Barbara Van Dick, ben Geboren Den 20 December, in Het yaer 168–.
Wy Zien Getrout in Het yaer 1703, Den 19 November.

Janetie Van Voor Hees is Geboren in Het yaer 1704, Den 15 September
Koert Van Voor Hees is Geboren in Het yaer 1706, Den 5 April.
Johannis Van Voor Hees is Geboren in Het yaer 1708, Den 6 Augustus
Zacharias Van Voor Hees is Geboren in Het yaer 1710, Den 10 Desember.
Gerrit Van Voor Hees is Geboren in Het yaer 1713, Den 13 Maert.
Maria Van Voorhees is Geboren in het yaer 1716, Den 16 September.
Hendrick Van Voorhees is Geboren in het yaer 1719, Den 20 Maert.
Jacob Van Voorhees is Geboren in het yaer 1723, Den 14 October.

(XVI. JOHANNES COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

Myn Dochter Jannetie is Getrout Den 12 Maert, in het yaer 1725.
Myn Zoon Koert Van Voorhees is Getrout Den 16 June, in het yaer 1727.
Myn Zoon Johannis Van Voorhees is Getrout Den 30 September, in het yaer 1731.
Myn Dochter Maria is Getrout Den 12 June, in het yaer 1739.
Myn Zoon Jacob Van Voorhis is Getrout Den 27 October, in het yaer 1750.

Barbara, myn huys vrow, is overladen Den 18 April, in het yaer Anno 1743, Out Synde 59 yaer, 4 maanten.
Johannes Van Voorhees, wederow, Getrout met Syntwede vrow, genaant Sara, Den 2 May, Anno 1744.
Dese Sara Out Synde 49 yaer en 6 maanten.
Dese Sara Van Vleit is geboren in het yaer Anno 1694 Den 7 Dag van November.
Anno 1745, Den vyerde Dag van November, is myn Zoon Hendrick vordrouken.

The following entries are by Coert Van Voorhees:

Ick Kort Van Voorhees ben Getrout met Catryna Fylking Den 16 June, in het yaer 1727.

Myn ture Dochters Cattrina ende Barbara, Zyn Geboren Den 25 November, in het yaer 1730.
Myn Dochter Jannetje is Geboren Den 21 Maert, 1733.
Myn Soon Henry is Geboren Den 21 Apryl, in het yaer 1735.
Myn Soon Johannis is Geboren Den 7 June, in het yaer 1738.
Myn Dochter Marya is Geboren Den 27 Apryl, in het yaer 1740.
Myn Soon Cornelis is Geboren Den 30 Apryl, in het yaer 1742.
Myn Dochter Magdelena is Geboren Den 13 Apryl, in het yaer 1744.
Myn Dochter Sara is Geboren Den 12 May, in het yaer 1746.
Myn Soon Zachariah is Geboren Den 21 Maert, in het yaer 1748.

Cornelis Van Voorhees, son of Coert Van Voorhees, died on the first day of April, 1769, on his passage from the West Indies, in the Lat. 32° 37′, Long. 72° 47′, in the twenty-seventh year of his age.

(XVI. JOHANNES COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

The following entry is by Johannis Van Voorhees, Jr.:

Anno 1733, Den 10 November, is myn Dochter Barbara Geboren.
(signed) JOHANNIS VAN VOORHEES, Junior.

The following entry is by Elias Du Bois.

Anno 1747, Den 30 Apryl, is myn Dochter Sara Du Bois Geboren.
(signed) ELESA DU BOIS.

Henry Van Voorhis died the 18th of September, in the year of our Lord 1801—66 years of age the 21st of April.

The Will of Johannes Coerte Van Voorhees, dated Aug. 15, 1755, proved Feb. 5, 1758, recorded in the Surrogate's Office, in New York City, in Liber 21, p. 19, is as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen: I, Johannes Van Vorhuis of Rombout Precinct in Duchess County, in the Province of New York, Yeoman, being weak in body but of sound memory—blessed be God therefor—Do this fifteenth day of August, in the year of our Lord Christ One thousand seven hundred and fifty five, make and publish this my last Will and Testament in manner following, that is to say, Imprimis, I commend my soul to the hands of Almighty God, and my body to the earth from whence it came, in hopes of a joyful resurrection at the last day, and as for that worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me, after payment of my just debts and funeral expenses by my Executors hereinafter named, I give, devise and dispose thereof as followeth: I give and bequeath unto my well beloved son Court Van Voorhis, the sum of five pounds, to be raised and levied out of my personal estate, wherewith I do exclude and bar him from any other or further claim as being my eldest son and heir at law. Item, I give and bequeath unto my well beloved son, Zacharias Van Voorhis, the choice of one of my negro men, and also my old negro man Tone, forever; also one good waggon with its tackling, two horses, two cows, a plow and its tackling, and to his heirs and assigns for ever. Item, I give and bequeath unto my son Jacob Van Voorhis, before any division is made, one good waggon with its tackling, two horses, two cows, a plow with its tackling, and to his heirs and assigns forever. Item, I give and bequeath

unto my dear and loving wife, Sarah Van Voorhis, the sum of seventy five pounds current money of New York, to be raised and levied out of my personal estate, and to be paid unto her by my Executors hereinafter named within three months after my decease; fifty pounds of said seventy five pounds is in discharge of so much I covenanted to pay unto her, in and by a contract of marriage entered into between us, and the remaining twenty five pounds is given her for the love and affection that I have for her. Item, It is my will order and desire that my negro woman shall live and serve my said son Zacharias as long as he shall remain unmarried, and in case of his marriage or death, or which shall first happen, she shall and hereby is deemed to be a part of my personal estate, and disposed of as is the residue of my personal estate hereinafter mentioned and disposed. Item, I give, devise and bequeath all my Real Estate whatsoever and wheresoever, in manner following, that is to say: one equal quarter part unto my aforesaid son Court, and to his heirs and assigns forever; one other equal quarter part unto the children of my late son Johannes Van Voorhis, deceased, and to their several and respective heirs and assigns forever; one other equal quarter part to my aforesaid son Zacharias Van Voorhis, and to his heirs and assigns forever; and the remaining equal quarter part thereof unto my well beloved son Jacob Van Voorhis, and to his heirs and assigns forever. Item, all the rest, residue and remainder of my personal estate I give, devise and bequeath unto my three aforesaid sons, the children of my late son Johannes, and my two daughters Jannetje and Maria, to each son, and to my daughters, and to the children together, one equal and even sixth part, share and proportion thereof, and that the division and sharing of the said rest, residue and remainder of my personal estate shall be had and made within six months after my decease. Lastly I do by these presents nominate, constitute and appoint my said sons Zacharias and Jacob, and my sons-in-law John Brinckerhoff and Elias Dubois, Executors of this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all former and other Wills and Testaments heretofore by me made, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament.

"In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

JOHANNES VAN VOORHEES. [L.S.]

(XVI. JOHANNES COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

"The witnesses were Petrus Bogardus, Jr., John Campbell, Egbert Bogardus."

Had children :

1. Jannetje, b. Sept. 15, 1704; d. Nov. 11, 1792; m., Mar. 12, 1725, Col. John Brinkerhoff, of Fishkill, Duchess Co., N. Y., b. July 11, 1703; d. Mar. 26, 1785.

The following extract concerning Col. John Brinkerhoff is from "Historical Sketches," No. 61, by Hon. Benson J. Lossing, in the Poughkeepsie *Eagle*, issue of Feb. 14, 1874:

"A letter written by Gen. Washington to General Lincoln, announcing the appointment of the latter gentleman to the command of troops for the defence of Charleston, is dated at Col. Brinkerhoff's, Oct. 3, 1778. The house in which that letter was written is standing a few rods from the line of the Duchess and Columbia Railway, about three miles northeast of Fishkill. It is an old-fashioned house, built of stone, with the date 1738 on one of its gables, formed of brick imported from Holland. In that year it was built by John Brinkerhoff (the Colonel Brinkerhoff mentioned in Washington's letter), and is one of a group of buildings in and around Fishkill Village made notable by their connection with historic events. In the Brinkerhoff Mansion Washington remained a few days at this time, dating his letters written there, after the one just mentioned, 'Headquarters, Fishkill.' That village and its vicinity were conspicuous during the early years of the old war for Independence as a safe depository of military stores, a meeting place for the Committee of Safety and the Legislature of New York, and a refuge for the Whigs after the British took possession of the city of New York, in the autumn of 1776. There Samuel Loudon, a Whig printer of New York, halted in his flight and set up his press; and there, in 1777, he printed the first book, as well as one of the most important ones ever published in this State—that book was the Constitution of the State of New York. There a portion of the Continental army were encamped for a while, and at the headquarters at Brinkerhoff's might have been seen groups of distinguished officers of that army. Whenever Washington was at Fishkill he made Colonel Brinkerhoff's his headquarters. He occupied the bedroom back of the parlor, which remains the same, excepting a door that opens into the hall, which has been cut through. The Colonel's wife appears to have been one of those kind-hearted, motherly

women, who are never at ease unless every one around them is comfortable ; and there is a tradition in the family that she always went to Washington's room after he had retired and tucked the bedclothes around him to keep him warm. The Colonel was a religious man, and a devout member of the old Dutch Church at Fishkill Village. He was rigid in his observances of Christian duties. He said to Washington when he first came there : 'I am Commander-in-chief in my own house and wish everybody under my roof to attend family prayers.' Of course Washington yielded to his wishes."

His Will, dated Dec. 29, 1784, proved Mar. 31, 1785, recorded in the Surrogate's Office in New York City, in Liber 37, p. 476, is as follows :

"In the name of God, Amen. I, John Brinkerhoff, of Rombout Precinct, in Duchess County, and in the State of New York, this twenty-ninth day of December, in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and eighty-four, being in good health and perfect memory—blessed be God therefor—do make and publish this my last Will and testament, in manner and form following, that is to say : Imprimis, I commit my soul into the hands of Almighty God who gave it me, and my body to the earth from whence it came, in hopes of a joyful resurrection through the merits of my Saviour Jesus Christ ; and as for my worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me, I dispose thereof as follows : First, I will and direct that all my just debts and funeral charges be paid by my Executors to be hereinafter mentioned. Item, I give and bequeath unto my grandson Adrian Brinkerhoff the sum of Five pounds current money of New York, to be paid by my Executors within six months after the decease of my wife Jannetje Brinkerhoff which shall be in full bar of any claim or demand which he may or can have against my estate as heir-at-law. Item, I give, devise and bequeath unto my said grandson Adrian, that farm which the said Adrian now possesses situate in Rombout Precinct, containing about two hundred and ninety two acres ; also sixty acres adjoining to said farm which I bought of Dr. Theodorus Van Wyck ; also thirty acres of upland, meadow and swamp, twenty acres thereof to be meadow and swamp, and ten acres thereof to be upland, the said upland, meadow and swamp to be taken off the east end

of my farm whereon I now live, beginning with the meadow and swamp on the bank of the Fish Kill, on the line of Johannes Rosekrances's farm, from thence running down along the said Fish Kill till it meets with Dr Van Wyck's swamp, thence westerly along his line so far as to make twenty acres and no more, square off to the upland; also beginning with the ten acres of upland at the northeast corner of my said farm, thence running westerly on the line of said farm two chains, thence southerly slanting off to the said meadow and swamp so far west as to leave a passage down to said meadow on the west side of a point of rocks. Also I give him one hundred and thirteen acres of woodland off the north end of a lot of land which my father-in-law Mr Johannes Van Voorhis gave me lying in Middlebush. I also give him twenty five acres of woodland in said Middlebush joining on Guysbert Schenck's land near his meadow, which my father Mr Dirck Brinkerhoff gave me. I also give him the one full half of a mountain farm in quantity and quality, which I bought of Benjamin List. I also give him the one full half of all my lands in the township of Berlin. Further more it is my will and pleasure that my said grandson Adrian Brinkerhoff shall enjoy and possess the above said farm, with all the buildings thereon, together with the above described pieces and parcels of land during his natural life; and furthermore it is my will and pleasure that after the decease of my said grandson Adrian, that the above described farm together with the said pieces and parcels of land, shall be possessed by the widow of my said grandson to maintain, feed clothe and educate all the children of my said grandson till they arrive at lawful age or marriage, and if the widow of my said grandson should die or marry again, then I give and bequeath unto all the children of my said grandson Adrian Brinkerhoff the above said farm with the buildings thereon, together with the above described pieces and parcels thereof, to them and to each of them, their heirs and assigns forever, in quantity and quality share and share alike. Item, I give and bequeath unto my grandson John Brinkerhoff Van Wyck, the farm which I now live on—the thirty acres of upland, meadow and swamp on the east end of my farm given to my grandson Adrian, and

XVI. JOHANNES COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

the one hundred acres of land hereafter mentioned on the west side of my farm given to my grandson Dirck Van Wyck, only excepted—together with my dwelling house, barn and out-houses, &c., appertaining thereto. I also give him the one full half of a mountain farm, in quantity and quality, which I bought of Benjamin List, to have and to hold the said farm and buildings thereof, together with the said half of the said mountain farm to him and his heirs and assigns forever. Provided he shall pay unto my grandchildren born of the body of my daughter Altje, late wife of Dr Theodorus Van Wyck, viz, Elizabeth, Altje, Theodorus, Jannetje, William and Abraham, the sum of fifty pounds New York currency, to each of them and their heirs, twelve months after the decease of my loving wife Jannetje; and in case my said grandson neglects or refuses to pay the said legacies to my said grandchildren or their heirs at the period aforesaid, then on such neglect or refusal I order my Executors to sell so much off my said farm as will pay off the several legacies given to my said grandchildren; and in case either the said Elizabeth, Altje, Theodorus, Jannetje, William and Abraham, or any one of them should die before age or marriage, then I will, order and direct my said grandson John Brinkerhoff Van Wyck, to pay their, and each of their respective legacies, sum and sums of fifty pounds aforesaid (so dying) to the survivor or survivors at the time aforesaid. I also give and bequeath unto my said grandson John, the one full half of all my right title and interest in Frankfort store-house, lands and appurtenances thereunto belonging, to him and his heirs and assigns forever. I also give him the one full quarter part of all my lands in the township of Berlin, to him and his heirs and assigns forever. Item, I give and bequeath unto my grandson Dirck Van Wyck, one hundred acres of land on the west end of the farm whereon I now live, in two pieces, on the north and south sides of the road leading down from Hopewell, beginning at the south lot, at the blacksmiths shop, thence southerly along the road leading from the new bridge to the Fish Kill, thence up the said Fish Kill till it meets with Dr Van Wycks land, thence along said Van Wycks land northerly till it meets with the said road leading from Hopewell, thence westerly along the said road to

(XVI. Johannes Coerte Van Voorhees.)

the place of beginning, containing fifty acres more or less; also beginning with the north lot, at the corner of Col Dirck Brinkerhoff's orchard on the said road, thence running northerly along said Brinkerhoff's line till it meets with Godfrey Hayne's land, then easterly along said Hayne's line till it meets with Dr Van Wyck's land, thence southerly along said Van Wycks line till it meets with the said road, thence westerly along said road to the place of beginning, containing fifty acres more or less. Also I give him one hundred and sixty acres of land lying in Middlebush, being in two pieces—one of the pieces containing twenty five acres was given me by my father Mr Dirck Brinkerhoff, lying southerly from the twenty five acres given to my grandson Adrian, and the other piece of land containing one hundred and thirty seven acres, was given me by my father-in-law, Mr Johannes Van Voorhis, lying southerly of the one hundred and thirteen acres given to my grandson Adrian—it being the farm that William Vantine at present possesses. I also give him the one full half of all my right title and interest in Frankfort storehouse, lands and appurtenances thereunto belonging. I also give him one full quarter part of all my land in the township of Berlin; the above said pieces and parcels of land together with the houses and outhouses I give to my grandson Dirck Van Wyck, to him and his heirs and assigns forever, provided he lives to the age of twenty one years or marriage; and if he should die before age or marriage, then I give and bequeath the said pieces or parcels of land together with the houses and outhouses thereon to my grandchildren hereafter mentioned, born of the body of my daughter Altje deceased, viz. Elizabeth, Altje, John Brinkerhoff, Theodorus, Jannetje, William, and Abraham, to be divided equally in quantity and quality, to them and to each of them, their heirs and assigns forever. But in case any one of my above mentioned grandchildren should die before age or marriage, then he, she or they so dying before age or marriage as aforesaid, that the survivor or survivors of my said grandchilden shall inherit the said estate, share and share alike, to them, their heirs and assigns forever. And I do hereby authorize and direct my Executors immediately after my decease to sell all my real estate which lies in Phillips Precinct, and also a lot of land which

(XVI. JOHANNES COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

I bought of Thomas Woodward, lying on the mountains in Rombout Precinct, and also my share in the mines at Kent, Connecticut, and the moneys arising from the sale thereof I dispose of in manner following: that is to say, the one full half thereof I give and bequeath unto all the children now born, or may be born, of my said grandson Adrian, to be put out at interest for the said children by my Executors till each of them arrive at full age or marriage, and the remaining full half of the moneys arising from the sale of said lands I give and bequeath unto my grandchildren, viz: Elizabeth, Altje, Theodorus, Jannetje, William and Abraham; but in case any of my said grandchildren should die before age or marriage, that then the survivor or survivors of him, her, or them so deceased shall enjoy the full half of all the moneys arising from the sale of the said lands, to them and their heirs, share and share alike. Item, I give unto my well beloved wife, Jannetje Brinkerhoff, the sole and entire management of all my estate, both real and personal, whatever (excepting the land in Phillips Precinct and the lot of land which I bought of Thomas Woodward, and my share in the mines of Kent) for and during her natural life; and after the decease of my said wife I order and direct my Executors, or the survivor or survivors of them to sell the rest, residue and remainder of my estate, of what nature or kind soever, at Public Vendue, and the moneys arising from the sale thereof I dispose of in the following manner, viz: Item, I give and bequeath to the Elders and their successors (in trust) for the Reformed Dutch Church at Fishkill Town, the sum of One hundred pounds New York currency, and the interest money arising therefrom annually to be disposed of by the said Elders and their successors for the benefit of said Church and that no part of the principal thereof to be taken for any use whatsoever. Item, I give and bequeath unto my granddaughter Jannetje the sum of fifty pounds New York currency when she shall attain the age of twenty one years, or at her marriage; and in case she should die before age or marriage then I give the said Fifty pounds unto my grandchildren, Elizabeth, Altje, Theodorus, William and Abraham, to be divided equally between them or their heirs. Item, I give and bequeath unto all the children who are born, and who may be born of

my grandson Adrian Brinkerhoff, the remaining full half of my estate (which is not already given) to be equally divided among them, and in case one or more of the children of my said grandson Adrian should die before lawfull age or marriage, that then the survivor or survivors of him, her, or them so deceased shall inherit the said one full half of the said estate, share and share alike. And it is also my will and pleasure that when the estate which I have given unto my grandson Adrian shall come to the children who are born and may be born of my grandson Adrian, the same shall be divided to them in the same manner that I have given them the last half of my estate. Item, I give and bequeath the remaining one full half of my estate (which is not already given) to all my grandchildren born of the body of my daughter Altje, deceased, viz, Elizabeth, Altje, John Brinkerhoff, Theodorus, Jannetje, William, Dirck and Abraham, share and share alike of the moneys arising from the last part of my estate; and in case any of my said grandchildren should die before age or marriage, that the survivor or survivors of him, her, or them so deceased shall inherit the said full half of the said estate, share and share alike; and also it is my will and pleasure that my son-in-law Dr Theodorus Van Wyck, who is hereinafter named, in this my last Will and Testament, as one of my Executors, shall have the sole management and care of all the moneys, lands, and tenements which I have given each of my grandchildren born of the body of my daughter Altje deceased, till they arrive at lawful age or marriage, which moneys I order to be put out at interest, and the lands I order to be rented to careful and industrious tenants. And furthermore it is my will and pleasure that in case my old and faithfull servant Culloman should survive my loving wife Jannetje, that then I will and direct my Executors to give him choice where to live during life, and the expense of feeding and clothing him shall be paid by my Executors—the one half thereof out of the estate, the other half thereof to be taken out of the estate of all the children of my daughter Altje, deceased, share and share alike. And I do make, constitute, and ordain my beloved wife Jannetje, Executrix; my son-in-law Dr Theodorus Van Wyck, and my good friends Jacobus Swartwout and Jacob Griffin Esquire,

(XVI. JOHANNES COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

Executors of this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all former Wills by me made. In witness whereof, I, the said John Brinkerhoff, have to the first sheet of this, my last Will and Testament (containing two sheets of paper) set my hand, and to the last sheet thereof my hand and seal, the day and year first above written. JOHN BRINKERHOFF. [L.S.]

"Witnesses. Abram Brinkerhoff, Albert Adriance, Daniel Ledew."

Had children:

a. Johannis Brinkerhoff, b. Sept. 7, 1727; d. June 5, 1757; m., Apr. 29, 1752, Antie Martense, b. ; d. June 1, 1754. He resided at Fishkill, N. Y.
Had children:

John Brinkerhoff, b. Dec. 8, 1752; d. Nov. 16, 1754.

Adrian M. Brinkerhoff, b. Sept. 12, 1753; d. Jan. 13, 1835; m., Oct. 5, 1773, Adrianna Van der Linde, b. .

b. Altje Brinkerhoff, bap. July 2, 1732; d. ; m., May 23, 1754, Dr. Theodorus Van Wyck, b. ; d. .
Had children:

John Brinkerhoff Van Wyck, b. ; d. .

Dirck Van Wyck, b. ; d. .

Elizabeth Van Wyck, b. ; d. .

Altje Van Wyck, b. ; d .

Theodorus Van Wyck, b. ; d .

Jannetje Van Wyck, b. ; d. .

William Van Wyck, b. ; d .

Abraham Van Wyck, b. ; d. .

(XVI. JOHANNES COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

c. Barbaretie Brinkerhoff, bap. May 13, 1734; d. May 4, 1752, unmarried.

d. Diena Brinkerhoff, bap. June 23, 1736; d. Aug. 24, 1752, unmarried.

e. Dirck Brinkerhoff, bap. May 15, 1739; d. Apr. 16, 1764; m. Geertie , b. ; d. Oct. 23, 1767.

2. Coert, b. Apr. 5, 1706; d. Mar. 19, 1785; m., June 16, 1727, Catherine, dau. of Henry Filkin, of Flatbush, L. I., and Catrina, his wife, b. ; d. Jan. 22, 1777.

He resided at Fishkill, Duchess Co., N. Y. His Will, dated Dec. 26, 1782, recorded in the Office of the Surrogate of Duchess Co., in Liber 1, p. 92, is as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen. I, Court Van Voorhees, of Rumbout Precinct, in Duchess County, State of New York, being, through the abundant mercy and goodness of God, though weak in body yet of sound mind and perfect understanding and memory, do constitute this my last Will and testament, and desire it may be received by all as such. Imprimis, I most humbly bequeath my soul to God my maker, beseeching his most gracious acceptance of it through the all sufficient merits of my most compassionate Redeemer, Jesus Christ, who gave himself to be an atonement for my sins and is able to save to the uttermost all that come unto God by him, seeing he liveth to make intercession for them, and who, I trust, will not reject me, a returning penitent sinner, when I come to him for mercy. In this hope and confidence I render up my soul with humble beseeching the most blessed and glorious Trinity—one God most holy, most merciful and gracious—to prepare me for the time of my dissolution, and then to take me to himself unto that peace and rest and incomparable felicity which he has prepared for all that love and fear his holy name. Amen; blessed be God. Imprimis: I give my body to the earth from whence it was taken, in full assurance of its resurrection from thence at the last day; as for my burial, I desire it may be decent, at the discretion of my Executors hereafter named, who, I doubt not will manage

it with all requisite prudence. As to my worldly wealth, I will and positively order that all my debts and funeral charges be paid and discharged by my Executors hereinafter named. First, I give bequeath, and devise to my eldest son, Henry Van Voorhees, his heirs and assigns forever, all that messuage, tenement, farm or parcel of land containing one hundred acres more or less, situate, lying and being in Rumbout Precinct in Duchess County, which I am now in possession of agreeable to a Deed from Johannes Van Voorhees, bearing date the 20th day of May, 1754; reference or relation to said deed being had, the corses and distances, boundaries and contents will at large appear. To have and to hold the said messuage or tenement, farm or parcel of land with the appurtenances, unto the said Henry Van Voorhies, his heirs and assigns forever. I also give, bequeath and devise to my said son Henry Van Voorhees, his heirs and assigns, one other piece or parcel of land containing forty acres, situate in Rumbout Precinct, in Duchess County, according and agreeable to a Deed from Francis Brett, bearing date the 29th day of December, 1767; reference unto said deed being had the corses, distances boundaries, and contents will at large appear. To have and to hold the said piece or parcel of land and premises, with the appurtenances, unto the said Henry Van Voorhees, his heirs and assigns forever. Also, I give and bequeath to my grandchildren, to wit: Samuel Van Voorhees and Sarah Van Voorhees, son and daughter of my daughter Sarah, deceased, one messuage, tenement, farm or lot of land containing one hundred and fifty acres, situate in Charlotte Precinct in Duchess County, in the lower Nine Partners, in lot Number Six, adjoining the farm of my daughter, being in length along my daughter Marys farm 78 chains and 15 links, and in breadth 20 chains. To have and to hold the said messuage, tenement, lot of land and premises, with the appurtenances; that is to say, the equal undivided half unto the said Samuel Van Voorhees, his heirs and assigns; the other equal undivided half unto the said Sarah Van Voorhees, her heirs and assigns. Also I give bequeath and devise unto my sons and daughters to wit: Catherina, Barbarah, Janetie, Henry, John, Mary, Helenah, and Zachariah, and to their heirs and assigns, all my right,

(XVI. JOHANNES COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

title, and interest in the right formerly of my late wife Catherine, deceased, in undivided lands situate in the lower or great Nine Partners, which land is equally to be divided among them as to quantity and quality. To have and to hold to each and every one of them their one-eighth part thereof, and to each and every of their heirs and assigns. My will is likewise that such of my children as do not join for the defraying of all expenses necessary to procure and establish my said right to and in said undivided lands, their right or rights shall be forfeited to such of my children as advance the money. Further, my will is that the said undivided land shall be divided conformable to the intent and purpose of this my Will, both as to quantity and quality. Also, I give and bequeath unto my daughters in general, to wit: Catharina, Barbarah, Janetie, Mary and Helenah, and to my late daughter Sarah's two children, my two negro girls, by the name of Ann and Rose—that is to say, with this condition—that the two negro girls are willing to leave my son Henry Van Voorhees and his family; if not, to be appraised by my Executors, and according to said appraisement my son Henry Van Voorhees is to pay down in cash immediately, that my five daughters and grandchildren may have the use of the money, and the said money to be equally divided in six equal divisions, one sixth part to my daughter Sarah's two children, as hereafter shall be mentioned, and for what use applied. Also, I give and bequeath unto my daughters in general, to wit: Catherina, Barbarah, Janetie, Mary, and Helenah, and to my daughter Sarah's two children as aforesaid, the sum of Two hundred and fifty pounds; that is to say, Two hundred pounds due me from Joseph Horton, and fifty pounds due me from Daniel Van Voorhis, which sum or sums of money is to be equally divided in six equal divisions as aforesaid. Also I give unto my granddaughter Sarah Van Voorhees, one chest of drawers, now standing in my room. Also, all the rest and residue of my goods, chattels and personal estate whatsoever, I give and bequeath to my said son Henry Van Voorhees, and to his heirs and assigns. Also it is my will, and I do empower my Executors hereinafter named to let the farm or lot of land by me willed and given to my grandchildren, Samuel Van Voor-

(XVI. JOHANNES COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

hees and Sarah Van Voorhees, and the rent or rents thereof to be applied by my Executors to and for the maintainance, bringing up and education of the said Samuel and Sarah, and also his and her to wit: the said Samuel and Sarah, their dividend or portion of moneys by me willed and given, I do hereby empower my Executors to put said moneys out on use, and by my Executors to be also applied for the maintainance and education of said Samuel and Sarah. Should either die without issue, then I do order and it is my will, and I do give and bequeath such part or parts of land and tenements and moneys remaining, to my daughters in general, and to each and every of them, and to each and every of theirs and assigns, in five equal divisions. And lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my sons Henry Van Voorhees, John Van Voorhees, Zachariah Van Voorhees, and my sons-in-law Richard Van Wyck and Christian Dubois, to be my Executors of this my last Will and Testament ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament.

"In Witness Whereof, I the said Coert Van Voorhees have hereunto set my hand and seal the twenty sixth day of December, A.D. One thousand seven hundred and eighty two.

COERT VAN VOORHEES. [L.S.]

"Signed, sealed, published and declared by the said Coert Van Voorhees as and for his last Will and Testament in the presence of Peter Dubois, John McKeely, William Cochran." Had children:

a. Catherine, b. Nov. 25, 1730; d. , 1797; m. Dr. Hendrick Van Beuren, of Flatbush, L. I., b. Nov. 12, 1725; d. .
Had children:

John H. Van Beuren, b. .

Henry Van Beuren, b. .

Beekman Van Beuren, b. .

Peter Van Beuren, b. .

(XVI. JOHANNES COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

Maria Van Beuren, b. ; m. Frederick Cleaveland.

Catherine Van Beuren, b. ; m. Thomas Langdon.

Courtland Van Beuren, b. ; m. Ann Wessels.

b. Barbara, b. Nov. 25, 1730 (twin); d. ; m. Richard Van Wyck, of Fishkill, N. Y., b. ; d. .
Had children:

Theodorus Van Wyck, b. Nov. 19, 1762; d. ; m. Hannah Griffin.

Hannah Van Wyck, b. ; d. .

c. Jannetje, b. Mar. 21, 1733; d. Nov. 4, 1818; m. Joseph Horton, b. ; d. .
Had children:

Joseph Horton, b. .

Coert Horton, b. ; d. ; m. 1st, Hannah Van Wyck, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Mrs. Rapalje, b. ; d. .

Martha Horton, b. ; d. ; m. . . . . Dorland.

Catherine Horton, b. ; d. ; m. Enoch Gridley.

d. Henry, b. Apr. 21, 1735; d. Sept. 18, 1801; m., Jan. 9, 1766, Hannah Flageler, b. Oct. 12, 1747; d. Sept. 25, 1833.
He resided at Fishkill, N. Y.
Had children:

A. Hester, bap. Feb. 15, 1767; d. ; m. John Phillips, of Fishkill, N. Y., b. ; d. .
Had children:

Hannah Phillips, b. July 1, 1785.

Abraham Phillips, b. Feb. 7, 1787.

Isaac Phillips, b. Feb. 7, 1787 (twin).

Caty Phillips, b. July 26, 1789.

Jacob Phillips, b. Sept 23, 1791.

Henry Phillips, b. Feb. 2, 1794.

Cornelius Phillips, b. Dec. 6, 1796.

Jane Phillips, b. Sept. 26, 1799.

Susan Eliza Phillips, b. Mar. 4, 1802.

Maria Phillips, b. July 24, 1806.

William Edward Phillips, b. Sept. 19, 1807.

B. Cornelius, b. May 12, 1770; d. Sept. 20, 1838; m. Catherine Thorn, b. , 1770; d. June 2, 1814. He resided at Fishkill, N. Y. Had children:

James Cooper, b Nov. 1, 1793; d. .

Hannah, b. Dec. 30, 1795; d. ; m. Gideon Townsend, b. .

Mary, b. May 17, 1798; d. ; m., Nov. 5, 1818, Duncan Robinson, b. .

Henry, b. Nov. 3, 1801; d. Apr. 28, 1845; m., Dec. 29, 1825, Amanda Lampson, b. .

Eliza Ann, b. June 25, 1803; d. Dec. 17, 1886; m. William R. Addington, b. .

(XVI. Johannes Coerte Van Voorhees.)

Daniel Thorn, b. Apr. 6, 1806.

John, b. Nov. 13, 1808.

Samuel Verplanck, b. Aug. 6, 1811.

C. Coert, b. Apr. 27, 1773; d. .

D. Jannetje, b. Apr. 13, 1774; d. .

E. Catherine, b. Sept. 27, 1777; d. May 13, 1854; m., Nov. 11, 1809, Zebulon Southard, b. May 11, 1777; d. Oct. 20, 1854.
They resided at Fishkill, N. Y.
Had children:

John Henry Southard, b. Jan. 10, 1812; d. .

Jane Southard, b. July 10, 1813; d. .

Edward Southard, b. May 3, 1815; d. .

Sylvester Southard, b. June 29, 1817; m., June 7, 1876, Sarah F. Storms.

Adeline Southard, b. Mar. 14, 1822; d. May 29, 1832.

F. Henry, b. Apr. 17, 1780; d. Mar. 2, 1843; m. 1st, Dec. 8, 1805, Betsey Mead, b. ; d. Sept. 11, 1807; m. 2d, Dec. 31, 1809, Elizabeth Edmands, b. Dec. 10, 1784; d. Nov. 15, 1821; m. 3d, Oct. 5, 1830, Lydia Starr, b. ; d. Apr. 10, 1839.
Had children:

Henry Wiltse, b. June 13, 1815; m. July 17, 1839, Catherine Van Voorhis, b. ; d. Mar. 10, 1877.

Edward Turner, b. June 2, 1817; d. June 4, 1817.

(XVI. Johannes Coerte Van Voorhees.)

John Courtland, b. Nov. 15, 1821.

G. Jane, b. Feb. 25, 1782; d. Aug. 30, 1841, unmarried.

H. John, b. Apr. 8, 1784; d. June 11, 1863; m., Feb. 19, 1812, Cornelia Montross, b. Nov. 24, 1787; d. Sept. 21, 1867. He resided at Fishkill, N. Y.
Had children:

William Henry, b. Dec. 27, 1812; m., Sept. 26, 1849, Ann Elizabeth Lester, b. .

Elizabeth, b. Mar. 20, 1815; m., Oct. 10, 1833, John Van Amburgh, b. .

Adelia, b. June 22, 1817; m., Sept. 7, 1842, Henry Dubois, b. .

Charles, b. Feb. 26, 1819; m., Sept. 15, 1845, Jane Purdy, b. .

Cornelia Sarah, b. Jan. 18, 1826; d. Feb. 3, 1872; m., June 3, 1847, Mathew Budd, b. .

I. Sarah, b. Mar. 10, 1786; d. ; m., Mar. 31, 1808, James Wiltse, b. ; d .
Had children:

Ethelinde Wiltse, b. July 3, 1811.

Emily Wiltse, b. June 13, 1813.

J. Abraham, b. Nov. 5, 1788; d. ; m., Mar. 31, 1808, Fanny Kale, b. .

K. Simon, b. Aug. 13, 1791.

L. Maria, b. Jan. 21, 1793; d. May 21, 1870; m. Isaac Ackerman, b. .

(XVI. JOHANNES COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

e. Johannis, b. June 7, 1738; d. (Will proved Sept. 28, 1804); m. (license dated Apr. 15, 1762) Johanna, dau. of Johannes Rowe, of Duchess Co., N. Y., b. ; d. , 1809. He resided first in the vicinity of Fishkill, Duchess Co., N. Y., but removed about the year 1785 to New York City. His Will, dated July 4, 1804, proved Sept. 28, 1804, recorded in the Surrogate's Office in New York City in Liber 45, p. 246, is as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen. I, Johannis Van Voorhis, of the City, County, and State of New York, being weak in body, but of sound mind and memory—blessed be God—calling to mind the uncertainty of this life, do make, publish, and declare this to be my last Will and Testament in manner following, revoking and disallowing all former Wills; that is to say, I give my body to the earth from whence I received it, in full assurance of its resurrection at the last day, to be buried in a christianlike manner, at the discretion of my Executors hereinafter named. Imprimis: I give my soul to God who gave it me, in full assurance of his gracious acceptance, through the merits of my most compassionate Saviour, Jesus Christ. As for my worldly wealth wherewith it has pleased God to bless me, it is my will and I do positively order that my just debts and funeral charges be paid by my Executors as soon as convenient after my death out of my estate. Firstly, it is my will, and I do give, devise and bequeath unto my loving wife Johannah, in lieu of her dower, the full use and benefit of all my estate, real and personal, remaining after my just debts are paid, during the time of her widowhood. Secondly, It is my will and I do order that after the remarriage or decease of my wife Johannah, all my estate, real and personal, be sold by my Executors, and the monies arising from said sale be distributed in manner following, that is to say: I give, devise and bequeath unto my daughter Titia Two hundred and fifty dollars, before any division is made of the aforesaid monies. Thirdly, I do give, devise and bequeath the remainder of the monies as aforesaid unto my seven children, Sarah, Titia, Catherine, Coert, Henry, Johanna, and Elsie, to be

divided between them, share and share alike; and in case either of my said children should die leaving issue, that my grandchild or grandchildren shall come in and be entitled to the share of their father or mother, as the case may be. Lastly, I do hereby constitute, ordain, and empower my loving wife Johannah, and my son Coert Van Voorhis, and my nephew John H. Van Beuren, to be the sole Executors of this my last Will and Testament ratifying, confirming and declaring this and no other to be my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof, I have set my hand and seal this fourth day of July, in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and four.

JOHN VAN VOORHIS. [L.S.]

"Witnesses, David Cloyd, James Pike, Gideon Martin."

Estate of Johannis Van Voorhis, deceased. Letters Testamentary, dated Dec. 8, 1812, recorded in the Surrogate's Office in New York City, in Liber 50, p. 362, were granted to Coert Van Voorhis, the surviving Executor, the widow Johanna being at this date deceased.
Had children:

A. Sarah, b. Aug. 2, 1766; d. ; m., Oct. 12, 1783, Reuben Canniff, b. Mar. 3, 1763, d. .
Had children:

Hannah Canniff, b. Sept. 16, 1784.

Allettie Canniff, b. Nov. 11, 1786.

John Canniff, b. Mar. 15, 1789.

Jonah Canniff, b. Mar. 2, 1791.

Catherine Canniff, b. May 11, 1793.

Henry Canniff, b. Mar. 15, 1796.

James Canniff, b. Jan. 19, 1799.

(XVI. JOHANNES COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

Sarah E. Canniff, b. Dec. 6, 1804.

Caroline Canniff, b. Oct. 15, 1809.

B. Catherine, b. Sept. 16, 1768; d. Aug. 6, 1850; m., Oct. 27, 1785, James Marshall, Jr., b. ; d. .
Had children:

Elizabeth Marshall, b. May 7, 1787; d. Mar. 8, 1838; m., Jan. 30, 1806, William Welling, b. .

Sarah Marshall, b. May 11, 1789; d. Jan. 20, 1877; m., Sept. 23, 1809, William Allen, Jr., b. .

John V. Marshall, b. Aug. 26, 1791; d. Mar. 29, 1865; m. Sally Jones, b. .

Henry Smith Marshall, b. May 5, 1793; d. Dec. 31, 1873; m., Dec. 5, 1816, Sarah Allen, b. .

Stephen Marshall, b. Sept. 28, 1795; d. Dec. 6, 1869; m., Mar. 22, 1820, Margaret Sherwood, b. .

Hannah Marshall, b. Nov. 15, 1797; d. Jan. 31, 1842; m., June 26, 1817, William Lines, b. .

George W. Marshall, b. Mar. 9, 1800; d. Jan. 22, 1852; m., Dec. 11, 1821, Catherine Pells, b. .

Catherine Marshall, b. Aug. 16, 1802; d. ; m., Dec. 4, 1824, George Ham, b. .

Elsie V. Marshall, b. Apr. 19, 1806; d. Feb. 8, 1872; m., Aug. . . , 1824, Alanson Thorne, b. .

Julia Marshall, b. Nov. 7, 1809; d. ; m. Isaac Newcomb, b. .

(XVI. JOHANNES COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

C. Coert, b. Dec. 22, 1770; d. Oct. 12, 1849; m., Jan. 1, 1794, Margaret Nelson, b. Jan. 13, 1776; d. Feb. . . , 1853. He removed early in life from Duchess Co., N. Y., and settled at Decatur, Otsego Co., N. Y.
Had children:

I. Meribah, b. Nov. 24, 1794; d. May 29, 1809, unmarried.

II. John, b. July 18, 1796; d. Mar. 26, 1867; m., Oct. 31, 1824, Elvira Leach, b. ; d. Sept. 21, 1878.
Had children:

Cynthia, b. Aug. 28, 1825; d. Aug. 1, 1852; m. Isaac M. Calkins, b. .

John, b. Oct. 22, 1826; m., Jan. 21, 1858, Frances Aristine Galusha, b. .
He was elected to the Forty-sixth Congress of the United States as Representative of the Thirtieth Congressional District of the State of New York in 1878, and re-elected in 1880. Is a resident of the City of Rochester, N. Y., where he is engaged in the practice of law.

Quincy, b. Mar. 12, 1828; m. 1st, Jan. . . , 1865, Abbey P. Thomas, b. ; d. Jan. 18, 1870; m. 2d, Apr. 30, 1877, Amelia Anderson, b. .

Byron, b. Oct. 19, 1829; d. May 12, 1852.

Ellen, b. Sept. 8, 1831; m. Simeon J. Wells, b. .

Harriet, b. Mar. 21, 1833; m. George W. Coe (Rev.), b. .

(XVI. Johannes Coerte Van Voorhees.)

Emma, b. May 31, 1835; m. Charles Wager, b. .

Elvira, b. Dec. 27, 1838; m. Edward Munson, b. .

Sarah Maria, b. Jan. 23, 1841; m. George A. Gould, b. .

Albert, b. Feb. 13, 1845; d. Sept. 14, 1848.

III. James, b. Apr. 21, 1800; d. Sept. 16, 1866; m. , 1826, Jane Magee, b. May 28, 1806.
Had children:

Caroline, b. Feb. 2, 1827; d. June 10, 1865; m., Jan. . . , 1843, Robert Humphrey, b. .

Leroy, b. Oct. 23, 1829; m., Jan. 1, 1856, Harriet E. Spafford, b. .

Abram, b. Sept. 21, 1831; m. , 1859, Mary Helen May, b. .

Edelmer, b. Mar. 9, 1834; m., Dec. 31, 1874, Josephine Burnet, b. .

Adoniram, b. Aug. 11, 1836; d. June 18, 1863, unmarried.

Lansing, b. Jan. 3, 1839; m., Mar. . . , 1861, Electa Jane Brown, b. .

Meribah, b. Feb. 3, 1843; m., Oct. 3, 1862, James Daily, b. .

Cora L., b. July 21, 1846; m., Mar. 30, 1875, William Bradshaw, b. .

(XVI. JOHANNES COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

Adelaide, b. Mar. 18, 1849; m., Apr. 21, 1867, Schuyler Bassler, b. .

IV. Johanna, b. Jan. 1, 1803; d. Dec. 5, 1866; m., June 3, 1821, Andreas Houck, b. , 1799; d. Dec. 23, 1848.
Had children:

Nelson Houck, b. Aug. . . , 1822; m. Eliza Snyder.

Julia Houck. b. , 1824; m. John Johnson.

Emily Houck, b. , 1826; m. Gideon Burt.

Huldah Jane Houck, b. Oct. 11, 1831; d. , 1868; m. Adam Phillips.

Margaret Houck, b. Jan. 4, 1836; m. John Parker.

Jeanette Houck, b. Dec. . . , 1838; m. Ira Wright.

Meribah Houck, b. Sept. . . , 1842; m. James Doyle.

V. Henry, b. Aug. 15, 1805; m., Dec. 24, 1833, Margaret Daily, b. Mar. 31, 1808; d. Sept. 9, 1876.
Had children:

Menzo, b. Sept. 20, 1834.

Milton, b. Dec. 19, 1835; m., June 6, 1861, Angie E. Beeman, b. .

Herman, b. Mar. 14, 1837; m., Feb. 15, 1865, Catherine E. Holmes, b. .

(XVI. JOHANNES COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

Mary E., b. June 3, 1839; m., Nov. 25, 1868, James H. Dubois (Rev.), b.

Lyman, b. Oct. 17, 1841; m., Dec. 2, 1869, Elizabeth Fields, b. .

Stephen, b. Jan, 16, 1846; m., Oct. 18, 1876, Carrie I. Porter, b. .

Alice, b. Apr. 17, 1850; d. Apr. 22, 1878; m., Mar. 22, 1877, Horace F. C. Tillotson, b. .

VI. Francis, b. Jan. 9, 1808; d. Jan. 13, 1809.

VII. Sarah Ann, b. Aug. 7, 1801; m., Dec. 28, 1834, Preston Hoyt, b. Oct. 20, 1809.
Had children:

Welthea Hoyt, b. Nov. 15, 1835; m., May 1, 1878, Charles W. Durling, b.

Samuel Hoyt, b. July 11, 1837; d. Sept. 5, 1864, unmarried.

Edwin Hoyt, b. June 28, 1846; m., May 17, 1866, Addie E. Badger, b. .

VIII. Catherine, b. Nov. 15, 1813; d. June, 19, 1875; m., Apr. 4, 1833, Libbeus Howe, b. Feb. 11, 1808.
Had children:

Francis Nelson Howe, b. Aug. 26, 1835; m., Dec. 25, 1861, Dianna Lamb.

Phebe Helen Howe, b. Nov. 10, 1837; m., Mar. 18, 1861, William Daily.

Catherine Maria Howe, b. Feb. 13, 1839; m., July 4, 1860, George Crippen.

(XVI. JOHANNES COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

Hannah Howe, Mar. 5, 1841.

Loretta Howe, b. Feb. 15, 1843; m., Dec. 31, 1867, Joseph Mercer.

Ellen Howe, b. Mar. 31, 1848; m., Oct. 31, 1868, Dempster Folmsbee.

Sarah Ann Howe, b. Aug. 27, 1850; m., July 1, 1872, John A. Caswell.

Emogene Howe, b. Apr. 27, 1853.

Charles Howe, b. June 16, 1855; m., Feb. 21, 1876, Ann Dawley.

IX. Samuel, b. June 26, 1816; m., Oct. 13, 1842, Harriet Crippen, b. Mar. 14, 1820.
Had children:

Levi, b. Apr. 15, 1844; m., Aug. 19, 1866, Tirzah Fuller, b. .

Peter, b. Oct. 19, 1845; m. 1st, Mar. 12, 1870, Lillie Flint, b. ; d. Dec. 25, 1873; m. 2d, Nov. 17, 1875, Mary Treadwell, b. .

Emmer, b. Apr. 16, 1847; m., Mar. 31, 1870, David Herdman, b. .

Edgar, b. May 5, 1850; m., Oct. 19, 1874, Libbie Spanglér, b. .

Arvina, b. Aug. 5, 1852; d. Aug. 11, 1854.

Lucinda, b. Aug. 27, 1855; m., Dec. 31, 1879, George M. Brown, b. .

Sophia, b. May 5, 1857.

(XVI. Johannes Coerte Van Voorhees.)

Arthur, b. Aug. 4, 1860; d. Oct. 6, 1863.

Dorset Lincoln, b. Dec. 8, 1864.

D. Henry, b. Oct. 18, 1772; d. July 9, 1816; m., Jan. . . , 1796, Sarah, dau. of Jonathan Owen, b. Mar. 31, 1774; d. Apr. 15, 1816.
Had children:

I. Joanna, b. Nov. 26, 1796; d. Dec. 20, 1873; m. Capt. Shipley Francis Smith, of Virginia, b. ; d. .
No children.

II. Samuel Newton, b. May 14, 1799; d. , 1834, unmarried.

III. Jane, b. ; d. , in infancy.

IV. Charles, b. ; d. , in infancy.

V. Maria, b. Nov. 30, 1805; d. Apr. 1, 1878; m., June 19, 1830, Zenas Hanmer Perley Hale, b. .
Had children:

Henry Hanmer Hale, b. Dec. 30, 1832; m. Catherine Varian Ketchum, b. .

Sarah Owen Hale, b. Sept. 19, 1834; d. Mar. 6, 1835.

John Louden Hale, b. Aug. 4, 1836; d. Oct. 18, 1862, unmarried.

Erastus Bassett Hale, b. Feb. 22, 1838.

Francis Smith Hale, b. Nov. 26, 1839; d. Dec. 29, 1841.

Martha Jane Hale, b. Oct. 8, 1841; d. Dec. 29, 1864, unmarried.

(XVI. JOHANNES COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

Owen Hale, b. July 23, 1843; d. Sept. 30, 1877.

Charles Van Voorhis Hale, b. July 3, 1845; d. Aug. 28, 1845.

George Gould Hale, b. Aug. 21, 1847; d. July 25, 1849.

Frank Edwin Hale, b. Dec. 27, 1850; m. 1st, Mary E. Barrett, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Ida M. Rice, b. .

E. Letitia, b. Sept. 11, 1776; d. Jan. 22, 1811, unmarried.

F. Johanna, b. Sept. 12, 1778; d. Aug. 11, 1863; m., Sept. 12, 1798, James Storm, b. ; d. . Had children:

Caroline Storm, b. Sept. 12, 1801; d. Mar. 22, 1869; m., Nov. 12, 1821, Benjamin Marvin.

John Storm, b. Dec. 12, 1803; d. Aug. 10, 1846; m., Dec. 21, 1828, Mary A. Conger.

Peter Storm, b. Mar. 25, 1806; m., July 10, 1832, Lucinda Palmer.

Henry Storm, b. Aug. 5, 1808; m., Nov. 6, 1834, Abigail Smith.

Catherine Storm, b. May 9, 1811.

James Storm, b. July 23, 1813; m., Jan. 10, 1856, Emily Prentiss.

Helen Maria Storm, b. Oct. 28, 1815; d. Oct. 16, 1868, unmarried.

David Storm, b. Nov. 8, 1818; d. Oct. 27, 1880; m., Jan. 27, 1868, Jennie Dates.

(XVI. Johannes Coerte Van Voorhees.)

Susan Storm, b. Sept. 23, 1821; m., Oct. 30, 1860, I. P. Billings.

G. Elsie, b. ; d. Sept. 1, 1811; m., July 25, 1805, Peter Banta, of New York City, b. ; d. .
Had children:

John Van Voorhis Banta, b. Sept. 5, 1806.

Mary Jane Banta, b. May 26, 1808.

Johanna Banta, b. Oct. 1, 1810.

f. Mary, b. Apr. 27, 1740; d. ; m. 1st, Nov. 11, 1760, Peter J. Du Bois, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, . Theodorus Van Wyck (widower of Altje, dau. of Col. John Brinkerhoff), b. ; d. .
Had children:

Koert Du Bois, b. Jan. 25, 1763; d. Apr. 25, 1831; m., Feb. 5, 1786, Elizabeth Burroughs, b. ; d. .

Jonathan Du Bois, bap. Apr. 21, 1765; d. .

Hendrick Du Bois, bap. June 7, 1767; d. .

Catryna Du Bois, b. Nov. 19, 1769; d. , in infancy.

Cornelis Du Bois, bap. June 9, 1771; d. .

Catrina Du Bois, b. Apr. 3, 1774; d. .

Zephaniah Platt Van Wyck, b. ; d. , in infancy.

Mary Van Wyck, b. ; d. ; m. Peter A. Meiser, of New York City, b. .

(XVI. Johannes Coerte Van Voorhees.)

g. Cornelis, b. Apr. 30, 1742; d. Apr. 1, 1769, unmarried.

h. Magdelena, b. Apr. 13, 1744; d. Mar. 4, 1826; m., Nov. 17, 1768, Christian Du Bois, Jr., b. June 13, 1746; d. Dec. 17, 1807.
Had children:

Garret Du Bois, b. Sept. 23, 1769; d. Aug. 10, 1802; m., Dec. 1, 1796, Hannah Cooper.

Catrina Du Bois, b. May 8, 1771; d. May 7, 1847; m., Nov. 4, 1790, Jacob Griffin.

Coert Du Bois, b. Mar. 6, 1774; d. May 16, 1854; m., Jan. 4, 1801, Mary Thorn.

Abraham Du Bois, b. Jan. 21, 1776; d. May 12, 1835, unmarried.

Henry Du Bois, b. Dec. 7, 1777; d. Feb. 10, 1867, unmarried.

Elizabeth Du Bois, b. Jan. 7, 1780; d. July 16, 1865; m., Sept. 18, 1802, John Bailey, b. Nov. 11, 1767; d. .

Cornelius Du Bois, b. Dec. 22, 1781; d. Jan. 23, 1782.

John Du Bois, b. May 12, 1784; d. Jan. 8, 1828; m., June 23, 1811, Gertrude Brodhead.

i. Sarah, b. May 12, 1746; d. Sept. 15, 1777; m. 1st, (license dated June 7, 1764), Francis Brett, son of Roger Brett and Catharine Rombout, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, (license dated Apr. 26, 1769), Capt. Daniel Van Voorhis, b. July 8, 1738; d. .
Had children:

(XVI. Johannes Coerte Van Voorhees.)

A. Samuel Newton Van Voorhis, b. July 10, 1774; d. ; m. (license dated June 22, 1800), Sarah Myers b. Jan. 14, 1784; d. .
He resided and died near Bucyrus, Ohio.
Had children:

Daniel, b. Apr. 14, 1801; d. ; m. 1st, Elizabeth Hamilton, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Heley Jones, b. .

William Roe, b. May 25, 1803; m. 1st, Hannah Jones, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Almedia Johnson, b. .

Charles Edward, b. Oct. 8, 1809; m. 1st, July 9, 1832, Susan Jones, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, E. Furgeson, b. .
He resides at Bladensburg, Knox Co., Ohio.

Susan, b. Jan. 7, 1812; m., Jan. 1, 1828, Hiram Jones, b. .

Sally Ann, b. May 16, 1816; m., Aug. 21, 1836, George Keifer, b. .

Isaac, b. Mar. 1, 1820; d. Mar. 23, 1875; m., Mar. 24, 1851, Barbara Hancock, b. .

Harriet, b. Feb. 2, 1826; m. 1st, , 1844, Madison Beck, b. ; d. , 1859; m. 2d, David Beck, b. ; d. , 1874.

B. Sarah Van Voorhis, b. Aug. 6, 1777; d. Nov. 17, 1859; m., Nov. 23, 1797, John Van Voorhis (her cousin), b. Aug. 2, 1768; d. May 2, 1848.
Had children:

Phebe, b. June 19, 1798; d. Sept. 2, 1830.

Daniel, b. Jan. 15, 1800; d. July 12, 1812.

(XVI. JOHANNES COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

Susannah, b. Nov. 18, 1802; m., Apr. 9, 1828, Thomas Faulkner, b. .

Samuel Newton, b. June 30, 1805; d. Aug. 2, 1826.

Sally Ann, b. Dec. 14, 1806; d. Sept. 13, 1826.

William, b. June 1, 1809; d. July 10, 1834.

Mary R.. b. July 7, 1811; m., May 29, 1833, William B. Vail, b. .

Emeline, b. Sept. 7, 1813; m., Feb. 11, 1847, Jeremiah R. Williamson, b. .

Elizabeth, b. July 31, 1815; d. Sept. 9, 1873; m., Dec. 30, 1835, Albert Rockefellow, b. .

Jane, b. Apr. 11, 1818; m., Jan. 6, 1841, Charles S. Puff, b. .

j. Zachariah, b. Mar. 25, 1748; d. July 3, 1811; m. 1st, Feb. 12, 1772, Anna Lawrence, b. Aug. 27, 1751; d. Dec. 10, 1781; m. 2d, Nov. 25, 1786, Nancy Springsteen, b. May 15, 1763; d. Feb. 9, 1851.
He resided at Fishkill, N. Y.
Had children:

A. Samuel Lawrence, b. Dec. 26, 1772; d. Sept. 28, 1848; m., Dec. 6, 1797, Sarah Cooper, b. Dec. 24, 1775; d. Aug. 9, 1859.
Had children:

Zachariah, b. Sept. 12, 1798; m., Dec. 15, 1830, Jane Ann Dearin, b. .

Obediah, b. Sept. 1, 1800; d. Nov. 5, 1878; m. 1st, Jan. 8, 1824, Miriam Haight, b. Jan. 4, 1804; d. Apr. 11, 1835; m. 2d, Oct. 21, 1846, Maria Haight, b. Dec. 3, 1802; d. Apr. 16, 1880.

(XVI. Johannes Coerte Van Voorhees.)

Peter, b. July 28, 1802; d. Oct. 24, 1884; m. 1st, Dec. 2, 1824, Jane Robinson, b. ; d. Nov. 7, 1858; m. 2d, Dec. 1, 1859, Mary R. Sands, b. .

Mary Ann, b. Dec. 19, 1803; d. June 20, 1844.

Coert Alexander, b. Mar. 4, 1806; d. Oct. 24, 1875.

William Cooper, b. June 7, 1807; d. Feb. 21, 1871; m., Dec. 3, 1834, Sarah Earle, b. Aug. 2, 1815; d. Nov. 18, 1875.

Hannah, b. July 25, 1811; d. Nov. 25, 1812.

Catherine, b. May 10, 1813.

Jacob V. B., b. Nov. 11, 1815; d. Apr. 11, 1887; m., Mar. 21, 1838, Ann Eliza Van Voorhis, b. Feb. 10, 1817; d. Sept. 21, 1869.

B. Catherine, b. May 11, 1775; d. ; m. Reuben Myers, b. ; d. .
Had children:

John Myers, b. .

Nancy Myers, b. .

Phebe Myers, bap. Jan. 13, 1808.

Warren Delancy Myers, bap. Nov. 24, 1810.

Zachariah Myers, b. .

Abraham Myers, b. .

Helen Myers, b. .

Egbert Myers, b. .

(XVI. Johannes Coerte Van Voorhees.)

C. Coert, b. July 15, 1777; d. , 1818; m., May 8, 1803, Elizabeth Palmer, b. , 1787; d. Dec. 17, 1863.

Nancy, b. Mar. 25, 1804; d. June 2, 1846; m. Joshua Young, b. .

Jane, b. Sept. 20, 1807; d. , in infancy.

Sally Ann, b. Oct. 20, 1809; d. Feb. 29, 1884; m. Daniel Cunley, b. , 1800; d. Sept. 25, 1885.

William Lawrence, b. Oct. 9, 1811; d. Nov. 25, 1879, unmarried.

Zachariah, b. May 20, 1814; d. Apr. 23, 1854; m., Dec. 25, 1839, Jane Stansborough, b. ; d. .

James Palmer, b. Oct. 6, 1816; d. .

D. Magdalene, b. Apr. 10, 1780; d. ; m. Jacob Hasbrook, b. , 1778; d. May 7, 1847.
Had children:

Francis Hasbrook, b. Aug. 25, 1805.

Alfred Hasbrook, b. Apr. 21, 1809.

Zachariah Hasbrook, b. .

E. Nancy, b. Sept. 9, 1788; d. Nov. 29, 1848; m., Sept. 15, 1810, James Terbos, b. , 1761; d. Dec. 9, 1830.

Christian, b. Sept. 11, 1788 (twin); d. Apr. 6, 1833; m., Sept. 6, 1815, Elizabeth Haight, b. Mar. 8, 1795; d. Jan. 22, 1875.
Had children:

(XVI. JOHANNES COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

Cornelius, b. Aug. 26, 1816; d. Apr. 6, 1862.

Bartow W., b. June 8, 1818; d. .

Ann, b. May 14, 1820.

William C., b. Feb. 15, 1822; d. Mar. 21, 1857.

Sarah, b. Apr. 26, 1824.

Garret, b. Aug. 3, 1826.

Abraham Furman, b. May 25, 1828.

Augustus Hudson, b. Jan. 24, 1830.

Maria, b. Oct. 25, 1832.

G. Garret, b. June 9, 1790; d. Aug. 17, 1870; m., Feb. 8, 1815, Eliza Pine, b. Sept. 23, 1795; d. Mar. 26, 1883. Had children:

Ann Eliza, b. Feb. 10, 1817; d. Sept. 21, 1869; m., Mar. 21, 1838, Jacob V. B. Van Voorhis, b. Nov. 11, 1815.

Samuel Alexander, b. Oct. 8, 1819; m., Dec. 24, 1845, Eliza Curtis, b. .

Josephus, b. May 5, 1831; d. Mar. 30, 1871.

H. Sarah, b. Mar. 17, 1792; d. Apr. 14, 1860.

I. Abraham Z., b. Feb. 16, 1795; d. Aug. 19, 1870.

J. Maria, b. Feb. 18, 1795 (twin); d. Mar. 3, 1796.

K. Henry, b. Dec. 4, 1797; d. ; m. Mary Baxter, b. .

(XVI. JOHANNES COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

L. Jane, b. Jan. 24, 1801; d. July 21, 1877; m., Sept. 19, 1826, Benjamin Conover, b. Aug. 27, 1788; d. Aug. 10, 1877.
Had children:

Seymour Conover, b. Dec. 5, 1828; d. June 22, 1879; m., Feb. 4, 1869, Alice A. Marshall, b. .

Ann Louisa Conover, b. July 26, 1831; d. Mar. 11, 1858; m., June 2, 1852, William Nelson, b. .

Sarah Jane Conover, b. May 1, 1838; d. Feb. 18, 1862.

M. Eliza, b. Jan. 24, 1801 (twin); d. May 1, 1882.

3. Johannis, b. Aug. 6, 1708; d. (Will proved Apr. 5, 1750); m., Sept. 30, 1731, Gerritje, dau. of Elias Van Benschouten, of Poughkeepsie Precinct, Duchess Co., N. Y., b. ; d . He resided at Fishkill, N. Y., and wrote his name Johannis Van Voorhees Junior. His widow married Lewis Du Bois, of Duchess Co., N. Y. His Will, dated Jan. 27, 1746, proved April 5, 1750, recorded in the Surrogate's Office of the City and County of New York in Liber 18, p. 91, is as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen. The twenty-seventh day of January, in the twentieth year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord, George the second of Great Brittain, Anno Dom' 1746, I, Johannis Van Voorhees Junior, of Rombout Precinct, in Duchess County, sick and weak in body, but of good and in perfect memory—thanks be to the Almighty God therefor—do make this my last Will and Testament, in manner and form following, that is to say: First, I recommend my soul unto the Almighty God who gave it and my body to the earth, to be buried in such decent and christianlike manner, and in such place as by my Executors hereafter named shall be thought fit and expedient, hoping for a glorious resurrection at the last day. Imprimis, It is my will that all my just debts and funeral charges be first paid, and then I do give, grant, devise and bequeath unto my loving wife Garretje the two hundred

acres of land joining to my brother Coort's land, with all the improvements thereon, house and barn and orchard, as long as she remains in this life, and also the moveables of my estate as long as she remains my widow; but when she comes to marry again, the moveables or personal estate all to be given to my daughters at the time when they come of age or come to marry; and I give to my son Johannes one hundred and fifty and five acres of my woodland, and I give to my son Elias one hundred and forty and five acres of my woodland, to his heirs and assigns; and my son Johannes and my son Elias to divide the said land according to quantity and quality and my daughter Barbaretie, and my daughter Catrena, and my daughter Sarah, and my daughter Jannetie, all to have an equal share of my moveable estate; and if any one of my children should come to die without having any heirs, then that share to become an equal share among the rest; and any other children that I shall procure from my said wife shall have their share as much in valley as any of the rest of my children which I have mentioned, in the two hundred acres of land, with the improvements, after my wife's decease, and all my children which I have mentioned shall have an equal share in the two hundred acres which I give to my wife, after her decease; and if any come to die without having any heirs, then that to become an equal share among the rest. Hereby I make and ordain my loving wife Garritje, and my brother Coort Van Voorhees, and my brother-in-law Thunis Van Benschouten, my Executors of this my last Will and Testament. In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

JOHANNIS VAN VOORHEES, Jr. [L. S.]

"Sealed and signed in the presence of us John Brinkerhoff, Catryna Van Voorhees, Jannetje Brinkerhoff."

Gerritje Van Benschouten, widow of Johannis Van Voorhees, Junior, married Lewis Du Bois; thereupon letters of administration, with the Will annexed, were granted to Teunis Van Benschouten and Gerrit Du Bois, dated Feb. 1, 1756, recorded in the Surrogate's Office of the City and County of New York, in Liber 18 of Wills, p. 370.

(XVI. JOHANNES COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

Had children :

a. Sarah, bap. Oct. 1, 1732 ; d. , in infancy.

b. Barbaretie, bap. Nov. 10, 1733 ; d. ; m., Aug. 4, 1753, Roelof Phillips, of Fishkill, N. Y., b. ; d. (Will proved July 1, 1813).
Had children :

A. John Phillips, b. , 1756; d. Dec. 2, 1832 ; m. Elizabeth Canniff.

B. Abraham Phillips, bap. Oct. 18, 1761 ; d. , in infancy.

C. Hannah Phillips, bap. Dec. 30, 1762 ; d. .

D. Marretje Phillips, bap. Nov. 30, 1763 ; d. .

E. Hendrick Phillips, bap. Feb. 20, 1765 ; d. .

F. Catherina Phillips, bap. July 15, 1767.

G. Jannetje Phillips, bap. Aug. 23, 1772 ; d. ; m. Gilbert Noxon.

H. Abraham Phillips, bap. Mar. 9, 1775.

I. James Phillips, b. .

J. Sarah Phillips, b. ; d. ; m. Daniel Van Voorhis, b. ; d. .
They resided at Fishkill, N. Y.
Had children :

Braatje, b. Dec. 16, 1784.

Mary, b. Aug. 12, 1787.

Jane, b. Aug. 12, 1787 (twin).

(XVI. JOHANNES COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

Isaac, b. Feb. 19, 1790.

Steven, b. .

c. Katrena, bap. Oct. 6, 1735.

d. John, bap. May 1, 1737; d. , 1801; m. 1st, Hannah, dau. of William Roe, of Fishkill, N. Y., b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Oct. 13, 1771, Ranche Nostrand, b. , 1749; d. Jan. 25, 1831.
He inherited from his father, and resided on, a farm of one hundred and fifty-five acres of land at Fishkill, N. Y. He wrote the family name "Van Voorhis."
Had children:

A. William Roe, b. Nov. 10, 1764; d. Nov. 2, 1828: m., May 12, 1788, Rachel, dau. of Isaac Vail, of Fishkill, N. Y., b. June 1, 1767; d. June 12, 1845.
He resided all his life at Fishkill Village, and was a prominent man in the affairs of both the town and the Dutch Church in that village. From the records of the Church it appears that he was elected deacon for the years 1807, 1808, 1811, 1812. He held the commission of Major in the 149th Regiment of N. Y. S. Infantry during the war of 1812, and was with his regiment encamped at White Plains, N. Y., for some time. In personal appearance he was of commanding presence, being nearly six feet in height and of large and well-built frame. He was of a genial and kindly disposition and especially fond of children, and was a great favorite among the young people of the village. He was also noted for his unbounded hospitality, and his house was constantly filled with visitors from among his friends and kindred.
Had children:

I. Isaac, b. Feb. 22, 1790; d. Aug. 15, 1812, unmarried.
He was a surgeon in the United States Army, and was killed by the Indians at the massacre of

Fort Dearborn on Aug. 15, 1812, on the present site of the city of Chicago.

II. Elias William, b. Aug. 14, 1791; d. Aug. 17, 1869; m. 1st, June 19, 1832, Sarah Ann, dau. of Thomas Barker, of New York City, b. Mar. 15, 1812; d. Aug. 8, 1840; m. 2d, May 24, 1842, Maria Louisa, dau. of Thomas Barker, of New York City, b. Dec. 9, 1818.

He resided at Fishkill, N. Y., until about 26 years of age. He held the commission of Ensign in the 149th Regiment of N. Y. S. Infantry during the years 1813, 1814, 1815, of which regiment his father was Major. In the year 1817 he entered business in New York City, and was engaged in the dry-goods business both in New York and Savannah, Ga., until the year 1830, when he entered the wholesale oil business in New York City, from which he retired in 1858. From 1848 to 1859 he resided at Jamaica, L. I., in the Reformed Dutch Church of which place he was for many years an Elder. In 1859 he removed to 129 East 36th Street, New York City, where he resided at the time of his death, in 1869.

Had children:

Barker, b. Sept. 27, 1833; d. Feb. 20, 1880; m. 1st, Feb. 13, 1856, Elizabeth, dau. of Abraham D. Snedeker, of Jamaica, L. I.; m. 2d, June 10, 1874, Ida L. B. Schroder, of New York City. He entered the United States Volunteer Navy in 1861 as Ensign, and served with distinction through the entire civil war.

Sarah Ann, b. June 13, 1839; m., Jan. 11, 1860, John Oppie Brintnall, of New York City.

Elias William (the author of this Genealogy), b. May 28, 1844.

(XVI. Johannes Coerte Van Voorhees.)

He entered the College of the City of New York in 1859, and after the close of his studies there, in 1863, he entered the Law Department of Columbia College, New York City, from which he took the degree of LL.B., May 17, 1865, and was admitted to practice at the New York Bar by order of the Supreme Court, dated May 20, 1865. Is a life member of the New York Historical Society, a member of the Pennsylvania Historical Society, and a member of the New York Biographical and Genealogical Society, and of the Holland Society of New York.

III. Hannah, b. Dec. 10, 1793; d. Mar. 29, 1876; m., Dec. 10, 1814, Isaac C. Van Wyck, of Fishkill, N. Y., b. ; d. Apr. 17, 1858.
Had children:

Albert Van Wyck, b. , 1816; d. , 1852, unmarried.

Emma Van Wyck, b. , 1818; d. Feb. 10, 1870; m., Oct. 10, 1844, William K. Van Allen.

Cornelius Van Wyck, bap. Oct. 1, 1820.

Rachel Augusta Van Wyck, b. , 1822; d. , in infancy.

Hester Van Wyck, b. Oct. 12, 1824; m., July 31, 1844, John Macauley (Rev.).

William Van Wyck, b. Oct. 9, 1826.

Letitia Ida Van Wyck, b. ; m., Sept. 5, 1855, John W. Jones.

(XVI. JOHANNES COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

Carolene Van Wyck, b. .

IV. Hester, b. Dec. 24, 1795; d. Feb. 11, 1823; m. Isaac Adriance, of New York City, b. ; d. Aug. 26, 1862.

V. John, b. Nov. 25, 1798; d. , in infancy.

VI. Joseph Vail, b. Jan. , 1801; d. Dec. 12, 1839; m., July 5, 1821, Maria, dau. of Courtland Van Beuren, of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. ; d. Sept. 4, 1867.
Had children:

William R., b. Aug 12, 1822; d. Nov. 4, 1844, unmarried.

Mary Ann, b. July 13, 1825; d. Apr. 22, 1832.

VII. Rachel Ann, b. Dec. 5, 1802; d. , in infancy.

VIII. Susannah, b. Apr. 14, 1805; d. Jan. 26, 1832; m., June 11, 1823, Sylvanus Rapalje, of Hopewell, Duchess Co., N. Y., b. July 3, 1795; d. Nov. 12, 1883.
Had children:

Adelaide Rapalje, b. Aug. 8, 1824; d. May 28, 1825.

Jeromus Rapalje, b. Jan. 25, 1826; d. Jan. 9, 1864, unmarried.

Adrianna Rapalje, b. Nov. 11, 1827; m., Apr. 26, 1848, Judge Benjamin W. Bonney, of New York City.

IX. Rachel Ann, b. Jan. 25, 1807; d. Mar. 23, 1877; m., Nov. 16, 1833, Sylvanus Rapalje, of Hopewell, Duchess Co., N. Y., b. July 3, 1795; d. Nov. 12, 1883.

(XVI. Johannes Coerte Van Voorhees.)

Had children:

William Van Voorhis Rapalje, b. Aug. 20, 1834; d. Mar. 28, 1872, unmarried.

Susan Augusta Rapalje, b. Jan. 21, 1837; m., June 26, 1860, Lester Dorman (Rev.).

Stewart Rapalje, b. Mar. 12, 1844; m., Oct. 28, 1874, Ellen M. Cooper.

X. William Roe, b. Mar. 20, 1809; d. July 16, 1833, unmarried.

XI. Julia, b. , 1812; d. Mar. 9, 1840; m., Jan. 11, 1830, John T. Rich, of New York City, b. ; d. .
Had children:

Julia Rich, b. ; m. Gen. Henry E. Davies, of New York City.

Georgiana Rich, b. ; m., May 8, 1855, Capt. Arthur de Windt, of Fishkill, N. Y.

Louise Rich, b. ; d. , in infancy.

XII. Cornelius Westbrook, b. Feb. 3, 1813; m., Oct. 23, 1837, Catherine, dau. of Andrew McGown, of Harlem, N. Y., b. Nov. 17, 1822; d. Mar. 11, 1879.
Had children:

Westbrook, b. Dec. 6, 1839; d. Aug. 18, 1848.

Julia, b. Sept. 7, 1840; d. Sept. 25, 1856, unmarried.

Andrew McGown, b. Oct. 14, 1842; m., May 5, 1871, Deborah, dau. of Asa Avery, of Westchester Co., N. Y.

(XVI. JOHANNES COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

Emma Chesterman, b. July 27, 1845; m., June 27, 1878, William E. Birdsall (M.D.), of Peekskill, N. Y.

Pierre Van Arsdale, b. Feb. 23, 1846; d. Aug. 24, 1847.

Julian Halsted, b. , 1847; d. July 12, 1849.

Kate, b. Mar. 12, 1850; m. Edward Dunning, b. .

Henry, b. Aug. 7, 1852; d. , unmarried.

Luta, b. Mar. 3, 1856.

William Roe, b. Feb. 14, 1858; m., Dec. 28, 1876, Mary T., dau. of Frederick A. Guion, of New Rochelle, N. Y.

Westbrook, b. Feb. 14, 1858 (twin); d. , unmarried.

Ella Wright, b. Oct. 23, 1859.

Minnie Bates, b. Oct. 23, 1862; d. Dec. 12, 1883, unmarried.

Addie, b. Dec. 23, 1863.

B. Elias, bap. May 3, 1767; d. , in infancy.

C. Adrianna, bap. July 26, 1772; d. ; m. 1st, Jan. 13, 1793, James Needham, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, John P. Van Force, b. ; d. . Had children:

Maria Needham, b. Sept. 3, 1793.

John Needham, b. Apr. 23, 1795.

(XVI. JOHANNES COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

Ranche Needham, b. Apr. 23, 1795 (twin); d. May 13, 1795.

James Sebastian Needham, b. Feb. 3, 1797.

Henry Douw Needham, b. Dec. 11, 1798; d. Jan. 14, 1875.

Mathew Van Force, b. Sept. 6, 1801.

Jacob G. Van Force, b, June 25, 1803; d. Aug. 25, 1846.

William Roe Van Force, b. May 1, 1805.

Cornelius C. Van Force, b. Oct. . . , 1807.

Jane Ann Van Force, b. Feb. 3, 1810.

Elias Van Force, b. Oct. 13, 1812; d. Apr. 17, 1813.

Sarah Eliza Van Force, b. Jan. 6, 1814; d. July 5, 1817.

Harriet Van Force, b. Oct. 9, 1817.

Rachel Van Force, b. Feb. 17, 1819; d. Aug. 22, 18 . .

D. Sarah, b. Jan. 3, 1781; d. Apr. 3, 1832; m. John Rodgers, b. Oct. . , 1778; d. Mar. 18, 1844.
Had children:

Elizabeth Rodgers, b. Nov. 11, 1799; d. , in infancy.

Rachel Rodgers, b. Sept. 5, 1802; d. Nov. 2, 1858; m., Nov. 11, 1820, Henry Van Tine.

Elizabeth Rodgers, b. Nov. 18, 1803; d. Feb. 27, 1883; m., Sept. 16, 1822, Richard Mills.

(XVI. JOHANNES COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

Benjamin Rodgers, b. May 8, 1806.

William Rodgers, b. Nov. 11, 1808; m. , 1836, Ellen Merritt.

Absolam Rodgers, b. Feb. 15, 1811; m. , 1837, Annis Bibbins.

Mary Rodgers, b. Aug. 15, 1815; m., Apr. 9, 1839, John Davenport, b. June 19, 1816.

Sarah Rodgers, b. Mar. 2, 1818; m., Nov. 1, 1837, John Faulkner, b. , 1814.

Fowler Rodgers, b. Mar. 1, 1819; m., Dec. 29, 1840, Mercy Weygant.

E. John, b. Apr. 25, 1787; d. , unmarried.

F. Cornelius, b. ; d. , unmarried.

e. Sarah, bap. May . . , 1740; d. ; m. (license dated Nov. 13, 1761), Daniel Southard, of Fishkill, N. Y., b. ; d. (Will proved Mar. 29, 1788). Had children:

Richard Southard, b. .

Sarah Southard, b. .

Jane Southard, b. .

Catherine Southard, b. .

Elizabeth Southard, b. .

f. Elias, b. Jan. . . , 1742; d. , 1778; m., Nov. 2, 1770, Elizabeth, dau. of William Roe, of Fishkill, N. Y.; b. July 1, 1750; d. July 16, 1807.

(XVI. JOHANNES COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

He resided at Fishkill, N. Y., and was taken prisoner by the British in the early part of the Revolution and sent to New York City, and confined in the old Sugar-house Prison, where he died some time during the year 1778. Had children:

A. Ruth, b. Dec. . . , 1773; d. Apr. 5, 1825; m., Jan. 13, 1793, Jacobus Monfort, of Fishkill, N. Y., b , 1766; d. Mar. 23, 1825.
Had children:

Peter J. Monfort, b. Aug. 31, 1795; d. Dec. 11, 1830; m., Feb. 17, 1817, Hetty Velie.

Elias Monfort, b. June 8, 1800; d. May 1, 1842; m., Oct. 20, 1824, Elizabeth Swade.

Cornelis Monfort, b. Oct. 10, 1803; d. Dec. 17, 1823, unmarried.

James J. Monfort, b. Feb. 26, 1806; d. Aug. 30, 1843; m. Maria Johnson.

Abram Monfort, b. Aug. 10, 1814; m., Mar. 2, 1837, Ann Maria Hoagland.

B. Gerritje, b. Nov. 8, 1774; d. Nov. 24, 1839; m. 1st, May 25, 1795, Dow Cornell, b. June 8, 1772; d. July 6, 1803; m. 2d, , John Myers, b. ; d. .
Had children:

Catherine Cornell, b. Apr. 30, 1796; d. Jan. 29, 1811.

Elizabeth Cornell, b. Mar. 14, 1798; d. July 5, 1878; m., Mar. 18, 1818, Abraham Myers.

John Cornell, b. Aug. 13, 1800; m. 1st, Phebe Smith, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Catherine Lawson, b. .

(XVI. JOHANNES COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

Elias Cornell, b. Jan. 13, 1803; m. . . . Bishop.

Samuel Myers, b. June 27, 1815; m., May 31, 1843, Jane Maria Vreeland.

g. Jannetje, bap. Mar. 2, 1746; d. ; m. (license dated Dec. 19, 1763), Zebulon Southard, of Fishkill, N. Y., b. ; d. .
Had children:

Zebulon Southard, b. May 11, 1777; d. Oct. 20, 1854; m., Nov. 11, 1809, Catharine, dau. of Henry Van Voorhis, of Fishkill, N. Y., b. Sept. 27, 1777; d. May 13, 1854.

Sarah Southard, b. ; d. ; m. Henry Phillips.

Catherine Southard, b. ; d. ; m. Thomas Poyer.

Elizabeth Southard, b. ; d. ; m. Rulof Phillips.

4. Zacharias, b. Dec. 10, 1710; d. Jan. 20, 1784, unmarried.
He resided at Fishkill, N. Y. His Will, dated Jan. 27, 1783, proved Feb. 27, 1784, recorded in the Surrogate's Office of the City and County of New York, in Liber 36, p. 410, is as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen. I, Zacharias Van Voorhis, of Rombout Precinct, in Duchess County in the State of New York, Yeoman, in health and of sound memory—blessed be God therefor—do this 27th day of January, in the year of our Lord Christ, One thousand seven hundred and eighty three, make and publish this my last Will and Testament, in manner following, that is to say, Imprimis: I commend my soul into the hands of Almighty God, and my body to the earth from whence it came, in the hope of a joyful resurrection at the last day; and as for that worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me, after payment of my just debts and funeral expenses by my Executors hereinafter named, I give, devise

and dispose thereof as followeth. Item, I give, devise and bequeath unto my well beloved nephew, Henry Van Voorhis, son of my brother Coart Van Voorhis, one half of my farm whereon Abraham Van Voorhis now lives, to him and his heirs and assigns forever; also my gun and one of my best horses. Item: I give, devise and bequeath unto my well beloved nephew, John Van Voorhis, son of my brother John Van Voorhis, deceased, the other half part of my said farm whereon said Abraham Van Voorhis now lives, to him and his heirs and assigns forever; but it is my will, order and desire that when my farm as aforesaid is divided between my said nephews, Henry and John Van Voorhis, the strictest justice is to be done to each of them. Item: I give and bequeath unto my well beloved nephew Jacob Van Voorhis, son of my brother Jacob Van Voorhis, deceased, my farm whereon I now live, supposed to contain four hundred acres, together with my dwelling house and outbuildings thereon, to him and his assigns forever, as also all my personal estate, save only one of my best horses and gun to Henry Van Voorhis, son of Coart Van Voorhis. As such of my negroes as are hereafter named, are immediately after my decease to be made free; and moreover it is hereby perfectly to be understood that for and in consideration of my giving, devising and bequeathing unto my said nephew, Jacob Van Voorhis as aforesaid all my farm whereon I now live, with my personal estate, subject to the above exceptions, my order, will and desire is that my said nephew Jacob Van Voorhis, pays or causes to be paid the following sums of money, in gold and silver, to the persons hereafter named. Item: I give and bequeath unto my well beloved nieces, Katherine and Jane Van Voorhis, daughters of my brother Jacob Van Voorhis, deceased, six hundred pounds in gold and silver, to be raised and levied out of the farm whereon I now live and my personal estate, and to be paid unto the said Katherine and Jane Van Voorhis in twelve months after my decease, which sum of money as aforesaid is to be equally divided between them, their heirs and assigns forever. Item: I give and bequeath unto my well beloved nephew, John Van Voorhis, son of my brother Jacob Van Voorhis, deceased, the sum of three hun-

(XVI. JOHANNES COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

dred pounds, to be paid to him, the said John Van Voorhis, in twelve months after my decease, which sum of money is to be raised and levied out of the farm whereon I now live and out of the personal estate, and to be paid to him, the said John Van Voorhis, his heirs and assigns forever. Item: I give and bequeath unto my loving sister Jannetje Brinkerhoff, the sum of three hundred pounds, to be paid to the said Jannetje Brinkerhoff in two years after my decease, out of the farm whereon I now live and out of my personal estate. Item: I give and bequeath unto my well beloved nephew Zacharia Van Voorhis, son of my brother Coart, and my godson, the sum of one hundred pounds, to be paid unto him, the said Zacharia Van Voorhis in three years after my decease, out of the farm whereon I now live, and my personal estate, to him his heirs and assigns forever. Item: I give and bequeath unto my brothers and sisters children not heretofore mentioned the sum of two hundred and forty pounds, which sum of money is to be paid them out of my farm whereon I now live and my personal estate, in four years after my decease, which sum of money, as aforesaid, is to be divided equally between them, their heirs and assigns forever. Item: I give unto my negro men, Mink, Henry, and Sam, and my negro wench Massey, their full and entire freedom, to come and go, act and do whatever is lawful for the support or maintenance of themselves; moreover my will order, and desire is that when my negroes as aforesaid have their liberty, it is not my intention to throw them adrift, whereby I am now instigated, but that I may commemorate their faithful services to my own person and interest, my Executors are to oversee them for good and help them in case any person or persons should aim to cheat or defraud them of their earnings. It is also my particular desire that, as soon as my body is decently interred, that my said Executors will please to order my said negroes into that appartment in my house where I died, and there in the most solemn manner proclaim to them their freedom and my desire that they will strive to live soberly and righteously and godly; with respect to my negro children, namely Charles, Nick, Tom, Abe, and Peg, it is my will, order and desire that my said Executors put them out to such of

(XVI. Johannes Coerte Van Voorhees.)

my relatives as in the opinion of said Executors will use them well and will engage to teach or cause them to be taught to read the Scriptures, until such time as they arrive of lawful age, when my said negro children as aforesaid are to have their freedom. With regard to my other negroes, to wit, Peter, Tone, and Mary, I give and bequeath them to my affectionate and loving nephew Jacob Van Voorhis, son of my brother Jacob Van Voorhis, deceased, to him and his heirs and assigns forever. Lastly, I do by these presents nominate, constitute and appoint my said nephews Henry Van Voorhis, son of Coart Van Voorhis, Jacob Van Voorhis, son of Jacob Van Voorhis, deceased, and John Van Voorhis, son of John Van Voorhis, deceased, Executors of this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all former and other Wills and Testaments heretofore by me made, ratifying and confirming this, and no other, to be my last Will and Testament.

"In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

ZACRIAS VAN VOORHIS. [L. S.]

"Signed, sealed, published and delivered by the testator, Zacharias Van Voorhis, as and for his last Will and Testament, in the presence and hearing of us the subscribers, who subscribed our names in the presence of the testator and at his request.

"Be it remembered that before the ensealing of this my last Will and Testament, the words 'and gun,' 'be,' 'them,' were interlined and that the reason why I have given the greatest share of my estate to my nephew Jacob Van Voorhis, son of my brother Jacob Van Voorhis, deceased, is because I and said Jacob Van Voorhis' father got the greatest part of our estate in partnership. The first attempt at signing, there was not room therefor, the second was done in the presence of us the witnesses. ZACRIAS VAN VOORHIS. [L. S.]

"Daniel Terbos, Peter Bogardus, Jr., Isaac S. Sebring."

5. Gerrit, b. Mar. 13, 1713; d. , unmarried.

6. Maria, b. Sept. 16, 1716; d. ; m., June 12, 1739, Elias Du

(XVI. JOHANNES COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

Bois, of Duchess Co., N. Y.
b. ; d. (Will proved Oct. 16, 1786).
Had children:

Johannis Du Bois, bap. Apr. 10, 1743; d. .

Abraham Du Bois, bap. Apr. 2, 1745; d. .

Sara Du Bois, b. Apr. 30, 1747; d. ; m. Duncan Graham.

Barbara Du Bois, b. ; d. ; m. Adrian Couenhoven.

7. Hendrick, b. Mar. 20, 1719; d. Nov. 4, 1745, unmarried.

8. Jacob, b. Oct. 14, 1723; d. Jan. 17, 1780; m. 1st, Oct. 27, 1750, Catherine, dau. of Peter Mesier, of New York City, bap. Apr. 21, 1723; d. ; m. 2d, Feb. 13, 1758, Trocy Myer, b. ; d. ; m. 3d, Aug. 1, 1769, Mrs. Sarah White, widow of James White, and dau. of Rip Van Dam, Junior, and Judith Byard, b. , 1727; d. , 1788.
He left Fishkill, N. Y., in early life, and was a merchant in New York City, and was a member of the Provisional Committee of One hundred appointed by the citizens, May 5, 1775. His Will, dated Sept. 1, 1775, proved Apr. 5, 1784, recorded in the Surrogate's Office of the City and County of New York, in Liber 36, p. 369, is as follows:
"In the name of God, Amen, I, Jacob Van Voorhis, of the City of New York, merchant, being at present in good health and of sound and disposing mind, memory and understanding, thanks be to God for the same, but considering the uncertainity of this life and the certainity of death, do make my last Will and Testament, as follows: First, my will is that all my just debts and funeral charges be paid as soon as conveniantly may be after my decease. Secondly, I give to my two sons Jacob and John, all my wearing apparel. Thirdly, I give to my two daughters Gertrude and Jane, all the wearing apparel that belonged to their mother. Fourthly, I give, devise and bequeath one-sixth part of all the rest residue and remainder of my

estate, both real and personal, unto my wife Sarah, her heirs and assigns forever, in bar and satisfaction of her right of dower; one other one-sixth part thereof I give, devise and bequeath unto my said son Jacob, and to his heirs and assigns forever; one other one-sixth part thereof I give, devise and bequeath unto my said son John, and to his heirs and assigns forever; one other one-sixth part thereof I give, devise and bequeath unto my said daughter Gertrude, and to her heirs and assigns forever; one other one-sixth part thereof I give, devise and bequeath unto my said daughter Jane, and to her heirs and assigns forever; and the remaining one-sixth part thereof unto my said wife's daughter, Cornelia White, and to her heirs and assigns forever; and if any or either of my said children should die under age or unmarried, the part and share of such child or children so dying shall go to, and be equally divided among, the survivors of my said children, their heirs and assigns forever. And my will is that my said wife Sarah shall have and receive the rents, profits and interest of my said estate until my youngest surviving child arrives to the age of twenty one years, if my said wife shall so long live and continue my widow, for the support and maintenance of herself and her said daughter and my said four children, and that a division of my estate be made when my youngest surviving child arrives to the age of twenty one years, or upon the death or marriage of my said wife, whichever shall first happen; and in order that an equal division may be made I empower and authorize my Executors and the survivors and survivor of them to sell all my Real Estate at such times and in such manner as they may think proper. And lastly, I nominate and appoint my said wife Sarah and my two sons, Jacob and John, Executors of this my last Will and Testament, and I hereby revoke all former Wills by me made and declare this to be my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the first day of September, in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and seventy five. JACOB VAN VOORHIS. [L. S.]

"Witnesses: Edward Nicoll, Jr. John Robbins Mesier. Abraham Mesier.

(XVI. JOHANNES COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

Had children :

a. Jacob, b. Aug. 14, 1755 ; d. ; m., Jan. 24, 1781, Martha, dau. of Jonathan Haight, of Fishkill, N. Y., b. ; d. .
He was a merchant, first at Fishkill, N. Y., and afterwards in New York City.
Had children :

A. Catherine, b. Mar. 10, 1784 ; d. ; m., Sept. . . , 1806, Isaac Du Bois, of Catskill, N. Y., b. Dec. 13, 1780 ; d. Aug. 23, 1850.
Had children :

John Du Bois, b. ; d. ; m. , 1830, in South America . . . . . .

Martha Jane Du Bois, b. ; m. Samuel Bogardus.

James B. Du Bois, b. ; m. Agnes Kelly.

Samuel Du Bois, b. ; d. Mar. 17, 1876 ; m. Rebecca Riley.

Alfred Du Bois, b. .

Sarah Du Bois, b. ; m. Philo Du Bois.

Isaac Du Bois, b. Apr. 14, 1818 ; m. Eliza Brower.

Catherine Du Bois, b. ; m. John Putnam.

B. Jacob, b. Feb. 26, 1786 ; d. Sept. 18, 1842 ; m. , 1813, Maria E., dau. of Ebenezer Dibblee, of Duchess Co., N. Y., b. Sept. 1, 1791 ; d. Feb. 8, 1880.
Had children :

William Haight, b. , 1814; d. Nov. 21, 1826, unmarried.

Helen Maria, b. , 1815; d. Feb. 24, 1842; m. Benjamin Mumford.

Edward Dibblee, b. , 1817; d. Aug. 27, 1845, unmarried.

Robert Dorlon, b. , 1819; d. July 5, 1849, unmarried.

Chauncy, b. , 1821; d. May 13, 1827, unmarried.

Martha Mandeville, b. , 1826; d. Jan. 3, 1855; m., Benjamin A. Mumford.

Henry, b. , 1829; d. Apr. 28, 1861.

Eliza Whitlock, b. , 1834.

C. Susan Haight, b. Mar. 24, 1794; d. Sept. 7, 1875; m., Dec. 14, 1817, Henry Ashley, of Catskill, N. Y., b. Feb. 10, 1778; d. Feb. 14, 1829.
Had children:

Henry Ashley, b. Mar. 19, 1819; m., Sept. 22, 1841, Ann E. Crosbey.

George Ashley, b. Nov. 2, 1820; m., Nov. 6, 1845, Helen M. L. Nolton.

Clarence Ashley, b. July 24, 1824; d. Jan. 1, 1878, m., Jan. 6, 1852, Emily F. Fairchild.

Charles Ashley, b. Apr. 26, 1826; d. Nov. 27, 1826.

Charles Ashley, b. Dec. 19, 1827; m., Feb. 4, 1852, Virginia C. Searle.

(XVI. JOHANNES COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

b. John, b. Nov. 14, 1756; d. ; m. 1st, Mary McKnight, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Catherine Fine, b. ; d. ; m. 3d, May 12, 1808, Jane Denniston, b. ; d. .
He is described in the New York City Directories of 1788 and 1790 as a sea captain residing at No. 4 Crown Street.
Had children:

Robert, b. Nov. 29, 1784.

Catherine Mesier, b. June 19, 1786.

Mary, b. Feb. 15, 1789; d. Nov. 13, 1789.

John, b. Jan. 15, 1795; d. Feb. 16, 1843.

Henry, b. Jan. 28, 1798.

c. Susannah, b. Jan. 28, 1759.

d. Katherine, b. .

e. Jane, b. Dec. 9, 1764; d. ; m. Gen. Samuel Haight, son of Jonathan Haight, b. May 26, 1766; d. Nov. 9, 1817.
Had children:

William Haight, b. ; d. ; m., June 20, 1816, Lydia Jenkins.

Jane Catherine Haight, b. ; d. , unmarried.

f. Gertrude, b. .

XVII. Eldert Lucasse Van Voorhees, child of Lucas Stevense Van Voorhees and Catherine Hansen Van Noortstrand, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I., b. ; d. (Will proved Apr. 17, 1722); m. Styntje Hendricks, dau. of Hendrick Hermanse and Egbertje Jans, b. ; d. .

(XVII. Eldert Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

He leased, May 4, 1674, for four years, of Cornelis Janse Boomgart his bouwery in Flatbush, L. I., as per Flatbush records, Liber C., p. 110. He bought, May 19, 1692, of William Creed, forty acres of land at Jamaica, L. I., on the Brooklyn and Jamaica Turnpike and Eldert's Lane, as per Queens' Co. Conveyances, Liber A., p. 61, on which he settled, having previously in 1684 purchased a house and lot in the village of Jamaica. On the assessment rolls of Flatlands, of 1676. His descendants dropped the family name "Van Voorhees" and adopted and used that of "Eldert," and are numerous in Queens Co., L. I. His Will, dated Feb. 23, 1714, proved Apr. 17, 1722, recorded in the Surrogate's Office, New York City, Liber 9, p. 291, is as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen. The three and twentieth day of February, in the year of our Lord, One thousand seven hundred and fourteen—fifteen, I Eldert Lucassen of Jamaica, in Queens County, on Nassau Island, being at present of perfect mind and memory—thanks be to Almighty God therefor—calling unto mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to dye, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, that is to say: Principally and first of all, I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it, and my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in decent christian burial at the discretion of my Executors, nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the power of God: and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form. Imprimis, I give and bequeath to Styntje my dearly beloved wife, all and singular, my whole estate of houses and barnes, lands, meadows, situate, lying and being in the township of Jamaica abovesaid, whereof I and my son Lucas Eldertson are now possessed, for her to have and to hold all the said estate, with the rights, liberties, privileges, hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any ways appertaining, for and during her natural life or until her remarriage, and I also give and bequeath to my said loving wife all my goods and chattels, rights and credits, for and during her natural life or until her remarriage, and the furniture thereunto belonging to her, and her own choice of linnen and woolen belong-

(XVII. Eldert Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

ing to her own body she shall retain to herself during life. Item, It is also my will and order that immediately after my said loving wife's remarriage or decease, my old farm whereon I and my son Lucas Eldertson now live, with the several wood lots of land lying behind the land of Theodore Polhemius, as also the just half of all that meadow upon Oldfield's Neck, so called, shall be unto him my said son Lucas Eldertson, and to the lawful heirs of his body. Item, It is also my will and order that my son Lucas Eldertson above named, his heirs, executors or administrators, shall pay or cause to be paid unto his three sisters by name Anne Eldertson the wife of Hans Bergen, Rachel Eldertson the wife of Adam Smith and Egbertie Eldertson the wife of Abraham Covert, unto them and each of them, their heirs, executors or administrators, the just and equal third part of Three hundred and fifty pounds lawfull money of New York, that is to say, in two payments, viz, the first payment within one year after my decease, and the other half the year following. Item, I give and bequeath to my grandson Johannis Eldertson son of my son Johannis Eldertson, deceased, late of Fosters Meadow, in Queens County all that messuage of tenement whereof my said son dyed possessed of, unto my said grandson Johannis Eldertson his heirs and assigns forever: and my said grandson Johannis Eldertson shall pay or cause to be paid to his sister, Grace by name, daughter of my said son Johannis, the full and just sum of Fifty pounds lawful money of New York at the time when she shall come of lawful age. Item, I give and bequeath to my son Hendrick Eldertson his heirs and assigns forever all that tract or piece of land situate, lying and being in the township of Flatbush in Kings County, containing forty acres, be it more or less, whereof my said son is now in possession, with all the common woodland, which I have in the township of Flatbush abovesaid, as also those six lots of land in Queens County lying at the East side of the spring, with the equal half of all my meadows upon Oldfields Neck, so called, with all the liberties and privileges thereunto belonging or in any ways appertaining to have and to hold all the said lands and meadows unto my said son Hendrick Eldertson, his heirs and assigns forever. Item, I give and bequeath all my goods and chattels, rights and credits, either within the Colony of New York or elsewhere unto my six children by names, Lucas, Johannis my grandson, Hendrick, Anne, Rachel, and Eg-

(XVII. ELDERT LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

bertje, unto them their heirs, executors and administrators, each of them an equal proportion, but I give to my eldest son Lucas Eldertson, Twenty shillings lawful money of New York, out of the whole before any division is made, for his birthright; and no division shall be made of said goods and chattels, rights and credits, until the remarriage or decease of my said loving wife, and my granddaughter Grace above named shall have the fourth part of the portion of my grandson Johannis of the goods and chattels, rights and credits abovesaid: but if it shall happen that my said grandson Johannis Eldertson dyes without issue, that then all that inheritance which I have bequeathed to him, shall be for my abovesaid five children, each of them an equal portion: and I give all my cloaths of linnen and woolen to my three sons by names, Lucas Eldertson, my grandson Johannis Eldertson, and Hendrick Eldertson to be divided amongst them immediately after my decease, and all the cloaths of linnen and woolen belonging to my said loving wifes body I give to my three daughters above named to be equally divided amongst them immediately after my said loving wifes decease. Item, it is my will and order that my negro man, Piet by name, shall be to the use of my loving wife so long as she shall have a mind to have him, and when she has no longer a mind to have him, he shall be to that one of my abovesaid children as he then has a mind to live with, upon such a consideration as my abovesaid children can best agree, and I do constitute and appoint my loving wife Styntje to be whole and sole Executrix of this my last Will and Testament, and I do hereby utterly disallow, revoke and disannul all and every other former Testaments, Wills, Legacies, Bequests and Executors by me in any ways before named, willed and bequeathed, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written. It is a part of my Will and considered before signing and sealing, that if my said son Lucas will not have the said estate bequeathed to him upon the abovesaid terms, then it shall be to that child of mine abovesaid as will fullfill said terms.

ELDERT LUCASSEN. [L.S.]

" Signed sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the said Eldert Lucassen as his last Will and Testament in the presence of

(XVII. ELDERT LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

us subscribers. Pieter Nevius, Cornelius Wyckoff, Samuel Gerritsen.

"William Burnet Esqr, Captain, General and Governor-in-Chief of the Provinces of New York, New Jersey and the Territories thereon depending in America and Vice Admiral of the same &c. To all to whom these presents shall come or may concern, Greeting: Know ye, That at New York the seventeenth day of April instant, the last Will and Testament of Eldert Lucassen was proved, approved and allowed of by me, having while he lived and at the time of his death Goods, Chatels and Credits in divers places within this Province, by means whereof the full disposition of all and singular the Goods, Chatels and Credits of the said deceased, and the granting administration of them, also the hearing of Account, Calculation or Reckoning and the final Discharge and Remission from the same, unto me solely and not unto any other inferior Judge are manifestly known to belong, and the Administion of all and singular the Goods, Chatels and Credits of the said deceased and his last Will and Testament, in any manner of ways concerning, was granted unto Styntje Lucassen the Executrix in the said last Will and Testament named, chiefly of well and truly administering the same and of making a true and perfect Inventory of all and singular the Goods, Chatels and Credits of the said deceased, and exhibiting the same into the Registry of the Prerogative Court in the Secretarys Office at or before the seventeenth day of November next ensueing, and of rendering a just and true account when thereunto required. In testimony whereof I have caused the prerogative seal of the said Province of New York to be hereunto affixed at New York this seventeenth day of April Anno Dom' 1722. H. BOBIN, Dept'y Secr'y."

Had children:

1. Lucas Eldertse, bap. Dec. 25, 1677, in Flatbush, L. I.; d. (Will proved Oct. 18, 1756); m. Jannetje . . . . , b. d. .

   He resided at Jamaica, Queens Co., L. I. His Will, dated Aug. 28, 1752, proved Oct. 18, 1756, recorded in the Surrogate's Office in New York City in Liber 20, p. 112, is as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen. I, Lucas Eldert of Jamaica, in Queens County on the Island of Nassau, in the Province of New York, Yeoman, being now—thanks be to God—in perfect health, and of sound mind, memory and understanding, but being far advanced in years, and calling to mind that according to the course of nature I have but a short time to live in this world, do make this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following—that is to say—Principally and first of all, I give and bequeath my soul unto God who gave it, and my body I recommend to the earth of which it was made to be decently interred at the discretion of my Executors hereinafter named: and as to such worldly estate wherewith God has blessed me in this life, I give, devise, bequeath and dispose thereof as followeth, viz: First, I will and order that all my just debts—if any I owe—as also my funeral expenses shall be duly paid out of my moveable estate by my Executors as soon as conveniently may be after my decease. Item, I give and bequeath unto my only son Eldert all my wearing apparel, I also give, devise and bequeath unto him all and singular my dwelling house, barn, orchard, lands, meadows, messuages and tenements, where I now live, situated in the township of Jamaica aforesaid, for and during the term of his natural life, and no longer, and after his decease I give, devise, and bequeath the same lands, meadows, messuages and premises unto my grandson Lucas Eldert the only son of my son Eldert aforesaid, to him my said grandson, his heirs and assigns forever. Item, I give and bequeath unto my daughter Grace, the now wife of George Bates, the full equal half part of my personal estate, to have use and occupy the same at her own discretion during the whole term of her natural life, and whatsoever be left thereof at the time of her decease I give and bequeath the same unto the children born and to be born of her body equally to be divided amongst them. Item, The other half of my personal estate I give and bequeath unto my Executors hereinafter named, by them to be employed or put out to interest for the use of my daughter Jane the now wife of Joseph Barnet, and the yearly use or interest thereof I do will and order that they pay the same to her yearly and every year for so long a time as she shall remain childless, and if my

(XVII. ELDERT LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

said Executors shall think the said interest not sufficient for her comfortable subsistence I hereby order and it is my will that they pay unto her so much out of the principal as shall be sufficient according to their discretion, for her comfortable subsistence as aforesaid, but in case my said daughter Jane shall have lawfull and living issue at the time of her decease, then I give, will and bequeath all and whatsoever that shall remain of her half of my personal estate aforesaid unto such issue equally to be divided amongst them, and to be paid to them by my Executors as they shall respectively arrive to lawfull age or marry, which may happen first but if it so happen that my said daughter Jane dye without any lawfull issue then and in that case I give, will and bequeath all and whatsoever of her part of my moveable estate that shall at that time remain in my Executors hands unto my six grandchildren hereafter named, to wit, Lucas, Rachel, and Abigail, being the son and two daughters of my only son Eldert above named, and to Mary, Kesia, and Jane, daughters of my daughter Grace above named, equally to be divided amongst them share and share alike. And lastly I hereby nominate and appoint my well beloved son Eldert above named, and my loving and well beloved brother Hendrick Eldert, jointly and severally to be the Executors of this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all and every other former Will and Wills by me heretofore in writing or verbally made. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty eighth day of August in the twenty sixth year of their Majesties reign, and in the year of our Lord Christ One thousand seven hundred and fifty two. LUCAS ELDERT. [L. S.]

"Signed, sealed, published and declared by the above named Lucas Eldert the testator as and for his last Will and Testament in the presence of us who have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses thereto in the presence of the said testator and in the presence of each other. James Cebra, Benj. Hinchman, Robert Hinchman.

"Queens County, ss: Be it remembered, that on the eighteenth day of October in the year of our Lord Seventeen hundred and fifty six at Jamaica in Queens County, came and

(XVII. ELDERT LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

appeared before me Samuel Clowes Jun'r, being thereunto duly authorized, Benjamin Hinchman and James Cebra, two of the witnesses to the within Will who being duly sworn, on their oaths severally declared that they did see Lucas Eldert deceased in his lifetime sign and seal the same and heard him publish and declare it to be and contain his last Will and Testament, and that at the time thereof he was of sound disposing mind and memory to the best of their knowledge and belief, and that they severally subscribed their name, as witnesses to the said Will in the presence of the testator and of each other, and they also on their oath aforesaid declare that they did see Robert Hinchman the other witness sign his name as a witness thereto in the presence of the testator.

S. CLOWES, Jun'r, Surrogate."

Had children :

a. Eldert Eldert, bap. , 1704 ; d. ; m. Jannetje Nostrand, b. ; d. .
Had children :

A. Lucas Eldert, b. ; d. prior to 1825 ; m. Phebe Van Wicklen, b. ; d. .

B. Rachel Eldert, b. ; d. .

C. Abigail Eldert, b. ; d. .

b. Jannetje Eldert, bap. May 15, 1712 ; d. ; m. Joseph Barnet, b. ; d. .

c. Grace Eldert, b. ; d. ; m. George Bates, b. ; d. .

d. Samuel Eldert, b. ; d. .

2. Rachel Eldertse, b. ; d. ; m. Adam Smith, b. ; d. .

3. Hendrickje Eldertse, bap. Apr. 4, 1680, at Flatbush, L. I. ; d. , in infancy.

(XVII. ELDERT LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

4. Johannes Eldertse, bap. Dec. 26, 1681, in Flatbush; d. prior to 1714; m. Marretje, dau. of Jan Hansen Bergen and Jannetje Theunis Denyse, bap. Mar. 29, 1685; d. .
He resided at Foster's Meadow, Queens Co., L. I.
Had children:

a. Johannes Eldert, bap. Sept. 15, 1705; d. .

b. Cresia (or Lucretia) Eldert, bap. Apr. 14, 1707; d. .

c. Grace Eldert, b. ; d. .

5. Annetje Eldertse, bap. Feb. 24, 1684, at Flatlands, L. I.; d. (was living in 1735); m. Hans Bergen, of Jamaica, L. I., bap. Feb. 14, 1677; d. (living in 1734).
Had children:

Jannetje Bergen, bap. Mar. 30, 1702.

Eldert Bergen, bap. July 3, 1705.

Jan Bergen, bap. Mar. 21, 1710.

Styntje Bergen, bap. Mar. 25, 1712.

Lucas Bergen, bap. July 10, 1715.

Jacobus Bergen, bap. Apr. 12, 1719.

Tunis Bergen, bap. Apr. 16, 1721.

Antie Bergen, bap. May 26, 1723.

6. Egbertje Eldertse, b. ; d. ; m. Abraham Coevert, b. ; d. .

7. Hendrick Eldertse, bap. Mar. 4, 1691; d. (Will proved Dec. 12, 1768); m. 1st, Nov. 18, 1710, Grietje Wyckoff, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, , Tryntie . . . , b. ; d. .

(XVII. Eldert Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

He resided at Jamaica, L. I. His Will, dated Feb. 6, 1759, proved Dec. 12, 1768, recorded in the Surrogate's Office in New York City in Liber 26, p. 446, is as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen. I, Hendrick Eldert of Jamaica in Queens County in the Province of New York, Gentleman, being in perfect health of body and of sound mind, memory, and understanding, but considering the uncertainty of this transitory life, do make, publish and declare this my last Will and Testament, in manner and form following,—to wit—Principally and first of all I give and bequeath my im mortal spirit to God who gave it, trusting in his mercy through the infinite merits and righteousness of his only son the Lord Jesus Christ for the free pardon of all my sins and eternal happiness in the world to come. My body I recommend to the earth to be decently interred in some convenient place at the discretion of my Executors hereafter named. And as to such temporal estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, will, devise and dispose thereof as followeth. First. I will and order that all my just debts (if any I shall owe) with my funeral charges shall be duly paid out of my estate by my Executors. Item, I give and bequeath unto Tryntie my dearly beloved wife the sole use and benefit of my whole dwelling house wherein I now live, with my barn, cow-yard, and garden, and so much fruit out of my orchard as she shall have occasion of: I further give unto my said wife two horses and my riding chair, and harness, two cows with pasture and fodder for the said horses and cows: and I will and order that my Executors provide the same in good order and season. I also give unto my said wife—to be provided ready to her hand by my Executors—sufficient meat, bread corn turned into flour, and firewood. I moreover give unto her my said wife, the sum of Ten pounds a year, yearly, to be paid unto her by my Executors. All which said priviledges, horses, cows, money and other thing and things above mentioned together also with my negro wench Peg, I give and bequeath unto Tryntie my said wife for and during the time she shall continue my widow and no longer. Item, I further give and bequeath unto my said wife all and whatsoever of bonds, money, house furniture or other things which she brought with her to me when I

(XVII. ELDERT LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

was married to her, to be disposed of to whom she pleaseth at her own will and pleasure, which with what I have above and before given and bequeathed unto her, shall be in lieu and in full of her right and title of dower of, in, to, and out of my estate. Item, I give unto my eldest son Johannes Eldert the sum of five pounds as and for his birthright. Item, I give and bequeath my negro man Demus unto such one of my children, be it son or daughter, with whom he shall most freely choose to live. Item, I give, devise and bequeath unto my two sons Johannes Eldert and Eldert Eldert, all and singular my lands, meadows, messuages and tenements, lying and being in Jamaica above said, and in Newtown, and in Kings County, or elsewhere, with the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining and the reversions and remainders thereof, with their and every of their appurtenances, unto my said two sons Johannes Eldert and Eldert Eldert—in equal proportion as they shall agree to divide the same betwixt them—respectively, and to their several and respective heirs and assigns forever. In consideration of which devise so made to my said two sons as abovesaid I do will and order that they my said two sons do pay unto my daughters being five in number, viz, Styntie the now wife of John Munsey, Grietje the now wife of John Stephens, Margaret the now wife of Godfrey Heyn, Ann the now wife of Hendrick Emmans, and Mary the now wife of Rem Van Cleaf, the full sum of One thousand pounds current money of New York, which said sum of One thousand pounds I give and bequeath unto my said five daughters equally to be divided between them, to be and remain to them my said daughters respectively, and to their several and respective heirs forever: and I do will and order that the same be paid to them by my said two sons in manner and proportion following that is to say—twenty five pounds a year to each of them yearly and every year till the whole be paid; the first payment thereof to begin one year after my decease. Item, I give and bequeath my whole moveable and personal estate unto all my children, sons and daughters above named, equally to be divided amongst them including such of my moveable estate as I have above given unto my wife during her widowhood as abovesaid, so soon as

(XVII. Eldert Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

her right shall cease thereunto by her death or remarriage which shall happen first. And lastly, I do nominate and appoint my said two sons Johannes Eldert and Eldert Eldert, Executors of this my last Will and Testament, and I do hereby revoke, disannul and make void all and singular other Wills, Testaments and Legacies whatsoever by me in anywise heretofore made and I do allow, publish and declare this and no other to be my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this sixth day of February in the year of our Lord Christ One thousand seven hundred and fifty nine. HENDRICK ELDERT. [L. S.]

"Signed, sealed, published and declared by the above named Hendrick Eldert as and for his last Will and Testament in the presence of us who have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses thereto in the presence of the said testator and in the presence of each other. James Cebra, Benj'n Hinchman, John Hinchman.

"Queens County, ss: Be it remembered that on the twelfth day of December One thousand seven hundred and sixty eight personally came and appeared before me Henry Dawson, Surrogate of the said County, Benjamin Hinchman of said County, Gentleman, and being duly sworn, on his oath declared that he did see Hendrick Eldert sign and seal the within written instrument purporting to be the Will of the said Hendrick Eldert bearing date the sixth day of February One thousand seven hundred and fifty nine, and heard him publish and declare the same as and for his last Will and Testament. That at the time thereof, he the said Hendrick Eldert was of sound disposing mind and memory, to the best of the knowledge and belief of him the deponent and that his name subscribed to the said Will is of his own proper handwriting which he subscribed as a witness to the said Will in the testators presence; and that he the deponent saw James Cebra and John Hinchman the other witnesses to the said Will subscribe their names as witnesses thereto in the testators presence.

HENRY DAWSON, Surrogate."

Had children:

(XVII. ELDERT LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

a. Cornelis Eldert, bap. Jan. 12, 1718; d. .

b. Johannes Eldert, bap. Apr. 23, 1720; d. ; (Will proved June 8, 1781); m. Femmetje . . . . , b. ; d. .
He resided at New Lotts, L. I.
Had children:

A. Hendrick Eldert, b. July 16, 1749; d. Sept. 27, 1793; m. Cornelia . . . . , b. ; d. .
He resided at Flatbush, L. I.
Had children:

I. Johannis H. Eldert, b. , 1781; d. Mar. 24, 1834; m. Susan Forman; b. ; d. .
Had children:

Henry Eldert, b. Aug. 25, 1806.

Maria Eldert, b. July 23, 1813; d. May 2, 1839.

John Eldert, b. Apr. 1, 1820.

II. Hendrick Eldert, b. June 2, 1783; d. Feb. 27, 1849; m., Mar. 23, 1805, Sarah, dau. of Hendrick Emmans and Sarah Bergen, b. ; d. .
Had children:

Henry Eldert, b. Jan. 3, 1806; m., Oct. 25, 1846, Cornelia Van Sicklen.

Sarah Eldert, b. Dec. 11, 1807; m., Oct. 4, 1832, Nicholas Van Dyke.

Cornelia Eldert, b. Mar. 1, 1809; m., Dec. 18, 1839, Isaac Snedeker.

Ann Eldert, b. Oct. 12, 1811; d. July 25, 1813.

Abraham Eldert, b. Oct. 3, 1813; d. Aug. 25, 1814.

(XVII. ELDERT LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Abraham Schenck Eldert, b. June 5, 1815; m., Sept. 12, 1835, Elizabeth S. Allen.

Ann Maria Eldert, b. April 19, 1817; m., Oct. 14, 1840, Gilliam Schenck.

Phebe Eldert, b. Jan. 4, 1819; m., May 10, 1842, Martin K. Van Sicklen.

Martha Eldert, b. Apr. 19, 1821.

Gilliam Eldert, b. June 29, 1823; d. June 6, 1857; m., Nov. 20, 1856, Cornelia C. Van Sicklen, b. Apr. 28, 1829; d. May 24, 1857.

III. Isaac Eldert, b. ; d. ; m., Mar. 5, 1820, Sarah Ann Coseyn; b. .
Had children:

Henry Eldert, b. July 21, 1822.

John Eldert, b. .

Sarah Eldert, b. Dec. 21, 182–.

Eliza Eldert, b. Sept. 4, 1827.

IV. Gilliam Eldert, b. , 1790; d. , unmarried.
He resided at New Lotts, Queens Co., L. I.

V. Maria Eldert, b. ; d. m. John Drew, b. ; d. .
Had children:

John Drew, b. Aug. 20, 1807.

Maria Drew, b. Aug. 20, 1809.

Cornelia Drew, b. Dec. 15, 1811.

(XVII. ELDERT LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Catherine Drew, b. June 13, 1814.

Margaret Drew, b. Nov. 27, 1816.

B. Isaac Eldert, b. Mar. 21, 1752; d. Oct. 31, 1795; m., Apr. 29, 1775, Maria Wyckoff, b. Apr. 4, 1758; d. July 31, 1856.
Had children:

I. Johannes Eldert, b. Sept. 4, 1778; d. Dec. 8, 1857; m., May 11, 1803, Sarah Vanderveer, b. Feb. 16, 1782; d. May 5, 1840.
He resided at New Lotts, L. I.
No children.

II. Phebe Eldert, b. Sept. 30, 1776; d. Sept. 30, 1811; m., Dec. 2, 1793, Stephen Lott.

III. Catherine Eldert, b. Feb. 11, 1781; d. Jan. 31, 1826; m. Jacob Bergen, of Brooklyn, L. I.

IV. Cornelius Eldert, b. Aug. 13, 1783; d. prior to 1842; m. 1st, Jan. 17, 1805, Margaret Ryder, b. Dec. 28, 1783; d. June 30, 1817; m. 2d, Jane Wiggins, b. .
Had children:

Isaac Eldert, b. Oct. 25, 1805; d. Dec. 15, 1841.

Margaret Eldert, b. Jan. 24, 1808; d. , in infancy.

John Eldert, b. Aug. 17, 1809.

Martha Eldert, b. ; m. 1st, Dec. . . , 1834, Rem Snedeker, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, James Rodgers.

Wyckoff Eldert, b. July 1, 1812; d. Mar. 10, 1858.

(XVII. Eldert Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

Maria Wyckoff Eldert, b. Aug. 18, 1815.

Margaret Eldert, b. June 27, 1817.

Sarah Eldert, b. Jan. 15, 1814; m. Alfred Conover.

V. Margaret Eldert, b. Dec. 28, 1784; d. June 30, 1817.

C. Margeret Eldert, b. ; d. ; m. John Vanderveer, Jr.

c. Grietje Eldert, b. Nov. 11, 1722; d. ; m. John Stevens, b. ; d. .
Had child:

Margaret Stevens, b. Nov. 29, 1761.

d. Marytie Eldert, bap. Nov. 6, 1726; d. ; m. Rem Van Cleef, b. ; d. .
Had child:

Grietje Van Cleef, bap. May 10, 1753.

e. Eldert Eldert, bap. Mar. 30, 1729; d. , unmarried.

f. Styntje Eldert, b. ; d. ; m. John Munsey, b. ; d. .

g. Margaret Eldert, b. ; d. ; m., Nov. 29, 1761, Godfrey Heyn, b. ; d. .

h. Ann Eldert, b. ; d. ; m. Hendrick Emmons, b. ; d. .

XVIII. Jan Lucasse Van Voorhees, child of Lucas Stevense Van Voorhees and Catherine Hansen Van Noortstrand, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.

(XVIII. JAN LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

bap. Feb. 19, 1675; d. ; m. 1st, Oct. 10, 1699, Ann, dau. of Jan Teunissen Van Duyckhuysen and Achia or Agatha Stoothoff, bap. Apr. 7, 1677; d. Jan. 5, 1702; m. 2d, Mar. 5, 1704, Mayke R., dau. of Roelof Martense Schenck and Annatie Pieters, b. Jan. 14, 1684; d. Nov. 25, 1736; m. 3d, Jan. 25, 1737, Jannetje, dau. of Jacob Remsen and Gertrude Vanderbildt, bap. July 27, 1701; d. Aug. 24, 1747.

He resided first at Flatlands, L. I., and in 1717 at Six Mile Run, Somerset Co., N. J.

Had children:

1. Johannis, b. July 19, 1700; d. Jan. 21, 1733; m., May 16, 1721, Sara, dau. of Jan Rolofse Schenck and Sara Kouwenhoven, b. , 1696; d. . (Sara Schenck m. 2d, Hendrick Voorhees, of Freehold, N. J.)

   He settled near Piscataway, N. J., but at the time of his death was a resident of the city of New Brunswick, N. J. His Will, dated Jan. 18, 1732, proved Dec. 4, 1734, recorded in the Office of the Secretary of State of New Jersey in Liber C, p. 13, is as follows:

   "In the name of God, Amen. The eighteenth day of January in ye year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and thirty two, I, John Van Voorhees of ye City of New Brunswick, in ye Eastern Division of ye Province of New Jersey, Yeoman, being sick and weak in body but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be given unto God therefore, calling unto mind ye mortality of my body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, Do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, that is to say, Principally and first of all I give and recommend my Soul into ye hands of God that gave it, and my body I commit to ye earth to be decently buried at the discretion of my Executors hereinafter named, And as touching such worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in this life, I give devise and dispose of ye same in manner and form following, viz., Imprimis, My will and desire is that all my just debts and funeral charges be legally paid and discharged. Item, My will is that my loving wife Sarah live and continue on my plantation and that she may have and receive ye whole profit and advantage thereof

to herself, to bring up my children with, until my son John shall arrive to ye age of one and twenty years, (in case she shall so long remain my widow) but in case she shall remarry before such time, then my will is that all my estate both real and personal, be sold by my Executors hereafter named and that they pay to my said wife thereout the sum of one hundred pounds which sum I hereby give to my said wife in lieu of her thirds, or dower. And further my will is that my said Executors after they have made sale of my estate as abovesaid that they put ye money out at interest for ye benefit of my children, and that they pay thereout to my son John ye sum of one hundred and fifty pounds, and to ye child of which my wife is now pregnant, if it lives and is a male, ye sum of one hundred pounds, but if a female, then my will is that the rest of ye money after ye said one hundred and fifty pounds paid to my son John, be equally divided amongst my said son John, and ye child my wife shall be delivered of, and my other three daughters, Anne, Sarah, and Eleanor, their said dividends to be paid them as they shall severally come to age or on their marriage days, which shall first happen, and in case any of them shall happen to die before their legacies shall become due, then my will is that such share shall be equally divided amongst those that shall survive. Item, My will further is that in case my wife remains my widow until my son John arrives to ye age of twenty one years, then upon my son John coming to such age, I hereby give, devise and bequeath to him, my said son John my said plantation and all other my estate real and personal to him, his heirs and assigns forever, on condition, that he shall maintain his mother thereon so long as she remains my widow or pay her thirty pounds per annum if they agree to live separate so long as she continues my widow, and in case she shall remarry after he comes into possession then to pay her one hundred pounds as aforesaid. And further my will is that he shall pay to ye child my wife is now pregnant of, if a male, the sum of one hundred and fifty pounds, by fifty pounds a year to be paid him yearly after he shall come to age, but if such child be a female, then I will that my son John shall give to her and my other three daughters Anne, Eleanor, Sarah, on their several days of marriage, a

(XVIII. JAN LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

handsome portion suitable to ye estate as it shall be adjudged and thought proper by my Executors, with twenty pounds in money, to be paid to each of them within ye space of one year after their several marriages or in case they remain single women, then my will is that my said son John shall pay them ye sum of one hundred pounds apiece in such convenient time after my said son shall come to age, as my Executors shall think proper and appoint. Item, I hereby constitute, make, and ordain John Luykisse, John Schenck, Lucas Van Voorhees Junior, Minnie Van Voorhees, and Derryck Schuyler, Executors of this my last Will and Testament. And I do hereby utterly disallow, revoke and disannul all and every other former testaments, wills and legacies, bequests and Executors by me in any ways before this time willed and bequeathed, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament. In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

JOHANNIS VOORHEES. [L. S.]

"Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by ye said John Voorhees as his last Will and Testament in ye presence of us ye subscribers. Cornelius Couenhoven, Aure Van Dorn, Robert Dodsworth.

"Be it remembered, that on this fourth day of December Anno Dom. One thousand seven hundred and thirty four, personally came and appeared before me William Madock, Surrogate of ye County of Monmouth duly commissioned and appointed for ye proving of last Wills and Testaments in ye said County, Cornelius Couenhoven and Aure Van Dorn, two of ye witnesses subscribed to ye within Will, who on their solemn oath which they took on ye Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, do depose that they were present and saw ye within Johannis Voorhees sign and seal and heard him publish, pronounce and declare ye within written Instrument to be his last Will and Testament and that at ye doing thereof ye Testator was of sound mind and memory to ye best of their knowledge and understanding and that at ye same time Robert Dodsworth ye other subscribing witness was present.

"Sworn before me WILLIAM MADOCK, Surr."

(XVIII. JAN LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Had children :

a. Antie, b. Feb, 5, 1722 ; d. .

b. Sara, b. Aug. 8, 1723 ; d. .

c. Marya, b. Nov. 8, 1725 ; d. Mar. 21, 1727.

d. Neeltje, b. Mar. 1, 1727 ; d. .

e. Johannis, b. Nov. 18, 1729 ; d. Nov. 5, 1802 ; m. Catherine Schuyler, b. June 18, 1733 ; d. Mar. 13, 1782.
Had childen :

A. Johannis, bap. Jan. 14, 1750 ; d. .
He was an officer in the Revolutionary War, being Ensign of Cap. Taylor's Company, Col. Neilson's Battalion of Minute-men of New Jersey, Jan. 10, 1776, also 1st Lieut. of Capt. Lyle's Company, 3d Regt. Middlesex Co., N. J., and Captain of the same Sept. 8, 1777, as per Official Register of the officers and men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War, by Adjutant-General William S. Stryker.

B. Catrintie, bap. Oct. 22, 1752 ; d. , in infancy.

C. Catherine, b. Dec. 25, 1753 ; d. Aug. 2, 1816 ; m., Dec. 31, 1768, Col. John Neilson, of New Brunswick, N. J., b. Mar. 11, 1745 ; d. Mar. 3, 1833.
Had children :

Joanna Neilson, b. July 30, 1771 ; d. Mar. 17, 1773.

John Neilson, b. Apr. 3, 1775 ; d. ; m., Feb. 19, 1798, Abigail Bleecker.

Joanna Neilson, b. Jan. 26, 1777 ; d. Dec. 26, 1781.

Gertrude Neilson, b. Apr. 25, 1780 ; d. Feb. 13, 1863 ; m., June 4, 1799, George Spafford Woodhull.

(XVIII. JAN LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Catherine Neilson, b. Mar. 28, 1783; d. ; m., Oct. 3, 1804, Augustus R. Taylor.

James Neilson, b. Dec. 3, 1784; d. Feb. 21, 1862; m. 1st, Mar. 26, 1811, Rivini Forman; m. 2d, Jan. 25, 1820, Jane Dunlap; m. 3d, Dec. 11, 1833, Harriet Benedict; m. 4th, Jan. 16, 1844, Catherine Bleecker.

Joanna Neilson, b. June 7, 1786; d. Oct. 31, 1858, unmarried.

Abram Schuyler Neilson, b. Nov. 20, 1788; d. Mar. 8, 1791.

Samuel Staats Neilson, b. Sept. 17, 1790; d. Oct. 14, 1810, unmarried.

Abram Schuyler Neilson, b. Sept. 10, 1792; d. June 30, 1861.

Cornelia Lott Neilson, b. Nov. 19, 1794; d. Feb. 4, 1797.

D. Maria, bap. Jan. 14, 1759; d. ; m. Barrent Stryker, b. ; d. .
Had child:

Joanna Stryker, bap. May 21, 1780.

E. Neeltje, bap. Sept. 14, 1761; d. .

F. Petrus, bap. May 20, 1764; d, ; m. . . . . , b. ; d. .
He left New Jersey and settled in Schoharie Co., N. Y.
Had child:

I. Peter Stryker, b. June 18, 1801; d. Aug. 9, 1866; m. 1st, Mrs. Hannah Motice (née Schemmerhorn), b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Jan. 21, 1830,

Garradenah French, b. ; d. Aug 9, 1870.
He resided at Red Falls, Schoharie Co., N. Y.
Had children :

1. Jeremiah, b. Jan. 25, 1824 ; d. July 16, 1868 ; m., Apr. 2, 1845, Sarah A. Miller, b. .
Had children :

Samuel D., b. .

Ambrose, b. .

William, b. .

Gilbert F., b. .

Edda M., b. .

2. Barrent Stryker, b. Feb. 28, 1828 ; m., Dec. 15, 1852, Margaret Skillman, b. .
Had children :

William S., b. .

Ferdinand S., b. .

Alice M., b. .

Margaret A., b. .

Eugene B. A., b. .

3. Margaret Ann, b. , 1831 ; d. Aug. 1, 1849.

G. Abigeltie, b. Oct. 26, 1766 ; d. .

H. Jeremias, b. May 6, 1769 ; d. Apr. 9, 1853 ; m., Apr. 6, 1796, Margaret Outcalt, b. Aug. 4, 1770 ; d. July 5, 1854.

(XVIII. JAN LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Had children:

I. Mary, b. Jan. 3, 1797; d. ; m., Mar. 1, 1827, Peter Stevenson, b ; d.
Had child:

Mary Ann Stevenson, b. June 30, 1828.

II. Catherine, b. Dec. 9, 1798.

III. Frederick, b. Jan. 12, 1801.

IV. Elizabeth, b. July 28, 1805; d. Sept. 9, 1837.

V. Gitty Ann, b. Oct. 25, 1807; d. July 10, 1883; m. Dennis Bordine.

VI. Abigail, b. Aug. 21, 1810; m., June 1, 1836, Nicholas Bordine De Hart.

VII. Eleanor, b. Apr. 25, 1813; d. Nov. 23, 1835.

VIII. John, b. Aug. 11, 1817.

I. Abraham, b. ; d. .

f. Petrus, b. Apr. 20, 1733; d. Oct. 22, 1772; m. Gertrude Schuyler, b. ; d. .
He resided at New Brunswick, N. J.
Had children:

A. Sara, b. June 23, 1757; d. Mar. 8, 1825; m., circa 1774, Koert Schenck, b. May 27, 1751; d. Dec. 25, 1836.
Had children:

Peter Voorhees Schenck, b. Sept. 13, 1775; d. July 3, 1857.

Garret Schenck, b. Mar. 14, 1777; d. July 1, 1809.

Abram Schuyler Schenck, b. Aug. 1, 1779; d. Feb. 20, 1839.

(XVIII. JAN LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Gertrude Schenck, b. Oct. 21, 1781; d. Mar. 10, 1792.

John Schenck, b. Apr. 12, 1785; d. Jan. 12, 1847.

Ellen Schenck, b. July 16, 1787; d. Oct. 16, 1794.

Catherine Schenck, b. Oct. 23, 1789; d. July 12, 1868.

Ephraim Losee Schenck, b. Jan. 18, 1792; d. Nov. 24, 1870.

Ellen Schenck, b. Aug. 10, 1795; d. Sept. 20, 1849.

Mary Schenck, b. May 28, 1798; d. June 4, 1814.

William Schenck, b. Aug. 20, 1799; d. Feb. 4, 1813.

Koert Schenck, b. Aug. 17, 1804.

B. Elizabeth, bap. Dec. 20, 1761.

C. Catrina, bap. Dec. 25, 1763; d. ; m., Sept. 13, 1780, Ephraim Losee (M.D.), of New Brunswick, N. J., b. ; d. .

D. Abram Schuyler, bap. Nov. 17, 1765; d. .

E. Johannes, bap. Nov. 11, 1770; d. .

2. Lucas, b. Sept. 15, 1705; d. ; (Will proved Jan. 16, 1784); m. 1st, May 17, 1728, Altje, dau. of John Ryder and Altje . . . , b. May 30, 1708; d. Dec. 5, 1775; m. 2d, Catrina Staats, b. ; d. .

He resided first at Flatlands, L. I., and afterwards at New Brunswick, N. J. His Will, dated May 10, 1783, proved Jan. 16, 1784, recorded in the Office of the Secretary of State of New Jersey, in Liber 26, p. 235, is as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen. I Luke Voorhees of the City of New Brunswick, County of Middlesex and State of New Jersey, being in perfect health and sound mind do make this

my last Will and Testament, in manner and form following, Imprimis, I give and bequeath unto my grandson John Voorhees the sum of thirty pounds to be paid to him by my Executors hereinafter named when he shall arrive to the age of twenty one years, And I also give and bequeath unto the said John Voorhees my Chest, large Table, and Looking Glass; And the residue and remainder of my estate I will and do hereby expressly order and direct that the same be divided in four equal parts as follows, One fourth part to my daughter Aeltje, the wife of Abraham Schuyler, One fourth part to my daughter Catlina, the wife of Mathew Egerton, One fourth part to be equally divided amongst the three daughters of my daughter Maria deceased, Jane the wife of Peter Kinan, Mary the wife of John Smith, and Catherine, share and share alike, and One fourth part to be equally divided between my aforesaid grandson John Voorhees and his sister Rachel. And as to my wearing apparel and linen of what kind soever, I will as equal as may be, divided into four parts, to my daughters Aeltje and Catlina, each a fourth part, and to the three daughters of my daughter Maria, and the two children of my son Luke deceased, John Voorhees and his sister, also a fourth part. And lastly I do hereby appoint my son-in-law Abraham Schuyler, and William Van Deursen, both of the City of New Brunswick, to be Executors to this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all other Wills by me heretofore made. In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this tenth day of May in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and eighty three. LUCAS VOORHEES. [L.S.]

"Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared this to be my last Will and Testament, in the presence of us the subscribing witnesses. Peter Vredenburgh Junior, John Lyle Junior, George Hance.

"Peter Vredenburgh and George Hance witnesses to the within Will being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, depose and say that they saw Lucas Voorhees the Testator therein named sign and seal the same and heard him publish, pronounce and declare the within writing to be his last Will and Testament, and that at the doing thereof the said Testa-

tor was of sound and disposing mind and memory as far as the deponents know and as they verily beleive, and that John Lyle Junior the other subscribing evidence was present at the same time and signed his name as witness to the said Will together with the deponents in the presence of the said Testator.

"Sworn at New Brunswick, the 16th day of January 1784, before me ROBERT HUDE, S. S.

"The foregoing Will being proved, Probate was granted by His Excellency William Livingston Esqr, unto Abraham Schuyler and William Van Deursen Executors in the within Will named, they being first duly sworn well and truly to perform the same, exhibit a true and perfect Inventory and render a just and true account when thereunto lawfully required.

"Given under the Prerogative Seal the day and year above-said. BOWES REED, Reg'r."

Had children:

a. Maria, b. Aug 17, 1729; d. Nov. 14, 1776; m. Jacob Schureman, b. ; d. .
They resided at New Brunswick, N. J.
Had children:

Jane Schureman, b. ; d. ; m. Peter Kinan.

Mary Schureman, b. ; d. ; m. John Smith.

Catherine Schureman, b. ; d. .

b. Altje, b. Oct. 24, 1731; d. Apr. 25, 1733.

c. Johannes, b. Sept. 3, 1734; d. Feb. 25, 1735.

d. Johannes, b. May 16, 1736; d. Apr. 14, 1755.

(XVIII. JAN LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

e. Altje, bap. May 22, 1739; d. ; m. Abraham Schuyler, b. Apr. 8, 1741; d. .
Had children:

Catrina Schuyler, b. May 25, 1762; d. .

Abraham Schuyler, b. May 10, 1764; d. .

Altje Schuyler, b. July 13, 1767; d. .

Christina Schuyler, b. Feb. 20, 1771; d. .

Johanna Schuyler, b. Sept. 7, 1773; d. .

Neeltje Schuyler, b. Feb. 25, 1776.

f. Catalyna, b. Feb. 18, 1742; d. ; m. Mathew Edgerton, of New Brunswick, N. J., b. ; d. .

g. Lucas, b. Mar. 18, 1745; d. Sept. 13, 1772; m. Rachel . . . .; b. Oct. . . , 1756; d. Oct. 31, 1791.
He resided at New Brunswick, N. J.
Had children:

A. Johannis, bap. Sept. 17, 1769; d. .

B. Rachel, b. Aug. 25, 1771; d. Feb. 3, 1840; m., Jan. 22, 1791, Peter H. Wendover, b. Aug. . . , 1768; d. Sept. 24, 1834.
They resided in New York City.
Had children:

William Wendover, b. Oct. 12, 1791; d. Nov, 10, 1792.

Rachel Wendover, b. Oct. 23, 1793; d. Jan. 31, 1873.

Thomas Wendover, b. July 26, 1796.

Peter Wendover, b. Feb. 23, 1799.

Jane Wendover, b. Apr. 25, 1801; d. Sept. 29, 1811.

(XVIII. JAN LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Eliza Wendover, b. Aug. 14, 1803; d. Aug. 8, 1849.

John Wendover, b. June 14, 1805; d. Aug. 22, 1834.

James Wendover, b. Sept. 5, 1807.

Maria Wendover, b. Oct. 17, 1809; d. Sept. 29, 1811.

William Augustus Wendover, b. Aug. 4, 1812; d. Aug. 25, 1813.

Harriet Wendover, b. June 17, 1815.

3. Roelof, b. Aug. 19, 1707; d. Apr. . . , 1782; m. Deborah Cortelyou, b. ; d. .
He resided at Flatlands, L. I. His Will, dated Apr. 11, 1782, proved Apr. 17, 1782, recorded in the Surrogate's Office in New York City in Liber 34, p. 506, is as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen. I, Roelof Voorhees of Flatlands, in Kings County, and Province of New York, being through the abundant mercy of God, of a sound mind and understanding and memory—thanks be given unto God therefor—calling unto mind the mortality of my body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, that is to say: Principally and first of all, I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it, and my body I recommend to the earth from whence it was taken to be decently interred at the discretion of my Executors, nothing doubting but I shall receive the same again at the General Resurrection by the mighty power of God: and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this world, I give, will, devise and dispose thereof in the following manner and form. Imprimis, It is my will and I do positively order that all my lawfull and just debts and funeral charges be duly paid and discharged by my Executors. Item, I give unto my son Peter Voorhees all my whole Estate both real and personal, for him to possess and receive the income thereof for the time or space of fifteen years after my decease. Item, It is my will

(XVIII. JAN LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

and I do positively order that all my whole estate both real and personal shall be sold by my Executors after the expiration of fifteen years after my decease, and I do hereby as far as in me lyeth give full power and lawful and absolute authority to my Executors hereafter named, to make sale thereof accordingly, and duly to execute good and sufficient deed or deeds in the law for the same, and all the moneys arising by the sale of my estate, I do order to be distributed by my Executors in manner following, that is to say: I give and bequeath unto the respective children of my son Peter Voorhees the sum of Two hundred and fifty pounds current money of New York, to be paid to them by my Executors. Item, I give and bequeath unto my grandchildren, the children of my daughters Maria, Deborah, and Dorothy, the sum of Two hundred pounds current money of New York to be paid by my Executors out of my estate, that is to say, the said sum of Two hundred pounds is to be divided among the children of each of said daughters. Item, It is my will and I do order that all the remainder of my estate shall be divided between my grandchildren aforesaid, that is to say, the children of my said son and daughters are to have an equal share in the rights of their father or mothers. Lastly, I do nominate and appoint my brother Abram Voorhees, and Jeromus Lott, to be Executors of this my last Will and Testament, allowing and declaring this to be my last Will and Testament, the eleventh day of April, 1782. ROELOF VOORHEES. [L .S.]

"Signed, sealed, published and declared by the said Roelof Voorhees as his last Will and Testament in the presence of us the subscribers, Barent Johnson, Folkert Sprong, John Voorhees.

"City and Province of New York, ss.: Be it remembered that on the seventeenth day of April One thousand seven hundred and eighty two, personally came and appeared before me Cary Ludlow, Surrogate for the City and Province aforesaid, Folkert Sprong of Kings County, Yeoman, and John Voorhees of the same place, House carpenter, who being duly sworn on their oaths declared that they and each of them did see Roelof Voorhees sign and seal the annexed instrument in

writing, purporting to be the Will of the said Roelof Voorhees bearing date the eleventh day of April instant, and heard him publish and declare the same as and for his last Will and Testament; That at the time thereof he the said Roelof Voorhees was of sound disposing mind and memory to the best of the knowledge and belief of them the deponents, that their names severally subscribed to the said Will are of their respective own proper hands writing which they subscribed as witnesses thereto in the testators presence, and that they the deponents likewise saw Barent Johnson the other witness to the said Will subscribe his name as a witness thereto in the testators presence. CARY LUDLOW, Surrogate."
Had children:

a. Peter, b. circa, 1730; d. ; m. Sophia Van de Boogard, ; b. ; d. .
He resided in the vicinity of New Brunswick, N. J.
Had children:

A. Jacobus or James, bap. Mar. 17, 1751; d. ; m. Maria Doty, b. ; d. .
Had children:

I. John, b. ; d. ; m. Alletta Wortman, b. ; d. .
Had children:

1. James, b. Mar. 11, 1796; d. ; m., May 3, 1817, Rachel Hixon (widow of . . . Hall), b. ; d. .
Had children:

Alletta Maria, b. ; m., Feb. 15, 1838, William Huff, b. .

Elizabeth, b. ; m., Feb. 19, 1844, Abraham Brokaw, b. .

Jacob Kline, b. ; m. Rebecca Dunn, b. .

(XVIII. JAN LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Sarah Jane, b. ; m., June 7, 1849, Jacob T. Beekman, b. .

James, b. ; m. Feb. 20, 1861, Sarah Van Natta, b. .

2. Maria, b. ; m. Benjamin Auten, b. .
Had children :

Sarah Auten, b. .

Deborah Auten, b. .

3. John Wortman, bap. Aug. 3, 1800 ; m. Margaret Deforrest, b. .
Had children :

Catherine Wortman, bap. Sept. 4, 1825 ; m. William McCreel.

Cornelius, b. .

John, b. .

Peter Deforrest, b. ; m. Ann E. Clarendon, b. .

Magdelen, b. .

William, b. ; m. 1st, ... m. 2d, Mary Vanderveer, b. .

Anna, b. .

Sarah Maria, b. .

Jane, b. .

4. Sarah, b. ; d. ; m., June 6, 1821, David Lewis, b. .

(XVIII. JAN LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Had children:

Susan Lewis, b. ; m. William Schafer.

Jane Lewis, b. ; m. 1st, George Toby; m. 2d, ...

John Lewis, b. .

Thomas Lewis, b. .

Alletta Lewis, b. .

5. Jane Chivis, bap. Nov. 17, 1805; m. Nathan Auten, b. .
Had children:

Esther Auten, bap. July 29, 1827.

Alletta Auten, bap. Apr. 26, 1829.

Benjamin Auten, bap. June 26, 1831.

John Auten, bap. July 27, 1834.

Sarah Jane Auten, bap. Mar. 25, 1838.

Mary Louisa Auten, bap. Mar. 28, 1840.

Elizabeth Auten, b. Apr. 13, 1843.

Thomas Auten, b. Sept. 11, 1844.

William Auten, b. Apr. . . , 1848.

Elizabeth Wyckoff Auten, b. Feb. 1, 1851.

6. Daniel Spader, bap. Dec. 27, 1808; m. Mary Louise Doty, b. .

(XVIII. JAN LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Had children:

William H. F., bap. July 8, 1840; m. Cornelia Casterline, b. .

Mary J. Kerr, b. July 13, 1842; m. Seaman Williams, b. .

Tobias D., b. .

Sarah Alletta Wortman, b. Jan. 11, 1845.

Anna L., b. ; m. William H. Williams, b. .

Daniel Spader, b. Aug. 15, 1852; m., Jan. 28, 1874, Frances L. White, b. Jan. 18, 1856.

7. Elizabeth, bap. May 12, 1811; d. , in infancy.

8. William, bap. Oct. 6, 1815; d. , in infancy.

9. Alletta, bap. Oct. 6, 1815 (twin); m. Runyon Harris, b. .
Had children:

Sarah Alletta Harris, bap. June 29. 1839; m. Isaac Brokaw.

Elizabeth Harris, bap. Sept. 16, 1841; m. Sylvanus Lant.

Mary Jane Harris, bap. July 16, 1844; m. David Kitchen.

Matilda Harris, b. ; m. Burt Lane.

William Harris, b. June 30, 1850.

(XVIII. JAN LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Catherine C. Harris, b. Mar. 31, 1853.

II. Maria, bap. Dec. 7, 1776; d. .

B. Margareta, bap. Apr. 1, 1753, at New Brunswick, N. J.

C. Neeltje, bap. June 26, 1756, at New Brunswick, N. J.

D. Abraham, b. .

E. Christina, b. .

F. Jannetje, b. .

G. Helena, b. .

b. Maria, b. ; d. ; m., Garret Wyckoff, b. ; d. .
They resided at Flatlands, L. I.
Had children:

Peter Wyckoff, b. .

Rina (probably Catrina) Wyckoff, b. .

c. Deborah, b. ; d. ; m. 1st, Peter Voorhees (her cousin), b. Nov. 19, 1751; d. .
They resided at Flatlands, L. I.; m. 2d, May 5, 1794, Garret Vanderveer, b. ; d. .
They resided at New Brunswick, N. J.
Had children:

A. Abraham Voorhees, b. ; d. , unmarried.

B. Peter Voorhees, b. ; d. ; m. . . . . , b. ; d. .
Had child:

Abraham, b. .

(XVIII. JAN LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

d. Dorothy, b. , 1746; d. Dec. 29, 1822; m. (license dated Jan. 19, 1773), Cornelius Bennett, b. ; d. .
They resided at Flatlands, L. I.
Had child:

Wilhelmus Bennett, bap. Nov. 7, 1773, at Flatlands, L. I.

e. Roelof, b. Mar. 4, 1769; d. ; m., Nov. 12, 1789, Grace Childs, b. May 29, 1774; d. .
He removed from Flatlands, L. I., circa 1802, and settled at Fishkill, Duchess Co., N. Y.
Had children:

A. Maria, b. July 26, 1790; d. ; m. John I. McCord, b. ; d. .
They resided at Lagrange, Duchess Co., N. Y.
Had children:

William J. McCord, b. .

James P. McCord, b. .

Ann Eliza McCord, b. ; m. Vincent M. Townsend.

Augustus R. McCord, b. .

Maria Louisa McCord, b. ; m. George S. Taylor.

Garrison McCord, b. .

Harriet Eugenia McCord, b. ; m. Gilbert Noxon.

John Edwin McCord, b. ; m. Alletta A. Yates.

(XVIII. JAN LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

B. James Childs, b. Dec. 21, 1791; d. Aug. 16, 1832; m., June 12, 1825, Eliza Terpening, b. Feb. 12, 1807; d. May 14, 1836.
Had children:

I. Jane Eliza, b. ; m. Egbert Abel, b. .
Had children:

Juliette M. Abel, b. .

James Irving Abel, b. .

II. James C., b. Aug. 22, 1830; m., Oct. 10, 1867, Mrs. Amanda Teed, dau. of John R. Dean, of Wilkesbarre, Pa., b. May 1, 1832.

C. Peter, b. Sept. 26, 1793.

D. Catherine, b. May 8, 1795; m. Joshua Middaugh, b. .
Had children:

Peter Middaugh, b. Feb. 25, 1815.

Voorhees Middaugh, b. Jan. 1, 1817.

Minard Middaugh, b. Mar. 14, 1819.

George Middaugh, b. Mar. 6, 1821.

Francis Augustus Middaugh, b. July 13, 1823.

Mary Eliza Middaugh, b. July 12, 1827; d. July 10, 1837.

E. Deborah, b. Oct. 27, 1796; d. Jan. 20, 1885; m. , 1816, Abraham Overbaugh, b. ; d. , 1852.
Had children:

(XVIII. JAN LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Freileigh Overbaugh, b. .

Martha Ann Overbaugh, b. .

Voorhees Overbaugh, b. .

Mary Frances Overbaugh, b. .

Harriet Overbaugh, b. .

Abram Wyckoff Overbaugh, b. .

Kate Overbaugh, b. .

James Edwin Overbaugh, b. .

F. John, b. Oct. 12, 1799; d. ; m., Mar. 12, 1818, Catherine Van Gordon, b. ; d. .
Had children;

I. Maria Louisa, b. Feb. 21, 1819; m. .... Burnett, b. .
Had children:

John A. Burnett, b. .

Orlando Burnett, b. .

Mary Frances Burnett, b. .

James Burnett, b. .

Hannah Burnett, b. .

II. Margaret Ann, b. Mar. 6, 1820.

G. Francis Childs, b. Jan. 24, 1801; d. Sept. 28, 1857; m., Oct. 12, 1830, Anna Maria Masten, b. Jan. 10, 1813; d. Jan. 20, 1879.
Had children:

(XVIII. JAN LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

I. Francis Augustus, b. ; d. m. Jennie Leslie, b. .
Had children:

Francis, b. .

Kittie, b. .

II. Juliette, b. ; d. , unmarried.

III. Jane Kiersted, b. ; m. Christopher Agar, b. .

IV. Peter Sharp, b. ; d. , unmarried.

V. Anna Gertrude, b. ; m. Charles Merritt, b. .
Had children:

Francis Childs Merritt, b. .

Ernest Leslie Merritt, b. .

Grace Voorhees Merritt, b. .

VI. Caroline, b. ; d. , unmarried.

VII. Leslie, b. ; d. , unmarried.

H. Augustus, b. Sept. 13, 1807; d. , unmarried.

I. Sarah Ann, b. Mar. 18, 1810; m., Josiah W. Bronson, b. .
Had children:

Augustus Irving Bronson, b. ; m. Julia Canterberry.

Sarah Ann Bronson, b. .

(XVIII. JAN LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

4. Stephen, b. Mar. 24, 1709; d. ; m., Oct. 23, 1753, Maria, dau. of Daniel Lake and Elizabeth Sutphen, bap. June 10, 1733; d. .
He resided at Flatlands, L. I.
Had child:

a. Daniel, b. circa 1755; d. (Will dated Feb. 9, 1813); m. Sara, dau. of Roelof Phillips, of Fishkill, N. Y., and Barbara Van Voorhees, b. ; d. .
He removed from Flatlands, L. I., early in life and settled at Fishkill, N. Y., and his descendants write the family name "Van Voorhis."
Had children:

A. Barbara, b. Dec. 16, 1784; d. , unmarried.

B. Mary, b. Aug. 12, 1787; d. ; m. John Masten, b. .

C. Jane, b. Aug. 12, 1782 (twin); d. , unmarried.

D. Isaac, b. Feb. 19, 1790; d. ; m. Elizabeth Benaway, b. .
He resided at Plattsburgh, Steuben Co., N. Y.
Had children:

John, b. .

Richard, b. .

Fanny, b. .

Daniel, b. .

E. Stephen, b. ; d. ; m, Rachel Benaway, b. ; d. .
He resided at Lagrange, Duchess Co., N. Y.
Had children:

I. Sarah Jane, b. d. , unmarried.

XVIII. JAN LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

II. Elizabeth, b. ; d. , unmarried.

III. Gitty Ann, b. ; d. ; m. Abraham Dutcher, b. .
Had children:

Francis Dutcher, b. .

William Henry Dutcher, b. .

James Dutcher, b. .
Was Sheriff of Duchess Co., N. Y., in 1884.

IV. George W., b. ; m. . . . . Dusenbury, b. .
He resides at Moore's Mills, Duchess Co., N. Y.
Had children:

Alice, b. ; m. . . . . Vail.

George D., b. .

V. Daniel, b. ; m. Eliza Ann Middagh.

F. Sarah, b. ; d. ; m. Gilbert Scriver, b. .
Had children:

Albert Scriver, b. .

Lucetta Scriver, b. .

5. Antie, b. Nov. 28, 1710; d. , in infancy.

6. Petrus, b. Jan. 6, 1712, at Flatlands, L. I.; d. (Letters of Administration on his estate, dated Apr. 3, 1751, granted to his widow Mary, recorded in Office of Secretary of State of New Jersey at Trenton, Liber E., p. 504); m. Mary . . . . , b. ; d. .
He resided at New Brunswick, N. J.

(XVIII. JAN LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Had children :

a. Marya, bap. July 14, 1734, at New Brunswick, N. J. ; d. .

b. Johannis, bap. June 30, 1735, at New Brunswick, N. J. d. (Will proved Nov. 2, 1769) ; m. Catlyna . . ., b. ; d. .
His Will, dated Sept. 19, 1769, proved Nov. 2, 1769, recorded in Office of Secretary of State of New Jersey at Trenton, Liber K., p. 133, mentions "his five children," but does not name them, and mentions him as of New Brunswick, N. J.

c. Stephen, b. Jan. 21, 1739 ; d. June 12, 1815 ; m., Mar. 25, 1762, Margareta Van Dyke, b. ; d. Aug. 27, 1800.
He resided first near Neshanic, Somerset Co., N. J., but removed, circa 1810, to Seneca Co., N. Y.
Had children :

A. Margareta, b. June 17, 1763 ; d. Oct. 8, 1849 ; m. Richard Kitchen, b. ; d. .
Had children (they were known to have had eight sons) :

Stephen Kitchen, b. ; d. ; m. . . . . Brokaw.

B. Mary, b. Jan. 26, 1765 ; d. Feb. 14, 1840 ; m., Oct. 2, 1787, Daniel Brewer, b. Feb. 27, 1768 ; d. .
Had children :

Mary Brewer, b. Jan. 8, 1789 ; m., Dec. 27, 1810, Isaac Brokaw.

Stephen Brewer, b. Aug. 1, 1792 ; m., Jan. 30, 1817, Margaret Whalon.

Margaret Brewer, b. Sept. 2, 1794 ; m., Dec. 26, 1816, Jacob Whalon.

(XVIII. JAN LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

John Brewer, b. Oct. 29, 1796; m., May 3, 1817, Mary Cook.

Tina Brewer, b. Mar. 4, 1798; m., Jan. . . , , John Williamson.

Abram Brewer, b. Jan. 17, 1800; m., Jan. 13, 1820, Ann Elder.

Peter Brewer, b. July 21, 1802.

Daniel Brewer, b. Aug. 7, 1805; m., Oct. 3, 1826, Eleanor McVay.

Sarah Minor Brewer, b. Apr. 6, 1808; m., Feb. 20, 1829, Peter Conrey.

C. Peter, b. Feb. 22, 1767; d. Sept. 5, 1852; m., July 20, 1796, Lemma Van Arsdale, b. Mar. 3, 1775; d. July 16, 1862.
He settled about the year 1790 near Harrodsburg, Kentucky, and removed from there in 1805 to Bethany, Butler Co., Ohio.
Had children:

I. Stephen, b. Apr. 16, 1798; d. Mar. 26, 1880; m. , 1822, Rachel Elliott, b. Jan. . . , 1802.
He removed in 1827 to Fountain Co., Indiana.
Had children:

1. Julia, b. , 1823; m. Charles Stewart, b. ; d. , 1860.
Had child:

Camillus Stewart, b. .

2. Peter, b. June , 1825; m. Mary Button, b. .
Had children:

(XVIII. JAN LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Rose, b. ; m. Anson G. Phelps Dodge, b. .

Arthur, b. .

Julia, b. ; m. Benjamin Crawford, b. .

Daniel W., b. ; m. Fanny Hessy, b. .

Philip Barton, b. .

3. Eliza Jane, b. March . . , 1831 ; m. Joseph Curtis, b. .
Had children :

Florence Curtis, b. .

Eliza Curtis, b. .

4. Daniel W. (Hon.), b. Sept. 26, 1827 ; m., July 18, 1850, Anna Hardesty, b. July 12, 1832 ; d. Jan. 21, 1887.
His early life until the age of eighteen was passed on his father's farm, about ten miles from Covington, Fountain Co., Indiana, he then entered Asbury University at Greencastle, Putnam Co., Indiana, where he was graduated in 1849. After leaving college he entered the law office of Lane & Wilson at Crawfordville, Indiana, as a student of law. The following Spring he settled at Covington, Indiana, and in April, 1852, he formed a law partnership with the Hon. Edward A. Hannegan, formerly United States Senator from Indiana. In June, 1853, he was appointed prosecuting attorney of the Circuit Court by Gov. Joseph A. Wright. In 1856 he was nominated by acclamation on motion

of the Hon. John Pettit, as the Democratic candidate for Congress in his district, and was defeated by the Hon. James Wilson by a majority of only 230 votes. In November, 1857, he removed to Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana, and in April, 1858, was appointed United States District Attorney by President James Buchanan. He was elected to represent his district in Congress in 1860, 1862, 1868, and 1870. In 1878 he was appointed by Gov. Williams, of Indiana, to fill the unexpired term of the late United States Senator Morton, and in 1879 was elected his own successor, and re-elected for a third term, Jan. 21, 1885, by a majority on joint ballot of 43, a majority unprecedented in the history of the State.
Had children:

Harriet, b. 1851.

Charles B. (Hon.), b. June 4, 1853.
Was elected a Delegate to the Congress of the United States from Washington Territory in 1884, and re-elected in 1886.

James P., b. Oct. . . , 1855; m., Sept. . . , 1880, Eva Mary Bauby, b. .

Reese H. (M.D.), b. Apr. 3, 1858.
He resides, and is a practising physician, in New York City.

5. Henry C., b. Aug. , 1835; m. Rebecca . . . .; b. .
Had children:

Rachel, b. .

Curtis, b. .

(XVIII. JAN LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

6. John, b. Nov. . . , 1837.

7. Mary Caroline, b. Sept. 29, 1840; d. May 10, 1887; m., Oct. 15, 1863, John Ewing Risley, b. Jan. 29, 1839.
Had child:

Richmond Voorhees Risley, b. Nov. 8, 1874.

8. Martha Elizabeth, b. .

II. Jane C., b. Mar. 7, 1802; d. Apr. 22, 1873, unmarried.

III. John, b. Oct. 28, 1809; m. 1st, Nov. 20, 1833, Maria Brokaw, b. Sept. 8, 1809; d. ; m. 2d, Oct. 8, 1879, Sarah A. Hickman (widow of John Albert), b. .
He resides at Bethany, Butler Co., Ohio.
Had children:

Peter F., b. Dec. 20, 1835; m., Dec. 20, 1860, Amanda Morris.

Henry H., b. Dec. 9, 1839.

John B., b. Sept. 6, 1841; m., Oct. 19, 1870, Elizabeth Phillips.

Emily M., b. July 16, 1843.

Iowa J., b. Mar. 15, 1851.

D. Henry, b. Aug. 26, 1769; d. Feb. 20, 1806; m., Nov, 29, 1792, Margaret Nevius, b. Mar. 16, 1768; d. June 25, 1852.
Had children:

I. Nelly, b. June 24, 1795; d. , unmarried.

II. Margaret, b. July 6, 1798; d. ; m. . . . . Quick, b. ; d. .

(XVIII. JAN LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Had children :

Henry Quick, b. .

Ellen Ann Quick, b. Mar. 12, 1825 ; m., Jan. 27, 1844, William N. Flagg, b. Sept. 15, 1822.

III. Annie, b. July 23, 1800 ; d. Aug. 13, 1869 ; m., Feb. 24, 1825, Benjamin Runyon, b. Apr. 29, 1802 ; d. July 10, 1842.
Had children :

Stephen Voorhees Runyon, b. Sept. 26, 1827 ; m., Sept. 9, 1868, Lucinda Brokaw.

Mary Ellen Runyon, b. June 1, 1833 ; m., July 10, 1850, Joshua C. Miller.

Sarah Jane Runyon, b. Aug. 14, 1835,

Henry V. Runyon, b. Oct. 4, 1840 ; m., Dec. 23, 1875, Lucinda Williamson.

IV. Mary, b. Feb. 1, 1803 ; d. ; m. 1st, ..., b. d. ; m. 2d, ...

V. Stephen, b. Sept. 3, 1804 ; d. Sept. 27, 1884 ; m., Sept. 7, 1831, Eliza Voorhees, b. July 6, 1813.
Had children :

1. Henry, b. Apr. 3, 1833 ; m. ...., b. .

2. Margaret, b. Apr. 14, 1837 ; m., Feb. 2, 1865, William Waldron, b. Aug. 24, 1836.
Had children :

Emma May Waldron, b. May 22, 1867 ; d. Aug. 29, 1869.

(XVIII JAN LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Henry Voorhees Waldron, b. Oct. 2, 1870.

3. Harriet, b. Apr. 3, 1840.

4. Jane, b. Apr. 2, 1842; d. June 4, 1861.

E. John, b. Feb. 3, 1772; d. July 22, 1854; m., Dec. 23, 1794, Jane Nevius, b. Feb. 9, 1772, d. Apr. 8, 1856.
Had children:

I. James Nevius, b. June 29, 1796; d. Mar. 31, 1879; m., Dec. 24, 1815, Martha Swarthout, b. May 28, 1799; d. Sept. 24, 1878.
Had children:

1. John, b. Oct. 14, 1816; d. Dec. 8, 1879; m., Dec. 24, 1840, Caroline Jennings, b, Sept. 29, 1820; d. Apr. 26, 1881.
Had children:

Martha Jane, b. Feb. 10, 1843; m., Jan. 1, 1866, Charles Valentine.

James L., b. Jan. 1, 1846; d. Nov. 10, 1871.

Adelia M., b. Oct. 31, 1848; m., Apr. 16, 1869, John Ryan.

Emory B., b. Oct. 22, 1853; m., Oct. 22, 1879, S. Ella Slocum.

William H., b. Sept. 4, 1858; d. Sept. 19, 1883, unmarried.

2. Ralph S., b. Mar. 17, 1819; d. Nov. 21, 1881; m., Mar. 12, 1862, Elizabeth Lee (widow of his brother, William S. Voorhees).
No children.

(XVIII. JAN LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

3. Jane, b. Nov. 25, 1821; m., Feb. 10, 1847, Truman Rowley, b. Aug. 12, 1819; d. June 3, 1870. Had children:

Albert J. Rowley, b. Nov. 23, 1847; m., Jan. 15, 1873, Frankie Whipple.

Mary Rowley, b. Mar. 5, 1850; m., Mar. 19, 1872, Gilbert Whipple.

James E. Rowley, b. Dec. 6, 1852; m., Sept. 10, 1882, Maggie McImbes.

Alvah A. Rowley, b. May 6, 1855; m., Sept. 19, 1877, Nettie Agnew.

Martha Rowley, b. Nov. 3, 1857; d. May 2, 1859.

William Rowley, b. July 10, 1860.

Frederick J. Rowley, b. Nov. 10, 1862.

4. Benjamin S., b. Apr. 12, 1824; m. 1st, Feb. 9, 1847, Annis Merrill; b. ; d. , 1864; m. 2d, Dec. 10, 1867, Harriet L. Lawrence, b. .

He resides at Ypsilanti, Mich.
Had children:

George W., b. Nov. 22, 1847; m. Apr. 11, 1883, Mary Markell.

Mary A., b. Oct. 10, 1849; m., Dec. 7, 1875, William H. Deubel.

Elsie S., b. Dec. 28, 1851; m., Dec. 23, 1874, Wesley Fair.

(XVIII. JAN LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Charles S., b. June 23, 1854; d. Feb. 15, 1865.

Ida, b. Jan, 17, 1859; d. Sept. 4, 1861.

Frederick, b. July 18, 1869.

5. Stephen, b. Sept. 23, 1826; m., Apr. 11, 1855, Margaret Miller, b. .
He resides at Ypsilanti, Mich.
Had child:

a. George M., b. Jan. 23, 1856; m., Jan. 1, 1882, Mary E. Bucklin, b. .
Had children:

Stephen A., b. Oct. 13, 1882.

Lois I., b. June 23, 1885.

6. William S., b. July 27, 1829; d. Apr. 17, 1857; m., Dec. 28, 1852, Elizabeth Lee, b. .
Had children:

Frank C., b. Nov. 1, 1853.

William S., b. May 3, 1857.

7. Lois, b. Apr. 10, 1833; m., Sept. 25, 1856, Andrew J. Leetch, b. .
They reside at Ypsilanti, Mich.
No children:

8. Peter, b. Dec. 26, 1838; d. Nov. 27, 1861.

II. Stephen, b. June 2, 1800; d. ; m. Magdalen Ditmars, b. .

III. Peter, b. July 16, 1809; m. 1st, May 20, 1829, Eleanor V. D. B. Huff, b. Apr. 19, 1807; d. Jan. 18, 1841; m. 2d, Mar. 23, 1842, Phebe Jane Minor, b. Feb. 2, 1817.

(XVIII. JAN LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Had children:

1. Martha Jane, b. Nov. 23, 1830; d. May 31, 1843.

2. Elizabeth Ellen, b. Sept. 21, 1833; m. Sept. 5, 1860, David W. Brewer, b. .
Had child:

Nora Belle Brewer, b. .

3. John, b. Feb. 25, 1836; d. Nov. 25, 1863; m., Feb. 1, 1860, Elizabeth Ann Hishpaugh, b. .

4. Tunis Alvin, b. Aug. 17, 1838; d. Feb. 15, 1841.

5. William M., b. Mar. 14, 1843; m., Mar. 8, 1865, Ursula Tifft, b. May 12, 1843.
Had children:

Jennie S., b. June 19, 1867.

Peter W., b. June 5, 1869.

Mary U., b. July 5, 1871.

William F., b. Apr. 7, 1873; d. Dec. 11, 1875.

Alice Lou, b. Nov. 6, 1881.

6. James N., b. Dec. 16, 1847; m., Oct. 9, 1867, Helen Flagg, b. Mar. 12, 1849.

F. Catherine, b. Aug. 30, 1774; d. Sept. 27, 1802; m., May 22, 1794, Joshua Coshun, b. Sept. 16, 1774; d. Apr. 11, 1841.
Had children:

Elizabeth Coshun, b. Mar. 4, 1795; m., Oct. 26, 1811, Isaac Brokaw.

(XVIII. JAN LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Margaret Coshun, b. June 25, 1797; m., June 5, 1811, John R. Miller.

Stephen Coshun, b. Nov. 3, 1798; d. ; m. . . . . .

Anna Coshun, b. Mar. 8, 1802; d. May 8, 1802.

G. Lettice, b. Sept. 1, 1776; d. Mar. 24, 1860; m., Feb. 7, 1796, William Minor, b. ; d. Mar. 23, 1860. Had children:

Margaret Minor, b. Feb. 10, 1798; d. Mar. 28, 1834; m., Feb. 7, 1817, James Wyckoff, b. Nov. 9, 1794; d. Feb. 18, 1849.

Peter Minor, b. Apr. 11, 1800; d. Apr. 30, 1852; m., Feb. 17, 1823, Catherine Wyckoff, b. Oct. 23, 1798; d. Feb. 19, 1875.

Catherine Minor, b. May 7, 1802; d. June 9, 1877; m., Mar. 7, 1822, Abram Wyckoff, b. Jan. 27, 1797; d. Oct. 20, 1865.

Mary Ann Van Liew Minor, b. May 4, 1804.

Stephen Voorhees Minor, b. Feb. 8, 1806; m. 1st, Feb. 22, 1832, Eliza Ann Mundy, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Dec. 19, 1848, Sarah Vannoy, b. Feb. 5, 1822.

Henry Minor, b. Mar. 29, 1808; d. June 15, 1834.

William Minor, b. July 10, 1810; m., Feb. 22, 1832, Jane Covert, b. May 20, 1815; d. June 3, 1849.

Lettice Minor, b. Nov. 28, 1812; m., Oct. 26, 1833, W. B. Coryell, b. June 23, 1812; d. .

John Minor (Rev.), b. Nov. 18, 1814.

(XVIII. Jan Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

Phebe Jane Minor, b. Feb. 2, 1817.

Dennis Van Liew Minor, b. Oct. 3, 1820.

H. Anna, b. Dec. 1, 1783; d. Jan. 10, 1869; m. Oliver Miller, b. Apr. 1, 1776; d. Feb. 7, 1852 .
Had children:

Stephen Voorhees Miller, b. June 30, 1804; d. Apr. 27, 1881; m. . . . . Van Vleet, b. .

Lewis V. Miller, b. Nov. 10, 1806; m. 1st, Sarah Huff, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, ... , b. .

Jehiel Miller, b. Sept. 28, 1809.

Eliza Miller, b. Dec. 27, 1811; m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1834, Tunis Vanderbilt Huff, b. June 18, 1812; d. ; m. 2d, Oct. 29, 1842, Robert Slaght, b. Apr. 2, 1793; d. June 5, 1873; m. 3d, Dec. 15, 1877, John Bainbridge, b. .

Elizabeth Ann Miller, b. Apr. 27, 1814.

Matilda Miller, b. June 15, 1816.

Lucinda Miller, b. June 16, 1818; d. Mar. 29, 1882; m. George Bodine, b. .

George Miller, b. June 7, 1820.

Nelson Miller, b. Mar. 28, 1823.

Morgan Miller, b. Feb. 5, 1825.

d. Sarah, bap. Dec. 5, 1742, at New Brunswick, N. J.

e. Jannetje, bap. May 12, 1745, at New Brunswick, N. J.

(XVIII. JAN LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

f. Peter, b. , 1750; d. Oct. 10, 1823; m., Feb. 15. 1775, Elizabeth Tallman Stevenson, b. Nov. 15, 1756; d. Jan. 11, 1824.
He resided at New Brunswick, N. J.
Had children:

A. Peter, b. Nov. 26, 1775; d. ; m. Lena Voorhees, b. Mar. 11, 1778; d. Jan. 28, 1827.
He resided at New Brunswick, N. J.
Had children:

Matilda, bap. Apr. 8, 1798; d. , unmarried.

Elizabeth, bap. Sept. 30, 1804; d. May 12, 1874; m., Jan. 28, 1835, Robert O. Currie (Rev.), b. Oct. 5, 1805; d. Mar. 13, 1868.

Susan, b. ; d. ; m. Andrew B. Frazee, b. .

Eleanor, bap. Feb. 3, 1811.

B. William, b. Aug. 24, 1779; d. Oct. 4, 1853; m. Hannah Fisher, b. ; d. .
Had children:

I. Mary, b. Aug. 31, 1811; d. in infancy.

II. Helen, b. Sept. 25, 1813.

III. Anna, b. .

IV. Mary, b. Dec. 13, 1820; m., June 13, 1836, Simon Hillyer Bergen, b. June 13, 1816.
Had children:

William Voorhees Bergen, b. July 28, 1837; m., Oct. 12, 1859, Clorisa Felter.

Jacob I. Bergen, b. Apr. 17, 1839; m. Sept. 27, 1863, Maria Stevens.

(XVIII. JAN LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Mary Ellen Bergen, b. June 21, 1846; m., Mar. 26, 1865, James H. Cornell.

Cornelia Bergen, b. Feb. 22, 1849.

John Hillyer Bergen, b. May 21, 1852.

Peter Voorhees Bergen, b. June 18, 1856.

C. John P., b. June 5, 1783; d. May 15, 1863; m. 1st, Apr. 26, 1804, Catherine Voorhees, b. Feb. 26, 1785; d. June 13, 1835; m. 2d, Nov. 21, 1840, Gitty Jane Voorhees, b. May 15, 1814; d. Apr. 29, 1876.
Had children:

I. Elizabeth Ann, b. Apr. 14, 1805; m., Dec. 24, 1825, Jacob Outcalt, b. ; d. .
Had children:

Catherine Ann Outcalt, b. ; m. . . . . Provost.

Abigail Outcalt, b. ; m. . . . . McCarty.

Sarah Maria Outcalt, b. ; m. . . . . Letson (Rev.).

Frederick Outcalt, b. ; m. . . . . Vactor.

Peter Outcalt, b. .

II. Sarah, bap. Mar. 27, 1808; d. in infancy.

III. Lanah, bap. Mar. 27, 1808 (twin); m., Sept. 8, 1829, Morris Crater, b. .

(XVIII. Jan Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

IV. Peter J., b. Jan. 11, 1811; d. Apr. 26, 1853; m., Feb. 22, 1843, Emily S. Burroughs, b. Nov. 27, 1822.
He resided at Princeton, N. J.
Had children:

Charles, b. Dec. 10, 1843.

Carrie C., b. Sept. 26, 1845.

Jeanie B., b. Sept. 9, 1847.

Elizabeth B., b. Dec. 21, 1849; m., Jan. 15, 1880, William Searing.

Catherine V., b. Jan. 4, 1853; m., June 14, 1876, William H. Hascey.

V. Mary, b. Aug. 3, 1813; m., Mar, 1, 1835, Frederick Outcalt, b. ; d. .
Had children:

Frederick Outcalt, b. .

Peter Voorhees Outcalt, b. .

VI. Catherine, b. Apr. 21, 1816; m., Jan. 14, 1833, Abraham Sperling, b. Aug. 2, 1809; d. May 3, 1876.
Had children:

Maria Ellen Sperling, b. Jan. 12, 1834.

Ann Elizabeth Sperling, b. Jan. 24, 1838.

John Voorhees Sperling, b. Sept. 27, 1840.

Harriet Sperling, b. Aug. 21, 1843.

Plin Sperling, b. Sept. 30, 1845; d. Dec. 1, 1845.

(XVIII. JAN LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

William Russell Sperling, b. Dec. 22, 1846; d. July 28, 1848.

David Welch Sperling, b. Oct. 28, 1849.

Alvin W. Sperling, b. Dec. 24, 1854.

Allen D. Sperling, b. Dec. 24, 1854 (twin).

Adeline S. Sperling, b. July 1, 1857.

VII. Sarah Schenck, b. July 10, 1819; d. Sept. 12, 1822.

VIII. John G., b. July 16, 1825; m. 1st, Apr. 5, 1853, Adeline Schapter, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Apr. 22, 1873, Mrs. Nancy Jean Powell (née Spillman), b. August 20, 1826.
No children.

IX. Stephen, b. Feb. 5, 1844; d. June 1, 1864 (from wounds received in the battle of Cold Harbor, Va.).

X. Matilda Ackerman, b. May 28, 1846; d. Apr. 21, 1872; m., May 3, 1865, Henry V. L. Senker, b .

XI. Archibald Craig, b. Mar. 1, 1851; m., Aug. 11, 1875, Ann E. Cole, b. July 4, 1851.
Had children:

George V. W., b. May 11, 1876.

Edward, b. June 12, 1878.

D. Elizabeth Ann, b. , 1785; d. ; m., Nov. 24, 1803, Abraham Degraw, b. ; d. .
Had children:

Eliza Degraw, b. .

Kit Degraw, b. .

(XVIII. Jan Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

Jane Alletta Degraw, b. .

Voorhees Degraw, b. .

Lawrence Degraw, b. .

Adelina Cox Degraw, b. .

E. Stephen, b. July 23, 1788; d. Mar. 21, 1866; m. 1st, Agnes Williamson, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Oct. 27, 1830, Ellen Cox, b. .
Had children:

George William, b. Nov. 20, 1813.

Peter, b. Apr. 29, 1816.

William Degraw, bap. Dec. 25, 1817.

John Griffiths, bap. Apr. 26, 1822.

Elizabeth Jane, b. Sept. 26, 1824.

Ida, b. .

Agnes, b. .

F. Mary, b. Aug. 5, 1791; d. ; m. Rulif Voorhees, b. ; d. .
Had child:

Abraham De Hart, b. Sept. 30, 1815.

7. Martin, b. Mar. 26, 1714; d. ; m. Elizabeth . . . . , b. ; d. .
Had child:

Johannis, bap. Dec. 25, 1737; d. .

(XVIII. JAN LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

8. Isaac, b. Mar. 16, 1716; d. ; ; m. 1st, Sarah . . . . , b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Helena, dau. of Derrick Barkaloo, b. Dec. 22, 1723; d. .
He resided in the vicinity of New Brunswick, N. J.
Had children:

a. John, b. ; d. ; m. Ruth Stockton, b. ; d. .
He settled at Chestertown, Maryland.
Had children;

A. Hunter, b. ; d. circa 1819, unmarried.

B. Mary, b. ; d. ; m. . . . . Thompson, b. .
Had children:

Gustavus Thompson, b. .

Joseph Thompson, b. .

Mary Thompson, b. .

C. Samuel Stockton, b. , 1775; d. , 1819; m. 1805, Maria Hunn, b. , 1783; d. Apr. 15, 1823.
Had children:

I. Sillsbee, b. , 1806; d. , 1819.

II. Mary, b. , 1808; d. , 1819.

III. Louisa, b. , 1810; d. , 1819.

IV. Anna M., b. , 1814; d. May 4, 1886; m. , 1839, Isaac W. Bishop, b. .
Had children:

Isaac W. Bishop, b. .

(XVIII. JAN LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

John V. Bishop, b. .

Lot Clark Bishop, b. .

Susan V. Bishop, b. .

Alice M. Bishop, b. .

Elizabeth W. Bishop, b. .

Anna L. Bishop, b. .

V. Susan H., b. , 1815; m. 1st, 1838, Theodore A. Dwight, b. ; d, ; m. 2d, 1852, Lot Clark, b. ; d. , 1863.
No children.

VI. Emily, b. , 1816.

VII. John Hunn, b. Feb. 12, 1819; m., Oct. 6, 1864, Elizabeth A. Warder, b. Jan. 12, 1841.
He resides at Washington, D. C., and is an Attorney and Counsellor-at-Law.
Had children:

Warder, b. Sept, 4, 1865.

Samuel Stockton, b. Jan. 15, 1867.

b. Stephen (Rev.), b. , 1740; d. Nov. 23, 1796; m. Elizabeth Clausen, b. , 1749; d. Feb. 23, 1805.
Had children:

Amelia, b. ; d. , unmarried.

Catherine, b. ; d. , unmarried.

Robert, b. ; d. June , 1838; m. Sarah Norris, b. ; d. circa 1836.

(XVIII. JAN LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

c. Derrick, bap. June 22, 1755; d. (Will proved Aug. 22, 1834); m. Jannetje . . . . , b. ; d. .
In his Will, dated Apr. 29, 1829, proved Aug. 22, 1834, recorded in Surrogate's Office of Somerset Co., N. J., in Liber D, p. 35, he describes himself as of the Township of Hillsborough, Somerset Co., N. J.
Had children:

A. Abraham D., b. Dec. 10, 1776; d. Oct. 13, 1852; m., Sept. 25, 1802, Sarah Flagg, b. Mar. 21, 1785; d. Feb. 10, 1855.
Had children:

I. Derrick, b. July 16, 1803; d. , in infancy.

II. John Flagg, b. July 19, 1805; d. Nov. 17, 1867; m. Cornelia Ann Emmell, b. May 18, 1805; d. Dec. 21, 1883.
Had children:

Martha Emmell, b. Aug. 31, 1827; m. 1st, William Bryan. b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Peleg Dennison, b. .

Abraham, b. Apr. 30, 1829; d. July 18, 1830.

Abraham, b. Sept. 20, 1831; d. Feb. 19, 1882; m. 1st, Pamela Keep, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Caroline Elizabeth Tuttle.

Mary Emmell, b. June 18, 1833; d. Dec. 29, 1875; m. Luke Stoughtenburg (Rev.), b. .

Sarah Ann, b. Sept. 28, 1835; m. Charles H. Dalrymple, b. .

George Emmell, b. Apr. 16, 1838.

William Sym, b. Apr. 27, 1840; d. .

(XVIII. JAN LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

William Sym, b. Mar. 4, 1843.

James Richards, b. Jan. 17, 1849.

III. Jacob Van Nest, b. Dec. 13, 1808; d. Apr. 19, 1862; m., Dec. 30, 1829, Martha Cook, b. May 10, 1812; d. Apr. 16, 1862.
Had children:

Abraham A., b. Nov. 8, 1831; d. , 1833.

Arthur Leet, b. Dec. 23, 1833; m., May 30, 1860, Sarah J. Healey, b. .

Abraham D., b. June 13, 1836; d. , 1838.

Catherine Amelia, b. May 28, 1839; m. 1st, July 1, 1857, Joline Green, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, John Durbin, b. .

James Ayres, b. June 14, 1841; d. June 2, 1881; m., July 16, 1863, Lydia Van Sickle, b. .

Theodore Freelinghuysen, b. 1844; d. , 1861.

Alice C., b. Apr. 4, 1846; m. Cyrus Spangler.

Anthony Atwood, b. Oct. 14, 1848; m., Oct. 11, 1871, Hattie D. E. Harden.

Martha Sophia, b. May 19, 1851; d. June . . ., 1864.

IV. Sarah Ann, b. Feb. 23, 1812; d. Apr. 4, 1826.

V. Ellen Maria, b. Apr. 23, 1817; m. 1st, May 13, 1833, Robert Hoey, b. Oct. 1, 1812; d. ; m. 2d, Nov. 19, 1858, Jacob Crane, b. Aug. 11, 1810.

VI. Amanda Melvina, b. May 11, 1825; d. Nov. 5, 1826.

(XVIII. JAN LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

B. Hellenah, bap. Feb. 1, 1778; d. ; m. Ralph Van Dorn, b. ; d. .
Had children:

Jemima Van Dorn, b. Apr. 26, 1803.

Derrick Barkaloo Van Dorn, b. Jan. 31, 1808.

Isaac Voorhees Van Dorn, b. June 4, 1811.

Abraham Quick Van Dorn, b. Feb. 21, 1814.

C. Isaac, bap. Mar. 21, 1779; d. , unmarried.

D. Sarah, b. ; d. , unmarried.

E. Hannah, b. ; d. , unmarried.

F. Catherine, b. ; ; d. ; m. Henry Hoagland, b. ; d. .
Had children:

Fanny Opdyck Hoagland, b. May 15, 1805.

Derrick Voorhees Hoagland, b. Oct. 13, 1807.

Catherine Hoagland, b. Sept. 23, 1812.

G. Maria, b. ; d. ; m., Jan. 19, 1820, Robert A. Low, b. .
Had child:

Martha Williamson Low, b. May 22, 1822.

d. David, b. Sept. 6, 1758; d. Oct. 9, 1841; m., May 22, 1788, Eve Oakey, b. Sept. 14, 1770; d. Nov. 4, 1842.
He resided at New Brunswick, N. J.
Had children:

(XVIII. JAN LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

A. Isaac, b. Apr. 19, 1789; d. Aug. 5, 1824; m. Sarah Nevius, b. ; d. .
No children.

B. Abraham Oakey, b. Aug. 23, 1791; d. June 27, 1866; m. 1st, Mar. 24, 1814, Margaret P. Harris, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Apr. 11, 1843, Abigail Vanderveer, b. ; d. .
Had children:

I. David D., b. Dec. 27, 1814; d. ; m., Nov. 24, 1840, Frances C. Allaire, b. ; d. .
Had children:

Frederick Pentz, b. Dec. 27, 1843; m., Oct. 29, 1873, Alice Sprague, b. .

George Clark, b. Jan. 28, 1846.

Edwin Strange, b. Aug. 15, 1848; m., May 28, 1873, Margaretta Voorhees, b. Dec. 15, 1851.

II. Catherine Letitia, b. Oct. 28, 1816; d. Oct. 6, 1852; m. Winthrop Bailey (Rev.), b. .
Had children:

Margaret Bailey, b. .

Winthrop Bailey, b. .

Emma Bailey, b. .

III. Israel Harris, b. May 27, 1818; d. Mar. 13, 1869; m., Oct. 5, 1842, Catherine McDowell, b. .
Had children:

Edward Sanderson, b. Aug. 8, 1843; d. Mar. 5, 1865.

Anna Buckingham, b. Aug. 16, 1849; d. May 18, 1854.

(XVIII. JAN LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Agnes McDowell, b. Mar. 14, 1851; d. Aug. 6, 1868; m., May 13, 1867, Alfred Prall, b. .

John Addison McDowell, b. Oct. 11, 1853.

Kate Blanche Howe, b. May 23, 1856; m. William Durham, b. .

IV. Robert, b. Mar. 21, 1820; m. 1st, Nov. 3, 1868, Susan Powell, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Jan. 27, 1879, Ann Covert Harlingen, b. .

V. Mary, b. Jan. 22, 1822; m., Oct. 5, 1842, Charles Hegeman (Rev.) b. .
Had children:

Charles Hodge Hegeman, b. .

Abraham Augustus Hegeman, b. .

Mary Augusta Hegeman, b. .

Theodore Freelinghuysen Hegeman, b. .

Fannie Allaire Hegeman, b. .

Julia De Witt Hegeman, b, .

VI. Henry Vanderveer (Rev.), b. Dec. 19, 1826; m., Nov. 3, 1859, Jane Elizabeth Tallmadge, b. .
Had children:

Henry Melville, b. Jan. 27, 1861.

Jennie Tallmadge, b. Aug. 27, 1863.

Samuel Herbert, b. May 7, 1865.

Alice Graham, b. June 25, 1868; d. July 5, 1869.

(XVIII. JAN LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

William, b. Sept. 4, 1871 ; d. , in infancy.

Blanche Angelo, b. Sept. 17, 1875.

VII. Samuel Harris, b. Nov. 27, 1829 ; d. June 23, 1831.

VIII. Abraham Oakey, b. Sept. 20, 1832 ; d. July 16, 1870, m., Oct. 10, 1856, Ann McFarland, b. .
Had children :

Anna, b. .

Laura, b. .

Gertrude, b. .

Henry McFarland, b. .

IX. Margaret Louisa, b. Oct. 14, 1834 ; d. July 22, 1835.

C. Ann, b. July 29, 1794 ; d. Mar. 6, 1837 ; m., Feb. 24, 1814, Israel Freeman, b. .
Had children :

Edgar Freeman, b. Jan. 3, 1815 ; m. Mary Tunison.

Catherine Amelia Freeman, b. Jan. 9, 1817 ; m. James G. McDowell.

David Voorhees Freeman, b. July 21, 1818 ; d. , in infancy.

Mary Bloodgood Freeman, b. May 14, 1820.

David Voorhees Freeman, b. Oct. 13, 1822 ; m. Ella Voorhees, b. .

Henry R. Freeman, b. .

(XVIII. JAN LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

John W. Freeman, b. ; m. Mary King.

Israel Freeman, b. May 4, 1828 ; m. Elizabeth Haines.

Ira Theodore Freeman, b. .

James Erastus Freeman, bap. July 15, 1830.

Anna Voorhees Freeman, b. Mar. 14, 1831.

D. David, b. Aug. 19, 1797 ; d. June 17, 1799.

E. Ira Condict, b. Feb. 22, 1799 ; d. Sept. 12, 1878 ; m., May 22, 1823, Ann R. Holbert, b. Feb. 3, 1802.
He resided at New Brunswick, N. J.
Had children :

I. Charles H. (M.D.), b. Aug. 3, 1824 ; m., June 7, 1849, Charlotte Bournonville, b. Dec. 23, 1830.
He resides at New Brunswick, N. J.
Had children :

Ira C., b. Mar. 25, 1853 ; m., May 23, 1878, Emma Miller, b. .

Vanderbilt Spader, b. Sept. 7, 1858 ; m., Feb. 1, 1879, Ida Smith, b. .

Anthony Bournonville, b. Sept. 24, 1859 ; m., May 23, 1883, Annie Farmer, b. .

Louis Augustus, b. Mar. 6, 1865.

II. Ira Theodore, b. June 27, 1829 ; d. Aug. 11, 1830.

III. Mary E., b. Apr. 21, 1833 ; d. Sept. 13, 1852, unmarried.

(XVIII. Jan Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

F. Mary, b. Sept. 27, 1801 ; d. Oct. 15, 1820, unmarried.

G. David, b. May 16, 1805 ; d. June 14, 1866 ; m. Ann Eliza Clarkson, b. Feb. 3, 1802.
Had children :

Olivia E., b. Dec. 5, 1827 ; d. May 9, 1847.

Mary Ann, b. Feb. 1, 1829 ; d. Nov. 26, 1830.

James Clarkson, b. Jan. 13, 1831 ; d. Aug. 12, 1832.

Isaac, b. May 24, 1833 ; m., Jan. 14, 1857, Anna F. Randolph, b. .

Thomas Williams, b. Dec. 25, 1834 ; d. Apr. 8, 1864.

Peter Clarkson, b. Dec. 23, 1836 ; d. Oct. 7, 1840.

Margaret Louisa, b. Nov. 18, 1838 ; d. Nov. 18, 1841.

Henry Shaddle, b. Oct. 15, 1840 ; m., Jan. 10, 1866, Hannah Ann Stelle.

Eve Ann, b. Sept. 30, 1843 ; d. May 14, 1851.

Sarah Amelia, b. Apr. 23, 1846 ; d. Dec. 2, 1846.

Mary Louisa, b. Apr. 23, 1846 (twin) ; m., Apr. 15, 1868, Peter B. Monell, b. .

e. Jane, b. ; d. ; m. . . . . Du Bois, b. ; d. .

f. Maria, bap. June 22, 1766 ; d. ; m. Tunis Huff, b. ; d. .
They resided at Neshanic, Somerset Co., N. J.
Had children :

Jannetje Huff, b. Feb. 3, 1799 ; d. .

(XVIII. JAN LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Ann Nevius Huff, b. Oct. 15, 1801 ; d. .

9. Catlyntje, b. June 8, 1718 ; d. ; m. Simon Van Arsdalen, b. .

10. Garret, b. Sept. 6, 1720 ; d. ; m. Johanna Van Harlingen, b. ; d. .
He resided at New Brunswick, N. J. ; his wife was a member of the Dutch Church of that place in 1752.
No children—as far as known.

11. Anna, b. July 15, 1723 ; d. .

12. Abraham, b. June 8, 1725 ; d. Nov. 15, 1807 ; m., May 9, 1747, Adrianna, dau. of Peter Lefferts and Ida Suydam, b. ; d. Nov. 28, 1800.
He resided at Flatlands, L. I.
Had children :

a. Marya, b. Sept. 25, 1749 ; d. Aug. 1, 1832 ; m., Apr. . . , 1770, Hendrick Vanderveer, b. ; d. .
Had children :

Belinda Vanderveer, b. .

Abraham Vanderveer, b. .

Harriet Vanderveer, b. .

Ida Vanderveer, b. .

b. Peter, b. Nov. 19, 1751 ; d. ; m. Deborah Voorhees (his cousin), b. ; d. .
(She, a widow, m. 2d, May 5, 1794, Garret Vanderveer.)
He resided at Flatlands, L. I.
Had children :

A. Abraham, b. ; d. , unmarried.

(XVIII. JAN LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

B. Peter, b. ; d. ; m. . . . . ; b. ; d. .
Had child :

Abraham, b. .

c. Ida, b. Jan. 19, 1754; d. Mar. 27, 1832; m., Mar. 28, 1778, Tunis Suydam, b. Nov. 21, 1755; d. July 7, 1828.
They resided at New Utrecht, L. I.
Had children :

Evert Suydam, b. ; d. .

Maria Suydam, b. ; d ; m. Harman Barkaloo.

Harriet Suydam, b. ; d. ; m. Evert Barkaloo.

d. John, b. Aug. 15, 1756; d. Oct. 5, 1828; m., July 11, 1778, Rensie Wyckoff, b. , 1758; d. Mar. 22, 1826.
Had children :

A. Abraham, bap. Jan. 24, 1779; d. Jan. . . , 1848; m. Elizabeth Smith (widow of . . . . Hayden), b. ; d. Jan. 14, 1874,
Had children :

I. Victor, b. , 1823; d. Feb. 28, 1869; m. Ann Elizabeth Crandell, b. , 1825; d. May 1, 1874.
Had children :

Abraham, b. ; m. , Margaret Jones.

Anne Lavina, b. ; m. , James Young, b. .

Victor, b. Mar. 7, 1855; m., Feb. 20, 1876, Mary Alice Magher, b. May 30, 1855.

(XVIII. JAN LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Ella May, b. .

II. George Warren, b. May . . , 1823 ; m., Aug. 3, 1850, Mary Baldwin Denny, b. May 1, 1829.
Had children :

Victor Warren, b. June 19, 1851.

George, b. Dec. 7, 1854 ; d. Apr. 21, 1887.

Mary Eliza, b. Dec. 8, 1856 ; m., July 9, 1874, Theodore Melius, b. .

Evelyn, b. Oct. 5, 1859.

B. Jane, b. June 25, 1783 ; d. Feb. 16, 1856 ; m., June 14, 1800, Richard Berry, b. Feb. 7, 1777 ; d. June 27, 1848.
They resided at Gowanus, L. I.
Had children :

Rachel Berry, b. Aug. 18, . . . ; d. July 4, 1820, unmarried.

John Berry, b. Sept. 20, 1806 ; d. Nov. 6, 1866 ; m., Jan. . . , 1832, Maria Bennet.

Walter Berry, b. Sept. 20, 1806 (twin), d. , in infancy.

Cornelia Berry, b. Jan. 26, 1811 ; m., Apr. 12, 1837, John L. Spader.

C. Adrianna, bap. Mar. 28, 1785 ; d. ; m., Jan. 10, 1805, John Hegeman, b. ; d. .
Had children :

Jane Ditmars Hegeman, b. Apr. 23, 1810.

Jacob Voorhees Hegeman, bap. Dec. 13, 1812.

(XVIII. JAN LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Abraham Hegeman, bap. Apr. 30, 1815.

Rensie Maria Hegeman, bap. Apr. 22, 1821.

D. Garret, bap. Dec. 27, 1789; d. ; m., Dec. 25, 1816, Maria Ellsworth, b. ; d. .
He resided in Brooklyn, L. I.
Had children:

I. Jacob, b. Jan. 20, 1817.

II. Jeremiah, b. ; m. 1st, , Amelia Golding, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, , Louisa Leavenworth, b. .

III. John G., b. May 20, 1822; m., Feb. 18, 1846, Anna C. Beck, b. Aug. 5, 1829.
Had children:

Anna Augusta, b. Mar. 19, 1847.

Frances R., b. July 23, 1848; d. Sept. 30, 1849.

John, b. June 4, 1850; d. July 28, 1850.

Mary Beck, b. Oct. 27, 1851; d. Apr. 21, 1853.

Mary Beck, b. Oct. 18, 1853; d. Aug. 29, 1855.

William Ellsworth, b. July 16, 1857.

Carrie Cuyler, b. Dec. 26, 1859.

Emma Louise, b. Feb. 1, 1862.

Florence, b. July 28, 1867.

IV. Isaac Ellsworth, b. July 21, 1823.

V. Rensie, b. .

(XVIII. JAN LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

VI. Rebecca, b. .

VII. William Ellsworth, b. , 1840; m. 1st, Emily Powell, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Caroline Philpitt, b. .

E. Peter, b. Oct. 23, 1791; d. Jan. 10, 1859; m., Nov. 26, 1818, Elizabeth Back, b. Feb. 27, 1799; d. July 31, 1866.
He resided in Brooklyn, L. I.
Had children:

I. Margaret Ann, b. Sept. 17, 1819; d. May 23, 1841, unmarried.

II. Anson Augustus, b. Mar. 15, 1823; d. Oct. 18, 1857, unmarried.

III. Jane Berry, b. Dec. 20, 1826.

IV. Judah Back, b. July 27, 1828; m. 1st, Mary Powell, b. Jan. . . , 1837; d. Aug. 23, 1857; m. 2d, July 27, 1859, Matilda H. Oakes, b. .
He resides in Brooklyn, L. I.
Had children:

Augustus P., b. Aug. 1, 1856; d. May 28, 1857.

Anna M., b. May 6, 1861; d. Oct. 10, 1886.

Anson A., b. Oct. 22, 1862.

V. Elizabeth M., b. Mar. 27, 1831; d. Apr. 16, 1834.

VI. Peter W., b. Sept. 16, 1833; m., Nov. 6, 1862, Mary A. Snell, b. Nov. 6, 1830.
He resides in Brooklyn, L. I.
Had children:

Carrie L., b. July 27, 1863.

Jeannie E., b. July 11, 1867.

Ida G., b. June 27, 1873; d. Apr. 18, 1881.

VII. Maria Lott, b. May 30, 1838; d. Feb. 23, 1839.

F. Jacob, bap. Mar. 29, 1793; d. , in infancy.

G. Rensie, b. Apr. 7, 1795; d. ; m., Dec. 8, 1814, John Wyckoff, b. .
Had children:

George Wyckoff, b. Aug. 19, 1817; m. Nancy Smart.

John Wyckoff, b. ; m. Alletta Holmes.

H. John, bap. Apr. 6, 1797; d. Aug. 15, 1869; m., Sept. 26, 1818, Hannah Frances Hall, b. ; d. , 1867.
Had children:

I. Mathew Hall, b. Aug. 17, 1819; m., May 13, 1844, Jane Ann Brown, b. .

II. Benjamin Franklin, b. Dec. 5, 1821; d. Mar. 31, 1876; m., May 19, 1846, Margaret Elizabeth Sinclair, b. July 25, 1822.
Had children:

1. Theodore, b. June 4, 1847; m. 1st, Sept. 19, 1871, Sarah Vail Gould, b, Aug. 15, 1846; d. Aug. 8, 1872; m. 2d, Feb. 4, 1874, Mary Elizabeth Chittenden, b. June 20, 1850.
Had children:

Theodore Vail, b. Aug. 8, 1872; d. Aug. 10, 1872.

(XVIII. JAN LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Harlin Chittenden, b. Feb. 8, 1875.

Henry Belin, b. Jan. 22, 1876.

Gerald, b. Nov. 23, 1877.

Margaret Sinclair, b. Mar. 24, 1879.

Phebe Schemerhorn, b. Oct. 2, 1880.

Helen Chittenden, b. Dec. 23, 1882.

2. Herman, b. Aug. 18, 1852; d. Oct. 14, 1879, unmarried.

3. Paul, b, Mar. 14, 1859.

III. Mary Ann, b. Feb. 1, 1824; m. 1st, Henry Ruggles, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Augustus Maverick, b. .

IV. Amelia Caroline, b. July 12, 1826; m., May . . , 1853, Henry B. Roosen, b. .

V. Roswell, b. , 1828; d. July 16, 1854, unmarried.

VI. Valentine Hall, bap. Nov. 19, 1830; m., Dec. 5, 1866, Julia Beare, b. ; d. Feb. 14, 1886.

VII. John, b. ; d. July 20, 1857, unmarried.

VIII. George, b. .

IX. Julia, b. .

X. Susan, b. ; m. Farquarson McDonald, b. .

I. Barrent, b. Oct. 22, 1799; d. Apr. 30, 1862: m. Eliza Haviland, b. .

(XVIII. JAN LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

He resided at New Brunswick, N. J.
Had children:

John, b. ; d. , in infancy.

Jacob Henry, b. ; d. , in infancy.

Mary Elizabeth, b. , 1829; d. May 27, 1849, unmarried.

Harriet A., b. ; m. George Butler, b. .

Caswell, b. ; m. 1st, Sarah Runyon, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, ... Outcalt, b. .

Charles H., b. ; m. Emma Neuman, b. .

George L., b. ; m. Jane Huff, b. .

Wyckoff, b. ; m. Mary Collier, b. .

Gilbert, b. May 27, 1845; m., Oct. 18, 1871, Mary Ellis Spurr, b. .

Jane Maria, b. , 1848; d. July 4, 1857.

Abigail De Hart, b. ; m. James Webb, b. .

e. Abigail, bap. Feb. 5, 1761; d. , 1807; m., Oct. . . , 1780, Hugh King, b. ; d. .
They settled at Conewago Creek, Adams Co., Pa.
Had children:

Abraham King, b. .

George Washington King, b. .

(XVIII. Jan Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

Victor King, b. .

Hugh King, b. .

Jacob King, b. .

John King, b. .

f. Abraham, b. July 3, 1763; d. Aug. 18, 1827; m., Dec. 17, 1789, Maria Lott, b. Apr. 5, 1769; d. Sept. 12, 1831.
He resided at Flatlands, L. I.
Had children:

A. Abraham, b. Oct. 14, 1790; d. Feb. 21, 1791.

B. Abraham, b. Nov. 15, 1792; d. Dec. 25, 1833; m., Nov. 12, 1816, Eliza Ann Weld, b. Jan. 18, 1801; d. Mar. 4, 1876 (she m. 2d, John I. Bennett).
Had children:

William Dilworth, b. Oct. 8, 1818; m., Oct. 13, 1853, Elizabeth Beach Day.

Lucien Augustus, b. June 21, 1821; d. Mar. 17, 1847, unmarried.

Benjamin Franklin, b. May 7, 1824; d. , in infancy.

Benjamin Franklin, b. July 19, 1826; d. Nov. 2, 1850, unmarried.

Ellen Maria, b. Apr. 14, 1831; m., Sept. 18, 1856, Edward B. Coleman.

Charles Henry, b. Apr. 14, 1831; m., Nov. 26, 1861, Mary Greenwood.

C. John A., b. Sept. 27, 1798; d. July 22, 1887; m., Feb. 11, 1823, Phebe Ryder, b. Mar. 24, 1802.

He resided at Flatlands, L. I.

(XVIII. JAN LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Had children :

James, b. July 2, 1824; d. May 16, 1863; m., Dec. 28, 1848, Lucretia Mott.

Abraham, b. May 30, 1826; d. Oct. 19, 1827.

Johanna Couenhoven, b. July 7, 1828; m., May 24, 1849, Ditmas Jewell.

Abraham, b. Aug. 31, 1831; m., Oct. 16, 1861, Cornelia Ellen Voorhees.

Phebe Maria, b. Aug. 10, 1834; d. Apr. 23, 1842.

Harriet, b. May 29, 1836; d. May 3, 1840.

William Couenhoven, b. May 10, 1838; m., May 19, 1864, Jane Van Sicklen.

Adrianna, b. May 27, 1841; m., July 23, 1868, David Doxey.

Anna Maria, b. July 8, 1843; m., Feb. 25, 1869, John J. Hegeman.

Peter, b. Jan. 11, 1847; d. Aug. . . , 1847.

D. Harriet, b. Jan. 27, 1803; d. Jan. 25, 1868; m., Jan. 26, 1825, Jeromus Suydam, b. Dec. 28, 1796.
Had children :

Abraham Suydam, b. Dec. 5, 1825.

Henry Suydam, b. Sept. 8, 1830.

Mary Suydam, b. .

Lamma Ann Suydam, b. .

Rebecca Suydam, b. .

(XVIII. JAN LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

E. Peter, b. June 14, 1806; d. Oct. 17, 1874; m., Oct. 21, 1832, Ann Duryea, b. Feb. 21, 1812; d. June 6, 1875.
Had children:

I. Margaret Ann, b. May 29, 1833; d. ; m., Oct. . . , 1856, George M. Benson, b. .
They resided at New Utrecht, L. I.

II. Abraham, b. Jan. 15, 1836; d. Nov. 18, 1887; m., Jan. 27, 1864, Mary Hicks, b. Apr. 3, 1838.
Had children:

Alverade, b. Feb. 7, 1866; d. Dec. 5, 1885.

Luella, b. Aug. 20, 1871; d. Oct. 27, 1871.

Grace, b. Dec. 31, 1872; d. June 6, 1885.

III. Lydia P., b. Apr. 3, 1839; m., July 3, 1867, Theodore Van Winkle, b. Jan. 12, 1840.
Had children:

Annie Van Winkle, b. Apr. 3, 1869.

Lizzie Van Winkle, b. Feb. 23, 1871.

Jennie Benson Van Winkle, b. Mar. 9, 1879.

IV. John J., b. June 22, 1848; m., Oct. 14, 1874, Annie M. Collier, b. June 1, 1853.
Had children:

John J., b. Apr. 9, 1876.

Frank D., b. Nov. 19, 1877.

g. Jacob, b. Apr. 4, 1766; d. May 9, 1804; m., June 20, 1795, Martha Hegeman, b. Mar. 3, 1766, d. Feb. 14, 1848.
He resided at Flatlands, L. I.
Had children:

(XVIII. JAN LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

A. Adrianna, b. Sept. 25, 1797; d. Aug. 3, 1864; m., Mar. 19, 1818, Teunis Bergen, b. Feb. 19, 1794; d. Mar. 3, 1831.
Had children:

Rebecca Bergen, b. Jan. 23, 1819; d. Dec. 20, 1840, unmarried.
Martha Bergen, b. Aug. 12, 1821; m., Dec. 15, 1845, Rulof Woolsey, b. Oct. 17, 1809; d. Feb. 6, 1860.

Jacob Bergen, b. Mar. 25, 1824; m., Mar. 27, 1845, Mary Ann Stoothoff.

Maria Bergen, b. Oct. 2, 1829.

B. Rem Hegeman, b. Dec. 25, 1799; d. Mar. 22, 1832, unmarried.

C. Jane, b. Sept. 1, 1803; d. Sept. 22, 1878; Nov. 14, 1828, Peter Hughes, b. .

13. Sarah, b. Oct. 18, 1727; d. Nov. 29, 1736.

14. Maria, b. Apr. 5, 1731; d. .

XIX. Stephen Lucasse Van Voorhees, child of Lucas Stevense Van Voorhees and Catherine Hansen Van Noortstrand, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.
bap. Sept. 16, 1677; d. .

XX. Hans Lucasse Van Voorhees, child of Lucas Stevense Van Voorhees and Catherine Hansen Van Noortstrand, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.
bap. Sept. 7, 1679; d. ; m., May 17, 1715, Neeltje, dau. of Pieter Nevius and Jannetje Roelofse Schenck, b. ; d. .
He resided first at Flatlands, L. I., and afterwards in 1718 at New Brunswick, N. J.

(XX. Hans Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

Had child:

Petrus, bap. Mar. 29, 1718, at New Brunswick, N. J.

XXI. Jannetje Lucasse Van Voorhees, child of Lucas Stevense Van Voorhees and Catherine Hansen Van Noortstrand, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.
bap. Dec. 25, 1681; d. Apr. 17, 1758; m., June 24, 1704, Martin R. Schenck, b. Jan. 22, 1661; d. May 2, 1727.
Had children:

Catalina Schenck, b. , 1705; d. .

Annatie Schenck, b. , 1706; d. .

Lucas M. Schenck, b. , 1708; d. , in infancy.

Martin Schenck, b. , 1710; d. .

Susanna Schenck, b. Dec. 28, 1712; d. Oct. 6, 1773; m., Apr. 10, 1731, Johannes Nevius.

Jannetje Schenck, b. , 1715; d. ; m. , Jeremiah Remsen.

Elizabeth Schenck, b. Oct. 10, 1717; d. Dec. 17, 1732.

Lucas Schenck, b. Sept. 6, 1721; d. ; m. , Lammetie Remsen.

Johannes Schenck, b. Jan. 7, 1724; d. Feb. 15, 1732.

Maria Schenck, b. Jan. 10, 1726; d. Mar. 31, 1771; m., Apr. 30, 1748, Simon Boerum.

XXII. Willemtje Lucasse Van Voorhees, child of Lucas Stevense Van Voorhees and Catherine Hansen Van Noortstrand, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in

April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.
bap. Nov. 19, 1683; d. , in infancy.

XXIII. Anna Lucasse Van Voorhees, child of Lucas Stevense Van Voorhees and Catherine Hansen Van Noortstrand, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.
b. Apr. 25, 1686; d. Sept. 30, 1774; m., June 5, 1709, William Couwenhoven, of Flatlands, L. I., b. Mar. 7, 1686; d. Jan. 19, 1769. Had children:

William Couwenhoven, b. , 1710; d. , in infancy.

Catalina Couwenhoven, b. , 1711; d. , in infancy.

William Couwenhoven, b. Jan, 22, 1713; d. ; m. , Margrietie Schenck.

Jannetje Couwenhoven, b. Oct. 6, 1714; d. ; m., Nov. . . , 1737, Gerrit Schenck.

Luke Couwenhoven, b. June 3, 1716; d. .

Altje Couwenhoven, b. Mar. 21, 1718; d. ; m. , Cornelius Van Voorhees (grandson of Cornelius Coerte Van Voorhees).

Annetie Couwenhoven, b. , 1720; d. , in infancy.

Catalina Couwenhoven, b. Apr. 1, 1722; d. ; m. , Albert Schenck.

Neeltje Couwenhoven, b. Mar. 6, 1724; d. .

Garret Couwenhoven, b. Nov. 11, 1726; d. Sept. 23, 1777; m., May 7, 1748, Antie Lefferts.

Sarah Couwenhoven, b. , 1728; d. , in infancy.

Jacoba Couwenhoven, b. , 1734; d. , in infancy.

XXIV. Catryntje Lucasse Van Voorhees, child of Lucas Stevense Van Voorhees and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.
b. ; d. ; m., May 3, 1712, Roelof Nevius of the Raritan River, N. J., b. ; d. .

XXV. Elsje Lucasse Van Voorhees, child of Lucas Stevense Van Voorhees, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.
b. ; d. .

XXVI. Reinsche Lucasse Van Voorhees, child of Lucas Stevense Van Voorhees and Jannetje Minnes, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.
b. ; d. ; m., May 22, 1715, Johannes or Hans Gerritse Van Nostrand, of Flatlands, bap. June 26, 1687; d. .
Had child:

Gerrit Van Nostrand, b. ; d. .

XXVII. Willemtje Lucasse Van Voorhees, child of Lucas Stevense Van Voorhees and Jannetje Minnes, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.
bap. Nov. 15, 1694; d. ; m., Aug. 27, 1715, Martin Nevius, first of Flatlands, L. I., and in 1719, of Marlboro, Monmouth Co., N. J.
Had children:

Willemtje Nevius, bap. Sept. 4, 1720; d. .

Johannes Nevius, b. ; d.

XXVIII. Albert Lucasse Van Voorhees, child of Lucas Stevense Van Voorhees and Jannetje Minnes, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.

(XXVIII. ALBERT LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

b. May 10, 1698; d. Oct. 28, 1734; m. 1st, May 10, 1720, Arrejeantje (Adrianna) Ditmars, dau. of Laurens Ditmars, of Flatbush, L. I., and Elizabeth Hegeman, b. May 23, 1703; d. Apr. 14, 1721; m. 2d, 1722, Catryntje Cornell, b. Sept. 4, 1703; d. Nov. 8, 1755.

He resided first at Flatlands, L. I., and about the year 1720 removed to the vicinity of New Brunswick, N. J., in which year he and his wife were received as members of the Dutch Church of that locality on certificate. His Will dated Jan. 22, 1731, proved Dec. 2. 1734, recorded in the Office of Sec. of State, of N. J., in Liber C. p. 3, is as follows:

"In the Name of God, Amen, the twenty second day of January in ye fourth year of ye reign of our Sovereign Lord George ye second by the Grace of God of Great Brittain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, &c, Anno Dom' One thousand seven hundred and thirty one, I, Albert Van Voorhies of the Township of New Brunswick, in ye County of Middlesex, in ye Province of New Jersey, Yeoman, being of sound and perfect health of body, thanks be to Almighty God for ye same, and calling to mind the uncertain state of this transitory life and that all flesh must yield unto death when it shall please God to call, and being desirous to settle things in order, do make this my last Will and Testament, in manner and form following, revoking and absolutely annulling by these presents all and every Testament and Testaments, Will and Wills, heretofore by me made and declared, either by word or by writing, notwithstanding any promise to ye contrary or clause derogatory in ye same, and this to be only taken for my last Will and Testament and no other, And first I give and commit my Soul unto Almighty God hoping through the merits, death and passion of my Saviour Jesus Christ to have full and free pardon and forgiveness of all my sins and to inherit everlasting life, and my body to be buried in such place where it shall please my Executrix or Executors hereafter named to appoint. And now for ye settling of all my temporal estate and all such goods, chattels and debts as it hath pleased God, far above my deserts to bestow upon me, I do order, give and dispose ye same in manner and form following, that is to say, First I will that all those debts and duties as I owe in right or conscience to any manner of persons whatever shall be well and truly contented and paid or ordained to be paid within conveniant time after my

decease by my Executrix or Executors hereafter named. Further I constitute, make, ordain and declare my dear beloved wife Catryntie Van Voorhies to be the only full and sole Executrix of this my last Will and Testament during her natural lifetime if she shall not intend and complete a second marriage, but if she should happen to marrie again or should happen to die then I will and do substitute, constitute, make, ordain and declare my two brothers Roelof Van Voorhies and Minne Van Voorhies to be Executors of this my last Will and Testament, which is as followeth—First, I will that after my decease my real estate shall be sold and my personal also, and ye money arising out of said sale, part of it shall be applyed to pay my debts and ye remainder of said money shall be put out upon interest for maintaining my said wife Catryntie Van Voorhies and all my children during her widowhood, but in case it shall so happen that my said wife shall re-marrie, then and in such case my said Executors do allow to my said wife Catryntie Van Voorhies to share equal with my children—that is to say—one childs part. Item, I will that after my debts are paid and my said wife, then the overplus of said money shall be equally divided amongst all my children, sheare and sheare alike, without any preference to male and female sexes. Item, I do will and direct that if it shall so happen that any of my said children shall depart this natural life without lawful issue or under age that ye portion of said deceased child shall devolve unto ye surviving children equally to be divided between them.

" In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal ye day and year first above written.

ALBERT VAN VOORHIES. [L.S.]

" Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by ye said Albert Van Voorhies as his last Will and Testament in ye Presence of us subrcribers, Cornelius Cornel. Petrus Sperling. Ten Sperling.

" Memorandum, that on this present second day of December Anno Dom' 1734, personally appeared before me, Lawr' Smyth, Surrogate of ye Eastern Division of New Jersey, duly commissioned and appointed for ye proving of last Wills and Testaments, Cornelius Cornel, one of the witnesses subscribed to ye within Will, who on his oath which he took on ye Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, doth depose that he was present and saw ye with-

(XXVIII. ALBERT LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

in named Albert Van Voorhies sign and seal and heard him publish, pronounce and declare ye within instrument to be his last Will and Testament, and that at ye doing thereof, ye Testator was of sound mind and memory to the best of his knowledge and understanding, and that at ye same time ye other subscribing witnesses was present. LAWR' SMYTH, Surr'.

"Memorandum, that on this present second day of December Anno Dom' 1734, personally appeared before me Lawr' Smyth, Surrogate of ye Eastern Division of ye Province of New Jersey, duly commissioned and appointed for ye proving of last Wills and Testaments, and swearing of Executors, Catryntie Van Voorhies, who took ye usual oath as Executrix. LAWR' SMYTH, Surr.

"To all whom this present writing shall come—Know ye that we ye subscribers hereof do certifie that Albert Van Voorhies, late of the City of New Brunswick, in ye Province of New Jersey, deceased, did on ye twenty ninth day of October last declare in our presence and published a Codicil to his last Will and Testament to this effect—that is to say—All ye effects that he ye Albert Van Voorhies received or had by his wife Catryntie at the time of his being married to her, he did order and declare that his will was that his said wife should have for her and to her use besides what other matter he had given her by his last Will and Testament, and that ye said Albert Van Voorhies did desire that this matter herein before certified should be in ye nature of a Codicil to be annexed to and made part of his last Will and Testament, to all intents, constructions and purposes, in the presence of us the subscribers. Witness our hands this second day of December Anno Dom' One thousand seven hundred and thirty four.

"Jerimijas Van Der Belt. Gerredt Degraw. Matys Vandarype."

Had children :

1. Arryaen (Adrian), b. Apr. 14, 1721 ; d. Aug. 26, 1783 ; m. 1st, Sept. 7, 1745, Phebe Ryder, dau. of Barnardus Ryder, of Gravesend, L. I., b. Jan. 15, 1725 ; d. Aug. 15, 1751 ; m. 2d, Jan. 15, 1757, Adriantje Hubbard, dau. of Elias Hubbard, of Gravesend, L. I., and Jannetje Van Driest, b. Apr. 7, 1731 ; d. July 23, 1810. He resided at Flatbush, L. I. His Will, dated Aug. 25, 1783,

(XXVIII. ALBERT LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

proved May 2, 1785, recorded in the Surrogate's Office in New York City in Liber 38, p. 7, is as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen. The twenty fifth day of August One thousand seven hundred and eighty three, I, Adrian Voorhees of Flatbush, in Kings County, State of New York, Yeoman, being at present very weak in body but of perfect mind and memory,—thanks be given to God therefor —calling to mind the mortality of my body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, that is to say, Principally and first of all, I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it, and for my body I recommend it to the earth to be buried in a christianlike and decent manner at the discretion of my Executors hereafter mentioned, nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God: and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, devise and dispose of the same in manner and form following. Imprimis, It is my will and I do order that my lawful debts be paid and my funeral charges defrayed by my Executors hereinafter named before any division of my estate is made. Secondly, It is my will and order that my most beloved wife Adriantje, shall have the use and income of my whole estate both real and personal, during the time she remains my widow, for her support, and maintenance of my children, but if it should happen that she should remarry, in such case I give her the sum of two hundred pounds current money of New York, a bed, bedstead, and all the furniture thereunto belonging, a dutch cupboard, with all the linnen and woolen apparel, two negro wenches by name Sard and Sine, to her and her heirs and assigns forever. Thirdly, I give and bequeath unto my son Laurence Voorhees, and to his heirs and assigns forever all my real estate whatsoever I have in Flatbush in Kings County or elsewhere the same may be found, upon this condition, that he the said Laurence Voorhees or his heirs, shall pay unto my daughter Femmetje, and the children of my daughter Adriantje, by name Engelbert, and Phebe Lott, the sum of six hundred pounds current money of New York, one half of said six hundred pounds to my

(XXVIII. ALBERT LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

daughter Femmetje, and the other half unto Engelbert and Phebe when they attain the age of twenty one years respectively. Fourthly, I give and bequeath further to my son Laurence Voorhees and to his heirs and assigns the choice of three of my negroes before any division of them is made, and all my farming utensils, and all implements of husbandry, and all my horses and horned cattle (except four milch cows) and a bed, and bedstead, and all furniture thereunto belonging. Fifthly, I give and bequeath unto my daughter Femmetje the sum of two hundred pounds current money of New York when she marrys, and as much furniture as I bought for my daughter Adriantje, and two negro wenches, by name Maria and Rose, and also four milch cows. Sixthly, I give and bequeath unto my grandson Engelbert Lott a negro boy named Jack, and to his heirs and assigns forever. Seventhly, I give and bequeath unto my grand-daughter Phebe Lott a negro girl named Bet, and to her heirs and assigns forever. Eighthly, It is my will and express order that when the before mentioned legacies are paid and discharged, then I give the remainder of all my personal estate, what is not given and bequeathed, I give the same in manner and form following, that is to say, one third to my son Laurence Voorhees and to his heirs, one third to my daughter Femmetje Voorhees and to her heirs, one third to my grandchildren by name Engelbert Lott and Phebe Lott and to their heirs and assigns forever. Lastly, I do hereby nominate and appoint my loving wife Adriantje Executrix, and my son Laurence Voorhees, and my son-in-law Johannis E. Lott, and my friend Hendrick Suydam, Executors of this my last Will and Testament, and hereby revoking all former Wills and bequests, praying their care in this. In witness whereof, I the under named Adrian Voorhees have hereunto set my hand and seal the year and day above written.

" N. B. the name of 'Femmetje' first page, third line from bottom, and on page second, seventh line, said name of 'Femmetje' and the word 'new' on the ninth line, were all interlined before sealing. ADRIAEN VOORHEES. [L.S.]

" Sealed, signed, published and declared by the said Adrian Voorhees as and for his last Will and Testament in the pres-

(XXVIII. ALBERT LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

ence of us who have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses. V. Antonides, Andrew Suydam, John Van Der Veer.

"Kings County, ss: Be it remembered that on the second day of May in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and eighty five, personally came and appeared before me Johannis E. Lott, Surrogate of the said County, Andrew Suydam and John Van Derveer, of Flatbush in said County, Yeomen, and being duly sworn, on their oaths declared that they did see Adrian Voorhees sign and seal the within written instrument purporting to be the Will of the said Adrian Voorhees, bearing date the twenty fifth day of August One thousand seven hundred and eighty three, and heard him publish and declare the same as and for his last Will and Testament, that at the time thereof he the said Adrian Voorhees was of sound disposing mind and memory to the best of the knowledge and belief of them, the deponents, and that V. Antonides together with the deponents subscribed his name to the said Will as a witness thereto in the testators presence.

JOHANNIS E. LOTT, Surrogate."

Had children:

a. Adriantje, b. Sept. 4, 1746; d. Oct. 21, 1773; m., May 3, 1766, Johannes E. Lott, b. Sept. 1, 1746; d. Aug. 13, 1811.
They resided at Flatbush, L. I.
Had children:

Engelbert Lott, b. .

Phebe Lott, b. ; d. , unmarried.

b. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 25, 1757; d. Dec. 2, 1776.

c. Laurens or Lawrence, b. Aug. 23, 1760; d. July 29, 1810; m., May 13, 1794, Jane, dau. of Samuel Gerritsen and Altie Ryder, b. July 9, 1776; d.
(She m. 2d, Abraham Lott.)
He resided at Flatbush, L. I.
Had child:

(XXVIII. ALBERT LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Adrianna, b. May 14, 1795; d. Apr. 1, 1831; m., Nov. 2, 1811, Van Brunt Magaw, b. Sept. 7, 1783; d. Mar. 18, 1831.
Had children:

Mary Elizabeth Magaw, b. .

Jane Magaw, b. Sept. 7, 1814.

Robert Magaw, b. June 10, 1817.

Lawrence V. Magaw, bap. Feb. 18, 1820.

Phebe A. Magaw, bap. May 12, 1821.

Catherine Alletta Magaw, bap. Jan. 20, 1825.

Abraham Lott Magaw, bap. Dec. 7, 1828.

d. Femmetje, b. Dec. 15, 1763; d. Jan. 4, 1764.

e. Femmetje, b. July 20, 1765; d. May 17, 1802; m., July 7, 1789, Peter J. Cortelyou, b. Nov. 28, 1768; d. Sept. 12, 1804.
Had children:

Adrian Voorhees Cortelyou, b. Oct. 15, 1790; m. 1835, Mary Coster.

Maria Cortelyou, b. Dec. 8, 1792; m. , 1818, Simon Cornell.

Jacques Cortelyou, b. Mar. 1, 1796; m., Apr. 24, 1830, Ann Maria Fowler.

Timothy Townsend Cortelyou, b. Jan. 18, 1800; d. , 1804.

2. Lucas, bap. Aug. 29, 1723; d. ; m. Hilletje, dau. of Jeremias Vanderbilt, of Flatbush, L. I., and Peternella Wyckoff, bap. Sept. 29, 1721; d. .

(XXVIII. ALBERT LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

He resided in the vicinity of New Brunswick, N. J., where all his children were baptized.
Had children:

a. Peternella, bap. Apr. 19, 1741; d. .

b. Margareta, bap. Dec. 17, 1749; d. .

c. Jeremias, bap. Feb. 24, 1754; d. ; m. Lena Terhune, b. ; d. .
He resided in the vicinity of New Brunswick, N. J.
Had children:

A. Luke, b. Feb. 26, 1781; m., Nov. 22, 1806. Mary Petty, b. ; d. .
He left New Jersey after his marriage and settled first at Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., N. Y. In 1811 he removed to Howard, Steuben Co., N. Y., and in 1833 to Wellsville, Allegany Co., N. Y.
Had children:

I. Magdalena, b. Sept. 7, 1807; d. May 2, 1881; m. , 1827, Pliny C. Goff, b. .

II. Fanny, b. Feb. 13, 1809; d. Dec. 26, 1846; m., Feb. 10, 1830, Silas Devon, b. .

III. Jeremiah, b. Nov. 25, 1810; d. Nov. 20, 1878; m., Feb. 20, 1836, Miranda Perkins, b. .

IV. Catherine Ann, b. Aug. 22, 1812; m., Mar. 15, 1835, N. B. Grames, b. .

V. Robert, b. Apr. 28, 1814; m., June 6, 1840, Augusta A. Higgins, b. .

VI. Eliza, b. Jan. 3, 1816; m. , 1836, Charles Rowley, b. .

(XXVIII. Albert Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

VII. John, b. Oct. 3, 1817; m. Adelia Fisk, b. .

VIII. Lucinda, b. May 27, 1819; d. Jan. 3, 1879; m. Roswell N. Gowdy, b. .

IX. Isaac, b. Feb. 1, 1821; d. Jan. 12, 1879; m. Miranda Perkins, b. .

X. Abram, b. Nov. 7, 1822; m. 1st, Josephine Winner, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Cordelia Pier, b. .

XI. Jahiel Goff, b. Aug. 5, 1824; d. Apr. ., 1874; m. Sarah Parker, b. .

XII. Eleanor, b. Dec. 31, 1826; m. Lorenzo Babcock, b. .

XIII. Luther, b. Dec. 26, 1828; m. Esther Miller, b.

XIV. Oscar N., b. June 4, 1832; m. Aurilla Gowdy, b. .

B. Nelly, bap. Dec. 15, 1782; d. ; m. Martin Huntley, b. .

C. Magdelena, b. ; d. ; m. Isaac Degraff, b. .

D. Alida, bap. Jan. 22, 1789; d. ; m. Lewis Winne, b. .

E. John, b. ; d. ; m. . . . . ., b.
He removed from Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., N. Y., first to Olean, Cattaraugus Co., N. J., from thence to Springville, Erie Co., Pa., and from there to Illinois.
Had children:

Cornelius, b. .

(XXVIII. Albert Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

Isaac, b. .

Jeremiah, b. .

Lena Ann, b. .

d. Johanna, bap. Mar. 21, 1756; d. .

e. Jannetie, bap. Dec. 25, 1759; d. .

f. Antie, bap. Sept. 19, 1761; d. .

g. Johannes, bap. Feb. 6, 1763; d. ; m. Aylia Wortman, b. ; d. Jan. 20, 1822 (she m. 2nd, ... Andress).
He removed about 1786 from New Brunswick, N. J., and settled near Wilkesbarre, Pa., where he died; after his death his widow settled at Beattystown, N. J., where she married her second husband.
Had children:

A. John, bap. Mar. 5, 1786; d. ; m. Elizabeth Oliver, b. ; d. .

B. Albert, b. Dec. 28, 1786; d. Mar. 27, 1863; m., Dec. 7, 1809, Rachel, dau. of Daniel Groff, of Hackettstown, N. J., b. ; d. Aug. 16, 1850.
He resided at Beattystown, N. J.
Had children:

I. Melinda, b. Oct. 28, 1810; d. ; m. William Clouse, b. ; d. .
Had children:

Almira Clouse, b. : m. . . . . Wilkinson.

Albert Clouse, b. .

(XXVIII. ALBERT LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

II. John, b. Jan. 24, 1812; m. 1st, Nov. 27, 1836, Juliet Beckwith, b. Nov. 27, 1815; d. Nov. 13, 1853; m. 2d, Apr. 2, 1855, Eunice B. Banning, b. ; d. Apr. 25, 1884; m. 3rd, Sept. 2, 1885, Mrs. Phebe E. Barr, b. .
He resided at Rochester, N. Y.
Had children:

Edward M., b. Sept. 30, 1839; d. Nov. 9, 1864.

Martha R., b. Mar. 27, 1842; d. June 18, 1861.

Sarah E., b. June 25, 1845; d. June 14, 1864.

John A., b. Mar. 28, 1847; d. Feb. 15, 1850.

Julia L., b. Oct. 1, 1849.

Mary A., b. Apr. 28, 1852; d. July 18, 1856.

III. Charles, b. June 1, 1814; m. Aug. . . , 1839, Ann Lungar, b. May 31st, 1817.
He resides at Washington Valley, Somerset Co., N. J.
Had children:

1. John, b. Mar. 16, 1840; m. Aug. 3, 1862, Elizabeth Allen, b. .
Had children:

Edna, b. .

Lulu, b. .

Mabel, b. .

Harry, b. .

(XXVIII. Albert Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

2. Frederick Lungar, b. June 6, 1841; m. 1st, Apr. 8, 1861, Mary Jane Waters, b. ; d. July 8, 1869; m. 2d, Feb. 4, 1875, Eliza Hopper, b. .

3. William, b. ; m. Mary Ann Hoffman, b. .

4. Lemuel, b. ; m. Roxanna Condit, b. .

5. Jacob, b. July 18, 1847; m., Sept. 13, 1881, Agnes Garvey, b. .
Had children:

Arthur, b. July 11, 1882.

Ethel, b. Dec. 29, 1886.

6. Sarah, b. ; m. David E. Watkins, b. .

7. Holloway, b. .

8. Edgar, b. Apr. 18, 1855.

9. Lucy, b. ; m., June 16, 1886, E. Arthur Hulse (M.D.), b. .

10. Mary, b. ; m. Nov, 4, 1885, George W. Jacques, b. .

11. Charles, b. Sept. 3, 1860.

IV. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 27, 1816; m., Nov. 21, 1833, William Cougle, b. Oct. 9, 1813; d. Mar. 30, 1878.
They resided at Beattystown, N. J.
Had children:

(XXVIII. ALBERT LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

David M. Cougle, b. Oct. 11, 1835; m., Nov. 9, 1859, Catherine E. Cramer.

Robert Cougle, b. Aug. 16, 1838.

Charles V. Cougle, b. Feb. 19, 1841; m., Mar. 11, 1869, Amanda Ort.

Mary O. Cougle, b. Apr. 1, 1843; m., Nov. 27, 1862, Joseph K. Drake.

Albert Cougle, b. June 26, 1846; d. Aug. 11, 1847.

Lewis C. Cougle, b. June 1, 1849; m. 1st, July 11, 1873, Annie E. Esterbrook, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, , 1875, Emma Casner, b. ; d. , 1882; m. 3d, Aug. . . , 1884, Anna E. Idell.

John V. Cougle, b. Nov. 7. 1851.

Anna E. Cougle, b. July 30, 1853; m., Sept. 24, 1873, Elijah L. Ort.

Henry W. Cougle, b. Jan. 1, 1858; d. Apr. 8, 1858.

Anthony W. Cougle, b. Jan. 30, 1860; m., Oct. 8, 1885, Anna Casner.

V. Olivia Ann, b. Aug. 25, 1818; d. ; m. Chambers Tunison, b. ; d. . Had children:

Rachel Tunison, b. ; m. . . . . Dalrymple.

John Tunison, b. .

Charles Tunison, b. .

(XXVIII. Albert Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

Almira Tunison, b. .

VI. William, b. Oct. 24, 1820; m. 1st, Effie Force, b. ; d. ; m. 2, Rilley Engleman, b .

VII. Mary, b. Jan. 11, 1822; m. 1st, Ichabod Lee, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, William Mitchell, b. .
Had children:

Ichabod Lee, b. .

Samuel Mitchell, b. .

VIII. Sarah Ann, b. Nov. 26, 1823; m., Sept. 29, 1856, Jacob M. Frace, b. Feb. 22, 1820.
They reside at Elburn, Ills.
Had children:

Elsie Frace, b. Feb. 14, 1858.

Albert D. Frace, b. June 27, 1860.

Mary E. Frace, b. Nov. 7, 1862.

IX. Daniel Groff, b. Jan. 14, 1828; m., Sept. 24, 1862, Mary J. Keyes, b. Dec. 1, 1842.
He resides at San Francisco, Cal.
Had child:

Josephine Adelaide, b. Sept., 30, 1867.

3. Cornelius, b. Sept. 6, 1725; d. ; m. 1st, ... , b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Jan. 20, 1748, Elizabeth Johnson, b. ; d. .
He resided in the vicinity of New Brunswick, N. J.
Had child:

a. Cornelius, b. Dec. 18, 1755; d. Jan. 6, 1836; m. 1st, May 10, 1780, Polly Cooper, b. , 1759; d. Nov. 11, 1811;

(XXVIII. ALBERT LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

m. 2d, Dec. 1, 1812, Mrs. Phebe Lewis, b. ; d. Oct. 18, 1838.

His descendants write the family name "Voorhies." He was an officer in the War of the Revolution, being Ensign, Adjutant, and Commissary of Issues, of Militia, of Morris Co., N. J., in 1777. He was a member of the New Jersey Assembly in 1798, and County Judge of Morris Co., N. J., in 1807. He resided at Whippany, Morris Co., N. J.

Had children:

A. Elizabeth, b. May 22, 1781; d. ; m. Aaron Ball, b. ; d. .

Had children:

John Ball, b. .

Aaron Ball, b. .

Richard Ball, b. .

Elizabeth Voorhees Ball, b.

B. William, b. May 16, 1783; d. Feb. 17, 1813; m., Nov. 20, 1807, Jemima Tuttle, b. Oct. 27, 1783; d. .

Had children:

William, b. Aug, 11; 1808; d. Apr. 29, 1869, unmarried.

Charles F., b. July 3, 1810; d. Sept. 19, 1846.

C. Electa, b. Mar. 19, 1787; d. May 14, 1856; m., Jan. 29, 1807, Lewis Freeman, b. ; d. .

Had children:

Cornelius Voorhees Freeman, b. .

Lewis H. Freeman, b. .

William O. Freeman, b. .

(XXVIII. Albert Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

D. Phebe, b. Feb. . . , 1789; d. Dec. 20, 1817, unmarried.

E. Jacob, b. June 19, 1794; d. .
He removed early in life to Tennessee.

F. Mahlon, b. Mar. 29, 1797; d. ; m. , 1824, Eliza Tuttle, b. July 29, 1804; d. Oct. 19, 1843.
He removed shortly after his marriage to Ills.

G. John Newton, b. Nov. 25, 1800; d. Feb. 19, 1883; m. Eliza D. Ward, b. July 7, 1803.
Had children:

I. Amadee Francis (M.D.) b. ; m. 1st, Rebecca Southard, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Malvina Bedell, b. .
He resides at Baskingridge, N. J.
Had children:

Francis S., b. Aug. 6, 1855.

Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 20, 1861.

Allie, b. .

Louisa, b. .

Harry, b. .

Fannie, b. .

II. Julia, b. ; m. 1st, William Lyman, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, . . . Canar, b. ; d. .

III. Mary, b. ; m. , Bennett Osborn, b. .

IV. Theodore, b. ; m. , Elizabeth Crane, b. .
No children.

(XXVIII. Albert Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

4. Albert, b. Apr. 6, 1727; d. (Will proved Mar. 24, 1784); m. Adrianna Vandervoort, b. ; d. .
He resided first at New Brunswick, N. J., and afterwards in Somerset Co., N. J. His Will, dated Apr. 19, 1774, proved Mar. 24, 1784, recorded in the Office of the Secretary of State of New Jersey, in Liber 26, p. 528, is as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen. I, Albert Voorhees, of the County of Somerset, in the Province of New Jersey, Carpenter, considering the uncertainty of this mortal life, and being of sound and perfect mind and memory—blessed be Almighty God for the same—do make and publish this my last Will and Testament, in manner and form following, that is to say, First, I hereby revoke all former and other Will and Wills, Testament and Testaments heretofore by me made and declared, and commit my Soul into the hands of Almighty God, and my body I commit to the earth to be decently buried by and at the discretion of my Executrix and Executors hereinafter named, and that they as soon as conveniantly may be, pay my funeral charges and all my just and lawful debts. And for the disposing of such temporal estate which it has pleased God to bless me with, I do give, devise and dispose of the same in manner and form following, that is to say, Imprimis, I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Ariaantje, the use, wearing, full possession and enjoyment of, all and singular, my real and personal estate—after the debts, if any I have, be paid—and for the use and maintenance, for and during her natural life. And after her decease I do will and order that then all my real and personal estate shall be divided amongst all my sons and daughters or their lawful heirs, to wit, my five sons and three daughters named, John, Albert, Abraham, Jacobus, Roeloff, Femmetje, Elizabeth and Lena, and that in such a manner that my eldest son John shall first receive the sum of five pounds proclamation money over and above his dividend. After which the goods and chattels negroes, horses, cattle, and the plantation I now possess and live on, shall be sold or so managed among them that each child shall receive a one eighth part of the net proceeds of the amount of the real and personal estate to wit, John one eighth share or part, Albert one eighth, Abraham one eighth, Jacobus one eighth, Roeloff

one eighth, Femmetje one eighth, Elizabeth one eighth, and Lena one eighth, share or part, which said shares or parts shall be divided and paid as soon as conveniantly may be after the death of my said wife Ariaantje. And lastly I do hereby make constitute nominate and appoint her, my said wife Ariaantje, together with my eldest son John, and my youngest son Roeloff, Executrix and Executors of this my last Will and Testament, desiring them to take upon them the execution thereof, and to see the same duly and truly performed.

"In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the nineteenth day of April in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and seventy four.

ALBERT VOORHEES. [L.S.]

"Signed, sealed, published and declared by the before named Albert Voorhees to be his last Will and Testament in the presence of us who have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses in the presence of the testator.

"Peter Loop, Jeromus Vanderbildt, Jacob Hassert.

"Peter Loop one of the witnesses to the within Will being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God deposed that he saw Albert Voorhees, the testator therein named sign and seal the same, and that at the doing thereof the said testator was of sound and disposing mind and memory, as far as he knew and as he verily believes, and that Jeromus Vanderbildt and Jacob Hassert, dec'd, the other subscribing evidences were present at the same time and signed their names as witnesses to the said Will together with this deponent in the presence of the said testator.

"Sworn at New Brunswick, 24th of March 1784, before me.

ROBERT HUDE. S. S.

"The foregoing Will being proved probate was granted by his Excellency William Livingston Esqr, unto John Voorhees and Roeloff Voorhees two of the Executors in the within Will named they being first duly sworn well and truly to perform the same, exhibit a true and perfect Inventory and render a just and true account when thereunto required.

"Given under the Prerogative Seal the day and year above-said. BOWES REED. Reg'r."

(XXVIII. ALBERT LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Had children :

a. John, b. .

b. Albert, b. .

c. Abraham, b. ; d. ; m. Elizabeth or Elsie Vandervoort, b. ; d. .
He resided in the vicinity of New Brunswick, N. J. His descendants write the family name " Voorhies."
Had children :

A. Cornelius, b. Feb. 14, 1772 ; d. Oct. 22, 1844 ; m. Elizabeth Wilson, b. Sept. 9, 1774 ; d. .
He removed from New Jersey in 1832 and settled in Ohio.
Had children :

I. William, b. May 24, 1798 ; d. Feb. 1, 1846 ; m., Dec. 24, 1821, Amelia Clark, b. Apr. 16, 1800.
Had children :

1. Jonathan Hampton, b. Jan. 13, 1823 ; m. Hester Jane Barrett, b. .

2. Robert Cornelius, b. Mar. 19, 1825 ; m., Aug. 15, 1846, Sarah Hughes, b. .
Had children :

Mary Amelia, b. Sept. 2, 1847 ; m. May 5, 1868, Silas P. Leonard, Jr.

Susan Catherine, b. Apr. 7, 1849.

Sarah Elizabeth, b. Oct. 5, 1853 ; m., Mar. 27, 1876, Caleb W. Ward.

David Hughes, b. Sept. 6, 1855 ; m., Nov. 16, 1882, Margaret Ann Bloomfield.

William Hughes, b. May 21, 1861 ; d. , in infancy.

(XXVIII. ALBERT LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

William Benjamin, b. Mar. 29, 1863.

Hugh Hughes, b. Mar. 29, 1863 (twin); m., June 29, 1885, Lucy Conger.

3. Jane Clark, b. Nov. 5, 1827; d. , unmarried.

4. Mary Elizabeth, b. Mar. 22, 1830; d. .

5. Amelia, b. Sept. 29, 1832; d. , in infancy.

6. Amelia Clark, b. Nov. 17, 1833; m. Hugh King.

7. William, b. Aug. 19, 1836; d. .

8. Eliza Giles, b. Sept. 5, 1838; m. , William G. Martin.

9. Josiah Wilson, b. Dec. 7, 1840.

10. Samuel Fisher, b. Dec. 5, 1842; d. , in infancy.

II. Nancy, b. ; d. Oct. 5, 1868; m., Dec. 28, 1816, Joseph Morris, b. ; d. .
Had children:

Abbie Ann Morris, b. .

Fannie Eliza Morris, b. .

III. James Wilson, b. Oct. 20, 1800; d. Dec. 8, 1864; m., Sept. 16, 1822, Susan C. Meeker, b. Feb. 15, 1801.
Had children:

1. John Henderson, b. July 22, 1823; m. 1st, Oct. 20, 1846, Mary A. Siler, b. Jan. 26, 1828; d.

(XXVIII. ALBERT LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

July 8, 1855; m. 2d, May 19, 1857, Susan S. Jewett, b. Sept. 13, 1834.
Had children:

William H., b. Apr. 16, 1849.

Mary E., b. Feb. 17, 1851; d. July 12, 1851.

Frank W., b. Apr. 17, 1858.

Mary A., b. Sept. 15, 1862; d. Aug. 19, 1863.

Kitty A., b. Oct. 2. 1866.

John W., b. June 29, 1870.

2. Elizabeth L., b. Nov. 22, 1824.

3. Robert M., b. July 8, 1826.

4. James W., b. Apr. 8, 1828; d. Aug. 11, 1828.

5. George W., b. Sept. 24, 1830.

6. Mary Clark, b. Mar. 14, 1832; d. Nov. 3, 1864; m., Sept. 7, 1852, Jonas Dunham.

7. Catherine M., b. Aug. 19, 1833.

8. Julia K., b. May 8, 1838.

IV. Samuel Fisher, b. Mar. 2, 1805; d. Apr. 14, 1880; m., Sept. 16, 1830, Julia C. King, b. June 20, 1806; d. Feb. 4, 1878.
Had children:

1. Cornelius K., b. Mar. 24, 1833; d. July 15, 1860; m., May 8, 1856, Sarah Charlotte Walters, b. May 24, 1838; d. Feb. 10, 1857.

(XXVIII. Albert Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

Had child:

Mary L., b. Jan. 6, 1857; d. Jan. 9, 1857.

2. Kitty Elizabeth, b. Dec. 13, 1835; m., June 7, 1852, Milton H. Runner, b. Feb. 25, 1830; d. Dec. 5, 1883.

3. Joseph Oscar, b. May 12, 1839; m., Sept. 24, 1863, Elizabeth Ann Crawford, b. Jan. 1, 1846.
He resides at Keokuk, Iowa.
Had children:

Julia Agnes, b. Aug. 6, 1864; d. Oct. 11, 1864.

Hugh Edson, b. Mar. 4, 1866.

Ella Crawford, b. Dec. 25, 1867; d. Dec. 7, 1868.

Daniel Crawford, b. Jan. 16, 1870.

Alice Cary, b. Dec. 19, 1871.

Oscar Williams, b. June 29, 1874.

Elizabeth Rosita, b. July 26, 1879; d. Jan. 30, 1880.

Emily Lawrence, b. Dec. 27, 1880.

Roy King, b. July 1, 1884.

4. Hugh King, b. Mar. 8, 1845; d. Aug. 13, 1869.

V. Eliza, b. ; d. ; m. Benjamin Giles, b. ; d. .
No children.

(XXVIII. Albert Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

VI. Janet, b. ; d. ; m. David Randolph, b. ; d. .
Had seven children.

VII. Isaac, b. ; d. ; m. Sarah Boyer, b. .

B. Luke, b. Feb. 24, 1781; d. May 2, 1831; m. 1st, Nancy Pain, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Abigail Coddington, b. ; d. .
He resided at Amboy, N. J.
Had children:

I. William, b. Sept. 12, 1807.

II. Ann P., b. Feb. 29, 1809; m. 1st, , 1829, Mason Dingley (Capt.), b. ; d. Sept. . . , 1835; m. 2d, Sept. . . , 1839. Asa G Dimmock, b. ; d. , 1870.
No children:

III. Robert, b. July 22, 1811; m. Mary Ann Ashby, b. .

IV. Margaret, b. Apr. 13, 1813; m. Thomas Knight, b. .

V. Mary, b. Dec. 14, 1815; m. Albert Force, b. .

VI. Luke, b. Feb. 17, 1818.

VII. John, b. Apr. 1, 1819; d. , unmarried.

VIII. Elizabeth Ann, b. Aug. 16, 1820; m. Henry Miller.

IX. Rebecca, b. Oct. 9, 1824; m., Dec. 14, 1842, Dudley Haley, b. Jan. 4, 1816.

(XXVIII. ALBERT LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

X. Rachel, b. , 1827; m. Aaron Waite, b. .

C. Catrientie, bap. Dec. 15, 1781; d. ; m. Clement Cooper, b. ; d. .

D. Elizabeth, or Lydia, bap. May 18, 1788; d. ; m., Mar. 18, 1815, Henry Fisher, b. ; d. .

E. William Haven, bap. Nov. 1, 1789; d. , in infancy.

F. John, bap. Sept. 15, 1799; d. , in infancy.

G. Ann, b. ; d. ; m. John Lee, b. ; d. .
They resided at Rahway, N. J.

d. Jacobus, b. ; d. Feb. 2, 1828; m. 1st, Hannah Sickles, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Sarah Sickles, b. ; d. .
He left New Jersey at the close of the Revolution, and settled first in Fayette Co., Pa., from thence he removed to Smithfield, Jefferson Co., Ohio.
Had children:

A. Anna, b. ; d. ; m. Richard Parcel, b. ; d. .
They resided in Hamilton Co., Ohio.
Had children:

Richard Parcel, b. ; d. .
He was a Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Warren Co., Ohio.

A daughter, b. ; d. ; m. .... Peacock, b. .

B. Jemima, b. ; d. ; m. Isaac Linn, b. ; d. .

(XXVIII. ALBERT LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

They resided at Brownsville, Pa.
Had children (among others):

Jacob Linn, b. .

Madison Linn, b. .

C. A daughter, b. ; d. ; m. Samuel Baxter, b. ; d. .
Had children:

Samuel Baxter, b. .
He resided at Hopedale, Harrison Co., Ohio.

Jacob Baxter, b. .
He resided at Cannonsburgh, Pa.

D. John, b. , 1778; d. , 1838; m. Sarah Fulton, b. ; d. .
He resided first in Westmoreland Co., Pa., and afterwards in Jefferson Co., Ohio, and still later in Holmes Co., Ohio.
Had children:

I. Jacob (M.D.), b. , 1805; d. , 1860; m. Mary Welch, b. ; d. .
He resided at Millersburgh, Holmes Co., Ohio.
Had children:

John W., b. ; m. .... Cain b. .
He resides at Millersburgh, Ohio.

Samuel F., b. ; m. .... McMonigal, b. .

Cyrus L., b. ; d. , in infancy.

Rezin H. (M.D.), b. ; d. Apr. . . , 1880.

(XXVIII. Albert Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

He resided at Coffeyville, Kansas.

II. Isaac, b. ; m. Sarah Hedge, b. .
He resides in Jefferson Co., Ohio.

III. Samuel, b. May 1, 1807; d. Aug. 4, 1876; m. , 1832, Caroline B. Jones, b. Mar. 17, 1815; d. Oct. 28, 1881.
He resided in Holmes Co., Ohio.
Had children:

Sarah E., b. Aug. 30, 1833.

Thomas O., b. Oct. 14, 1834; d. Oct. 14, 1864.

Helen A., b. Aug. 26, 1836; m., Oct. 20, 1859, James Tidball.

Daniel J., b. Nov. 15, 1838; d. July 28, 1842.

Mary A., b. Feb. 14, 1841; m., Jan. 16, 1868, John Frazier.

Caroline E., b. Jan. 28, 1843; m., Sept. 28, 1871, Margaret Cunningham.

Samuel Q., b. May 4, 1845.

Lucinda A., b. Apr. 12, 1847; m., Mar. 14, 1867, Andrey J. McClure.

Louisa C., b. Apr. 10, 1849; m., Jan. 15, 1872, I. B. Jones.

Ada A., b. June 24, 1851; d. July 21, 1855.

Eliza A., b. Apr. 17, 1854; d. Jan. 5, 1876; m., Dec. 31, 1874, Robert Forgy.

Alice J., b. Apr. 12, 1856.

(XXVIII ALBERT LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Emma J., b. Sept. 10, 1860; m., Jan. 22, 1880, Jacob Uhl.

IV. John James, b. Apr. 8, 1827; m., Dec. 5, 1848, Sarah McLane, b. May 20, 1828.
He resided at Grand Rapids, Wood Co., Ohio.
Had child:

Loretta, b. Oct. 17, 1849; d. Oct. 7, 1882; m., Oct. 27, 1878, J. D. Hanna.

V. A daughter, b. ; m. William Holmes, b. .
They resided at Galena, Ills.

VI. Lucinda, b. ; m. Edward Gallagher, b. .
They resided in Wood Co., Ohio.

E. Isaac, b. Dec. 4, 1781; d. May 20, 1870; m. 1st, Feb. 28 1807, Isabella McCormac, b. ; d. , 1845; m. 2d, , 1846, Mrs. Mary Henderson, b. .
He resided at Portsmouth, Ohio.
Had children:

I. Sarah, b. July 21, 1809.

II. Narcissa, b. Apr. 12, 1811; d. , 1852; m. DeWitt Baker, b. .
Had children:

Henry D. Baker, b. Apr. 10, 1845: m. Jeanette Tod.

Isabella Baker, b. Feb. 6, 1850; d. , in infancy.

III. Teresa, b. Aug. 8, 1813; m. James D. McLain, b. .
No children.

(XXVIII. Albert Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

IV. C. Decatur, b. Jan. 8, 1815; d. , 1861; m. Elizabeth Atkinson, b. .
Had children:

George Edward, b. Jan. 15, 1846; m. Mrs. Rosa Wagner.

Charles G., b. June 19, 1849; m. 1st, Ann Vigus, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Mary Osborne.

James, b. Feb. 16, 1852; m. Ann Wymer.

Lucina Bell, b. May 1, 1854; m. Joseph Melcher.

V. Jane, b. Jan. 28, ; d. 1853; m. Jacob Jones, b. .
Had children:

Isabella Jones, b. Sept. 15, 1835; m. George H. Gaffey, b. .

Emily Jones, b. Aug. 18, 1837; m. John J. Harper, b. .

Gideon Jones, b. Oct. 19, 1839; d. , 1858; unmarried.

Isaac Voorhees Jones, b. Oct. 8, 1842.

Elizabeth Jane Jones, b. July 5, 1847; d. Feb. 22, 1869; m. Charles T. Pursell.

Jacob Pearl Jones, b. Dec. 4, 1851; d. , in infancy.

VI. Eliza Ann, b. May 15, 1819; d. , 1853; unmarried.

VII. Amanda M. F. C., b. June 9, 1825.

(XXVIII. Albert Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

VIII. Elcy F. M. S., b. May 5, 1827; m., Mar. 20, 1850, William Glenny Whitney, b. Apr. 11, 1811.
Had children:

Isabella Olive Whitney, b. July 4, 1851.

Mary Jane Whitney, b. July 23, 1853; m. Charles E. Jewell.

Elsie Gertrude Whitney, b. June 6, 1858.

Martha W. Whitney, b. Jan. 17, 1860.

Teresa Whitney, b. May 3, 1863; m., Nov. 25, 1886, Allan C. McArthur.

IX. Richard, b. July 18, 1830; d. , 1865; m. Catherine Rickey, b. .
Had children:

James W., b. , 1851; d. Oct. 14, 1886; m. Annis Jeffords.

Jane, b. , 1854; m. John Faverty, b. .

Isaac, b. , 1858; m. Ida Orme.

X. John, b. July 18, 1830 (twin); d. , in infancy.

XI. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 1, 1832; d. , in infancy.

F. James, b. ; d. ; m. Mary Lynch, b. ; d. .
He resided in Hamilton Co., Ohio.
Had children:

I. Samuel, b. .
He resided at Brownsville, Pa.

(XXVIII. ALBERT LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

II. Isaac L., b. Sept. 20, 1816; m. 1st, Apr. 5, 1841, Harriet Gregg, b. ; d. Jan. 8, 1850; m. 2d, Nov. 20, 1851, Delia F. Shaw, b. .
He resided at Ripley, Brown Co., Ohio.
Had children:

Mary E., b. June 22, 1842; m., May 18, 1863, Jerome B. Lindsey.

Charles D., b. July 21, 1844; m. Sarah Fleuner.

Hattie L., b. Jan. 30, 1854; m. , 1875, G. Caden.

James F., b. Sept. 7, 1858.

III. Sarah. b. .

IV. Rebecca, b. .

V. Jemima, b. .

VI. Lyda, b. .

G. Stephen, b. ; d. circa 1850; m. . . . . Laughland, b. .
He resided in Coshocton Co., Ohio.

H. Abraham Wilson, bap. Apr. 9, 1786; d. , in infancy.

I. Jacob, b. , 1787; d. July 4, 1876; m. 1814, Elizabeth Gaskill, b. ; d. Jan. . . , 1875.
He resided near Newmarket, Harrison Co., Ohio.
Had children:

I. Samuel Sickles, b. ; m. , 1841, Eliza Henderson, b. .
He resided near Millersburgh, Holmes Co., Ohio.

(XXVIII. Albert Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

II. Carolus Ford, b. Mar. 3, 1820; m., Apr. 26, 1843, Elizabeth J. Jones, b. .
He resides at Millersburgh, Holmes Co., Ohio, is a lawyer, and was Judge of the Sixth Judicial District of Ohio.
Had children:

Carolus Jones, b. ; m. Martha M. Maxwell.

Daniel D., b. ; d. Feb. 22, 1878; m. . . . . Langfitt.

Stanton Gaskill (M.D.), b. .

Elizabeth Arrabella, b. .

III. Andrew Linn, b. , 1822; d. , 1833.

IV. John A., b. ; m. , Ann Doyle, b.
He resides near Newmarket, Harrison Co., Ohio.

V. Crawford B., b. ; m. Susan Welch, b. .
He resides in Harrison Co., Ohio.

VI. Louisa, b. ; m. Benjamin Sims, b. .

VII. George W., b. ; m. Elizabeth Bretz, b. .
He resides in Coshocton Co., Ohio.

VIII. Jacob O., b. .
He resides in Holmes Co., Ohio.

IX. Richard Marion, b. Oct. 6, 1838; m., Nov. 27, 1862, Georgiana Burt, b. June 27, 1843.
He resides at Coshocton, Ohio, and is a lawyer by profession.

(XXVIII. Albert Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

Had children:

Marion Campbell, b. Dec. 23, 1866.

Burt Fisk, b. Apr. 18, 1869.

Georgiana, b. Dec. 28, 1876.

J. Samuel, b. Oct. 12, 1791; d. Mar. 16, 1844; m., Apr. 14, 1813, Jane Lackey, b. Jan. 8, 1795; d. July 27, 1865. Had children:

I. Sarah, b. Feb. 4, 1814; d. Feb. 19, 1882; m., Aug. 12, 1836, John F. Gordon.

II. Mary, b. Oct. 18, 1816; d. Oct. 4, 1871; m., Jan 15, 1836, Isaac Aydelotte.

III. Ann, b. July 23, 1817, m., Feb. 12, 1836, Carp Harding,

IV. Elizabeth, b. June 20, 1820; m., Mar. 19, 1839, Thomas Riker.

V. John, b. Feb. 21, 1822; d. July 19, 1879; m., Feb. 18, 1845, Mary Ann Harper.

VI. James Monroe, b. Jan. 24, 1824; m., Nov. 9, 1848, Mary Jane Keelor, b. Oct. 17, 1829. Had children:

Simeon, b. May 11, 1851; m., May 12, 1880, Leste Cornell.

George F., b. July 10, 1853.

Phebe Jane, b. July 6, 1855.

Samuel Theodore, b. Sept. 27, 1857; m., Oct. 22, 1881, Oria Plummer.

(XXVIII. Albert Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

O. Perry, b. June 29, 1860.

John M., b. Jan. 11, 1863.

W. Rolla, b. Aug. 21, 1872.

VII. Rebecca, b. Oct. 27, 1826; m., July 3, 1844, James Husten.

VIII. Janette, b. July 23, 1828; d. Nov. 12, 1864; m., Aug. 27, 1845, James Riker.

IX. Jemima, b. Apr. 24, 1829; m., Jan. 22, 1849, Patrick Carlan.

X. Harriet, b. Apr. 1, 1831; m., Feb. 21, 1850, William Morrison.

XI. Samuel, b. Nov. 22, 1832; d. Oct. 21, 1833.

XII. Elvira, b. Apr. 22, 1834; m. 1st, Oct. 2, 1866, James Riker, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Feb. 3, 1868, Randolph Meeker.

XIII. Lucinda, b. Apr. 1, 1836; m., Feb. 12, 1866, Zamnariah Plummer.

XIV. Martha, b. Mar. 30, 1838; m. 1st, Mar. 31, 1859, Stites Presson, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Aug. 8, 1867, Joseph Everson.

K. Richard, b. ; d. ; m. 1st, ... Dunlevey, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Ruth Carroll, b. .
Had child:

James, b. .

L. Mary, b. ; d. ; m. , Thomas Clark, b. .

(XXVIII. Albert Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

They resided in Athens Co., Ohio.

M. Catherine, b. ; d. ; m. , ...
Foster (M.D.), b.
They resided in Cincinnati, Ohio.

e. Roelof, b. ; d. .

f. Femmetje, b. ; d. .

g. Elizabeth, b. ; d.

h. Helena, b. ; d. .

5. Jannetje, b. Apr. 2, 1729; d. ; m. Jacobus Cornell, b. ; d. .

6. Johannis, b. Aug. 11, 1731; d. ; m. Antie Schenck, b. ; d. .
He resided in the vicinity of Six Mile Run, Somerset Co., N. J., where all his children were baptized.
Had children:

a. Antje, bap. May 23, 1754; d. .

b. Rem, bap. Jan. 30, 1757; d. ; m. 1st, Hilletje . . . . (supposed Vanderbilt), b. ; d. ; m. 2d, , Elizabeth . . . . , b. ; d. .
He resided in Somerset Co., N. J., his eldest child being baptized at Six Mile Run, and the others at Harlingen, N. J.
Had children:

A. John, b. Jan. 10, 1779; d. Dec. 24, 1864; m., Jan. 5, 1804, Sarah Lambertson, b. ; d. , 1837.
He resided at Belvidere, Warren Co., N. J.
Had children:

I. Ann, b. ; d. ; m. Wilson Fenner, b. .

(XXVIII. ALBERT LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

II. Elizabeth, b. ; d. ; m. John Hopler, b .

III. Hiram, b. Feb. 5, 1809; d. Dec. 24, 1878; m., May 19, 1831, Eliza Ann Sharp, b. .
He resided first at Belvidere, Warren Co,, N. J., but removed in 1836 to Oakland Co., Michigan. Had children:

William S., b. Aug. 18, 1832; m., Oct. 28, 1858, Almy Cook, b. May 21, 1832.

Luke, b. Nov. 29, 1835; m., Apr. 16, 1874, Florence L. Jenks, b. Jan. . . , 1850.

John, b. .

Christopher, b. .

Sarah E., b. ; m. . . . . Lowry, b. .

IV. Sarah E., b. ; m. David Cain, b. .

V. George, b. .

B. Luke, bap. July 2, 1780; d. .

C. Ann, bap. Nov. 10, 1782; d. .

D. Hetty, bap. June 24, 1787; d. .

E. Joseph Van Arsdale, bap. Oct. 17, 1790; d. .

F. Cornelius, bap. June 22, 1794; d. .

c. Ida, bap. Oct. 14, 1759; d. .

d. Ralph, b. ; d. ; (Will proved Nov. 29, 1820); m. 1st, Catherine Clarkson, b. ; d. ;

(XXVIII. Albert Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

m. 2d, Ruth Staats, b. ; d. .
He resided in the township of Bedminster, Somerset Co., N. J.
Had children:

A. Clarkson, b. ; d. ; m. Mary Martin, b. ; d. .
Had children:

I. James Clarkson, b. ; d. , unmarried.

II. Henry G., b. May 19, 1809; d. June 29, 1852; m., June 2, 1828, Eliza McClure (widow of John Barkley), b. Apr. 6, 1800; d. June 29, 1875.
Had children:

Mary Elizabeth, b. Mar. 15, 1829; d. , in infancy.

George W., b. Jan. 22, 1831; d. September 11, 1855, unmarried.

Clarkson H., b. May 31, 1834; d. Feb. 12, 1870, unmarried.

Catherine M., b. Mar. 30, 1837; d. , in infancy.

Mary Jane, b. Jan. 17, 1840.

III. Margreta C., b. ; m. 1st, Henry Mundy, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, William Hearney, b. .
Had children:

Margaret Adelia Mundy, b. ; m. John B. Oltman,

William Augustus Hearney, b. ; m. Cornelia Antoinette Hyer.

(XXVIII. ALBERT LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Herbert Hearney, b. ; m. Jennie Spaulding.

IV. Ralph, b. .

V. Charlotte, b. July 21, 1813; m., Mar. 5, 1831, Nicholas Crocheron, b. Apr, 18, 1807; d. Sept. 27, 1858. Had children:

Margaret Adelia Crocheron, b. Mar. 23, 1833; m., Sept. 15, 1852, Van Clief Armstrong.

Mary Ann Crocheron, b. Sept. 10, 1835.

Oscar Crocheron, b. Aug. 23, 1837; m. Harriet A. Atkinson.

Sarah Julia Crocheron, b. June 11, 1839; m. John M. Little.

Virginia Runyon Crocheron, b. Aug. 16, 1841; d. , 1842.

Sophia Knowles Crocheron, b. Nov. 28, 1843.

John Hoogland Crocheron, b. Oct. 30, 1845.

Amanda Crocheron, b. Aug. 21, 1847.

Adelaide Pierson Crocheron, b. Apr. 16, 1849, m. Henry De La Montagne.

Henrietta Crocheron, b. Dec. 21, 1851.

Edward Crocheron, b. May 14, 1854; m. Fanny Van Kleeck.

Estelle Crocheron, b. May 6, 1857; d. , 1858.

B. John R., b. ; d. ; m. Phebe Beekman, b. ; d. .

(XXVIII. Albert Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

Had children:

Effie Eliza, bap. Mar. 3, 1822.

Catherine, b. .

C. Jeremiah C., b. ; d. ; m. Margaret Van Dorn, b. ; d. .
Had children:

I. Andrew Jackson, b. ; d. Nov, 25, 1864; m. Esther Eliza Low, b. ; d. Jan. 10, 1876.
Had children:

Andrew Emory, b. Nov. 4, 1850; m., Mar. 25, 1874, Frances A. Bennett.

Charles Low, b. Nov. 9, 1852; m., June 15, 1876, Annie Post.

Margaret, b. Nov. 24, 1854; d. Sept. 21, 1863.

II. Ruth, b. ; m. 1st, ... Heard, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Peter Apgar, b. .
Had child;

Henry Apgar, b. .

D. Abraham, b. .
He removed to the Western States.

E. Phebe, b. ; d. ; m. John Conover, b. .
Had child:

Peter Conover, b. .

F. Margaret, b. ; d. m. Jeremiah Conover, b. .
Had children:

(XXVIII. ALBERT LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Roelof Conover, b. ; m. Sophia Lane.

Garret Conover, b. ; m. Sarah Gasson.

Catherine Conover, b. ; m. Jacob Kline.

G. Abigail, b. ; d. ; m. Abraham Tallmedge, b. .
Had children:

Roelof Tallmedge, b. .

John Tallmedge, b. .

Jeremiah Tallmedge, b. ; m. Margaret Teeple.

Ruth Ann Tallmedge, b. ; m. William Hall.

Margaret Tallmedge, b. .

Mary Tallmedge, b. .

William Dayton Tallmedge, b. .

H. Isaac, b. ; d. ; m., Dec. 18, 1822, Maria Lane, b. d. .
Had children:

Ruliff, b. Nov. 27, 1824.

Gilbert Martin, b. Aug. 31, 1826.

Eleanor Lane, b. Sept. 11, 1828.

Catherine, b. July 8, 1831.

I. George, b. ; d. ; m., Feb. 16, 1822, Catherine Van Dorn, b. ; d. .

(XXVIII. ALBERT LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Had children:

Margaret Van Dorn, b. Jan. 14, 1823.

John D. Wortman, b. Jan. 30, 1825.

J. Peter, b. ; d. ; m., Jan. 26, 1828, Rachel Kline, b. ; d. .
Had child:

Ruliff, b. Mar. 19, 1830.

K. Ralph, b. ; d. , in infancy.

L. Catherine, b. ; d. ; m., Jan. 7, 1827, David Stewart, b. .

M. Phebe Maria, b. ; d. m., Aug. 29, 1827, Ralph Davenport, b. .

e. Marytie, bap. July 18, 1762; d. .

7. Minne, b. Jan. 13, 1733; d. .

XXIX. Roelof Lucasse Van Voorhees, child of Lucas Stevense Van Voorhees and Jannetje Minnes, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I., b. ; d. (Will proved April 25, 1751); m. 1st, Apr. 26, 1714, Helen Stoothoff, dau. of Gerret Elbertse Stoothoff, of Flatlands, L. I., and Johanna Nevius, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, subsequent to 1726, Margareta Cortelyou, b. ; d. .
He removed from Flatlands, L. I., to Three Mile Run, N. J., and was a member of the Dutch Church of New Brunswick, N. J., in 1703. He had one child, Maria, baptized Oct. 23, 1737, on Staten Island, N. Y., at which place he was probably on a visit at that time. His Will, dated Aug. 16, 1750, proved Apr. 25, 1751, recorded in the Office of the Secretary of State of New Jersey in Liber E., p. 518, is as follows:

(XXIX. Roelof Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

"In the name of God, Amen, The sixteenth day of August in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and fifty, I, Roelof Voorhees, of the Corporation of New Brunswick, and in the County of Middlesex, in New Jersey, Yeoman, being very sick and weak in body but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be unto God therefore, calling unto mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, that is to say, principally and first of all I give and recommend my Soul into the hands of God that gave it, and my body I recommend to the Earth to be buried in a decent Christian burial at the discretion of my Executors hereafter named, nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God, and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form. Imprimis, after my lawful debts are paid and my funeral charges are defrayed, it is my will, and I give unto Margrieta, my beloved wife all the household goods which she brought to me when I was first married with her. Item, it is my will that my said beloved wife shall have the Room next the road until my youngest child be at lawfull age. Item, it is my will that my beloved wife and children shall live and be on my estate or plantation until the youngest child be at lawfull age. Item, it is my will that my son Johannis shall have all the care and management in order thereto, and that he shall have all the profit or issue of my Reall and Personall estate until my youngest child be of lawfull age in order thereto. It is my will that my said son Johannis shall give to my daughters Helena and Marya and Catlyna when they happen to marrey a deseant outset out of the inkreese or issue of my estate. Item, it is my will, that my said son Johannis shall pay to my beloved wife the sum of three pounds yearly and every year to the time that my youngest child is of lawfull age. Item, it is my will that after my daughter Catlyna is come to be of lawfull age that then all my reall and personall estate in the Corporation County and Province aforesaid or elsewhere that I now possess shall be sold amedetly, only it is my will and I give unto my son Luke my grate Dutch Bibel and the sum of twenty-five pounds for his birthright. Item, it is my will and I give unto my sons Gerrit and Roelof and Johannis all the rest of

(XXIX. Roelof Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

my books. Item, it is my will that my negro John shall have libberty to chuse to live by which child of myne he will, as they count him worth, to be equally devided amongst my said children. Item, it is my will after my estate is sold that my Executors shall pay to my beloved wife the sum of eighty pounds current money of this Province at eight shillings the ounce, which sum of eighty pounds I give unto her and her heirs and assigns forever, and that in lew of her dower. Item, I give unto my sons Luke and Gerrit and Roelof and Johannis the sum of two hundred pounds current money as it is aforesaid, and that they shere and shere alike, or each of them fifty pounds, and that before any division made, which said money their father received in their behalf of their grandfather Gerrit Stoothoff, deceased. Item, it is my will that after my said estate is sold and the above said sums paid, that all the rest of my estate shall be devided amongst my beloved children, namely, Luke, Gerrit, Roelof and Johannis and Johanna and Jannetje and Helena and Marya and Catlyna, and each of them an equal portion, that is shere and shere alike, which I give to each of them their heirs and assigns forever, but if any of my said children shall happen to dye under lawfull age without issue, that then the deceased's portion shall be equally devided among the survivors of my said children. And Lastly I do nominate and appoint my beloved sons Luke and Gerrit and Roelof and Johannis to be my sole Executors of this my last Will and Testament, and do utterly revoke, disallow and disannull all other Wills and Testaments by me, the said Roelof Voorhees heretofore made, ratifying and confirming this and only this to be my last Will and Testament.

"In witness whereof I, the said Roelof Voorhees have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

ROELOF VOORHEES. [L.S.]

"Signed, sealed, and published, pronounced and declared by the said Roelof Voorhees as his last Will and Testament in the presence of us subscribers, Gerrit Voorhees, Joh's Martinus Van Harlingen Junior, Arnoldus Van Harlingen.

"Be it remembered that on the twenty fifth day of April in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and fifty one, before me Thomas Bartow duly authorized, personally came Johan-

(XXIX. ROELOF LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

nes Martinus Van Harlingen Junr and Arnoldus Van Harlingen, two of the within witnesses who being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists, do depose that they were present and saw Roelof Voorhees the testator within named sign and seal the within written Will and heard him publish, pronounce and declare the same to be his last Will and Testsment, and that at the doing thereof he was of sound mind and memory to the best of their knowledge and as they verily believe, and that at the same time Gerrit Voorhees was present and signed as a witness as did they also sign as Witnesses in the testators presence. THOS. BARTOW.

" Be it also remembered that at the same time Luke Voorhees, Gerrit Voorhees, Roelof Voorhees and Johannis Voorhees the Executors within named came before me and were sworn to the due execution of this within Will according to law.

THOS. BARTOW.

" Probate granted by Gov'r Belcher in the usual form. Dated 25th April, 1751."

Had children:

1. Luke, b. circa 1716; d. (Will proved Jan. 11, 1776); m. Catherine, dau. of Henry Kennedy, b. ; d. .
   In his Will, dated Nov. 18, 1775, proved Jan. 11, 1776, recorded in the Office of the Secretary of State of New Jersey in Liber M., p. 7, he describes himself as of the township of Hillsborough, Somerset Co., N. J.
   Had child:

   a. Henry, b. Dec. 29, 1771; d. Aug. 29, 1847; m., Oct. 3, 1791, Sarah McCullough, b. ; d. Feb. 1, 1840.
      He resided at Princeton, New Jersey.
      Had children:

      A. Aaron, b. July 5, 1792; d. June 4, 1852; m., Jan. 5, 1814, Elizabeth Norton, b. .

      B. Richard, b. May 5, 1794; d. June 16, 1849; m., Feb. 9, 1819, Letitia Ennis, b. .

(XXIX. ROELOF LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Had children :

I. Cornelia A., b. Dec. . . , 1819.

II. Elizabeth Stockton, b. Jan. . . , 1821.

III. William Henry, b. Oct. 30, 1823 ; m., Apr. . . , 1852, Esther Bogert, b. .

IV. Francis, b. Apr. 11, 1825 ; d. Feb. . . , 1881 ; m. , 1848, Margaret Rapalyea, b. .

V. John Howard, b. Feb. 24, 1828 ; d. Aug. . . , 1872 ; m., , 1849, Lydia Sillcocks, b. .

VI. Joseph H. Jones, b. Nov. 5, 1830 ; m., Nov. 14, 1851, Martha C. Reamer, b. .
Had children :

Mary F. R., b. Dec. 6, 1852 ; m., May . . , 1881, Daniel Richards.

Richard G., b. Sept. 8, 1854 ; d. Nov. 25, 1855.

Sarah, b. Mar. 4, 1856 ; d. May 25, 1869.

Cornelia Virginia, b. Jan. 27, 1858 ; m., Aug. . . , 1876, Abram Van Deusen.

James R., b. Mar. 30, 1860 ; m. Phebe Hamer.

Abbie L., b. Feb. 3, 1862 ; d. Feb. . . , 1863.

Kate C., b. Dec. 5, 1864 ; d. Jan. 16, 1870.

Maggie B., b. Oct. 5, 1866 ; d. Dec. 31, 1869.

Edith, b. Oct. 1, 1871.

(XXIX. Roelof Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

VII. Richard Baxter, b. Mar. 30, 1832; d. Nov. 9, 1864; m. Emily . . . .

C. John, b. Aug. 2, 1796; d. Sept. 26, 1819.

D. Jacob, b. Oct. 27, 1798.

E. Catherine, b. Oct. 29, 1800; d. Aug. . . , 1878; m., Feb. 14, 1819, David Hullfish, b. .

F. Marion M., b. Feb. 24, 1803; m. Sept. 27, 1824, Moore Baker, b. .

G. Sarah Terhune, b. Oct. 10, 1808; d. , 1874; m., Dec. 7, 1825, Isaac Van Doren, b. .

H. Henry Kennedy (twin), b. Oct. 10, 1808; d. Oct. 11, 1825.

2. Garret, bap. Apr. 1, 1722; d. (Will proved Aug. 20, 1777); m. Deborah . . . . , b. ; d. .
In his Will, dated Aug. 6, 1777, proved Aug. 20, 1777, recorded in the Office of the Secretary of State of New Jersey, in Liber 19, p. 269, he describes himself as of the township of Barnards, Somerset Co., N. J.
Had children:

a. Roelof, b. circa 1742; d. ; m. Elizabeth Nevius, b. , 1736; d. Nov. 30, 1830.
He resided first at Harlingen, Somerset Co., N. J., where his three elder children were baptized, and afterwards near Conewago, Adams Co., Pa.
Had children:

A. Styntje, bap. Sept. 16, 1764; d. .

B. Peter, b. Feb. 15, 1766; d. Sept. 23, 1846; m. 1st, Apr. 9, 1786, Catherine Defenbaugh, b. ; d. Oct. 31, 1828; m. 2d, Sept. 29, 1829, Mary Perhamus, b. ; d. Feb. 27, 1842.

(XXIX. Roelof Lucasse Van Voorhees.) Rec b 421

He resided first in Bradford Co., Pa., but removed in 1815 to Stark Co., Ohio, and finally to Summit Co., Ohio. His descendants write the family name "Voris."
Had children:

I. John, b. Jan. 10, 1788; d. Jan. 20, 1789.

II. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 9, 1789; d. ; m. Henry Mann.

III. Katherine, b. Apr. 12, 1791; d. ; m. John Dungan.

IV. Susannah, b. Apr. 26, 1793; d. ; m. Henry Newstetter.

V. Sarah, b. Apr. 18, 1795; m. Daniel Moon.

VI. Barbara, b. Aug. 15, 1797; m. Benjamin Fulton.

VII. Peter, b. Mar. 17, 1799; d. Jan. 8, 1880; m., May . . , 1826, Julia Coe, b. Aug. 26, 1807; d. Aug. 4, 1858. He went with his father to Ohio in 1815, was a member of the Ohio General Assembly in 1849, and one of the Associate Judges of Summit Co., Ohio, from 1849 to 1853. In 1857 he removed to Mattoon, Ills.
Had children:

1. Alvin Coe (Gen.), b. Apr. 27, 1827; m. 1st, Sept. 25, 1853, Lydia Allyn, b. ; d. Mar. 16, 1876; m. 2d, Feb. 21, 1882, Lizzie A. Keller, b. .
He resides at Akron, Ohio, is a lawyer by profession, was a member of the Ohio General Assembly in 1860 and 1861. He entered the Union Army in Sept., 1861, and served until the middle of Dec., 1865. Was Colonel

(XXIX. ROELOF LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

of the 67th Regt. Ohio Vols., and Brevet Maj.-Gen. of Volunteers, U. S. A. Was severely wounded at the battle of Fort Wagner July 18, 1863. Was a member of the Constitutional Convention of Ohio in 1873–4.
Had children:

a. Edwin T., b. July 31, 1855; m., Dec. 20, 1879, Lizzie U. Slade, b. .
Had children:

Lydia, b. July 16, 1880.

William Slade, b. Aug. 28, 1882.

Lizzie, b. Aug. 12, 1884.

b. Lucy A., b. June 27, 1859; m., Feb. 15, 1882, Charles Baird, b. .
Had children:

Alvin Voris Baird, b. Dec. 3, 1882.

Helen Elizabeth Baird, b. Aug. 28, 1884.

Betsey Coe Baird, b. June 11, 1886.

c. Bessie Coe, b. Apr. 14, 1867.

2. Ralph, b. Aug. 26, 1828; d. Feb. 15, 1885; m., Nov. 21, 1858, Sarah E. Melton, b. .
Had children:

Virginia E., b. Sept. 8, 1859.

George Mills, b. Nov. 3, 1861.

Frank Roswell, b. May 9, 1865.

(XXIX. Roelof Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

Mary Coe, b. Feb. 15, 1869.

Ruth W., b. Jan. 11, 1874.

3. Huldah, b. Aug. 19, 1830; m., Aug. 20, 1854, Austin Allyn, b. .
Had children:

Julia Allyn, b. May 21, 1855.

Lucy Allyn, b. July 8, 1859.

Cornelia Allyn, b. Sept. 10, 1863.

Annette Allyn, b. May 12, 1866.

Lydia May Allyn, b. Dec. 31, 1868; d. Dec. 16, 1885.

Hannah Eliza Allyn, b. Dec. 14, 1870.

4. Annette, b. May . . , 1832; d. Nov. 11, 1872; m. Alanson Loomis, b. .
Had child:

Myra Loomis, b. Dec. 10, 1868.

5. Mills, b. Dec. 22, 1833; m., Mar. 6, 1871, Eliza Rose Moore, b. .
He resides at Parsons, Kansas.
Had child:

Arthur A., b. Oct. 31, 1872.

6. Charles, b. Nov. . . , 1835; m. . . . . ., b. .
He was a member of the Legislature of Illinois.
Had child:

(XXIX. Roelof Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

Annette, b. ; m. , 1885, Frank Brown.

7. Eliza, b. May 7, 1837; m. Vanison V. Craig, b. .
Had child:

Frank V. Craig, b. , 1877.

8. Henry, b. Dec. . . , 1839; d. Aug. . . , 1869, from sickness contracted during our civil war.
He was 1st Lieut. 7th Ills. Cavalry.

9. Samuel Peter, b. Dec. . . , 1841; d. Sept. 11, 1866.
He was Captain in the 42d Ills. Infantry during our civil war, also Lieut. 7th U. S. Infantry.

10. Mary Kate, b. Jan. 7, 1843; m., Nov. . . , 1876, George N. Fally, b. .
Had children:

William Minde Fally, b. May 11, 1877.

Eleanor Worthington Fally, b. May 3, 1882.

George Frederick Fally, b. Dec. 23, 1883.

11. Frank Defenbaugh, b. Apr. 7, 1846; m. , 1874, Lockie McMunn, b. .
He resides at Neoga, Ills.
Had children:

Alvin C., b. Jan. 6, 1876.

Henry McMunn, b. Oct. 3, 1878.

Louis Merton, b. Jan. 18, 1883.

(XXIX. Roelof Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

12. Roswell K., b. May . . , 1848 ; d. July . . , 1864, in Andersonville Prison during our civil war.

13. George W., b. Nov. 11, 1850 ; m., Oct. 12, 1875, Sophia Margaret Phleuger, b. .
He resides at Stewardson, Ills.
Had children :

Mary Mabel, b. July 21, 1876.

Ralph Emerson, b. Aug. 15, 1879.

Frank Roswell, b. July 23, 1881.

Letha Maude, b. Oct. 13, 1885.

VIII. Mary, b. Oct. . . , 1805 ; m. Joseph Newstetter, b. .

C. Cornelius, b. ; d. ; m. Mercy Brooner, b. ; d. .
He left Pennsylvania and settled at Harrodsburg, Kentucky. His descendants write the family name "Voris."
Had children :

I. Cornelius R., b. , 1797 ; d. ; m. , 1821, Mary Van Nuyse, b. .
Had children :

1. Mary Ann, b. ; d. , unmarried.

2. Tunis Perry, b. ; m. Eliza Hotchkiss, b. .
Had children :

Cornelius, b. .

Frank, b. .

(XXIX. Roelof Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

Mary, b. .

Eliza, b. .

3. Cornelius P., b. ; m. Rachel . . . ., b. .
Had child :

Ida Pleasant, b. .

4. Archibald C., b. ; m. Antoinette Rawlins, b. .
Had child :

Joseph R., b. .

5. John Newton, b. ; m. Jennie Graham, b. .
Had child :

William C., b. .

6. Samuel D., b. ; d. , unmarried.

7. Joseph D., b. ; m. Mattie Welch, b. .
Had children :

Lilian, b. .

Florence, b. .

Jessie, b. .

8. William H., b. .

II. John P., b. ; d. ; m. Lucinda Messick, b. .
Had children :

(XXIX. Roelof Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

1. S. B., b. ; m. Mary Woodridge, b. .
Had children:

Harry, b. .

William P., b. .

Nellie, b. .

Mamie, b. .

2. John C., b. .

3. J. William, b. .

4. Harriet Newell, b. ; m. . . . .
Horene, b. .

5. Alice, b. ; m. . . . . Coleman.

III. Albert, b. ; d. , unmarried.

IV. Catherine, b. ; m. John Shuck.

V. Elizabeth, b. ; m. John P. Banta.

D. Isaac, b. ; d. ; m. Sabra Ann Mount, b. ; d. .
He resided in the vicinity of Cincinnati, Ohio.
Had children:

I. Ralph, b. ; d. , 1828; m., Apr. . . , 1824, Mary S., dau. of Ex-Gov. Thomas Kirker, of Ohio, b. .

II. William, b. .

III. Elisha, b. .

(XXIX. Roelof Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

VI. Washington, b. .

V. Sabra, b. , 1813; d. June . . , 1833; m., May . . , 1830, Hiram D. Fagin, b. , 1810; d. Mar. 4, 1845.
They resided at New Richmond, Clermont Co., Ohio.
Had children:

1. Rachel Ann Fagin, b. Mar. 13, 1831; m., Jan. 1, 1852, William Carter (Prof.), b, Aug. 12, 1822; d June 4, 1874.
Had children:

Inez Carter, b. June 4, 1853; m., 1st, June 15, 1876, David L. Little, b. ; d. Dec. 16, 1878; m. 2d, Jan. 15, 1884, Isaac R. Elton.

George W. Carter, b. Oct. 8, 1857; m., Oct. 12, 1881, Mary Butler.

2. Charles S. Fagin, b. , 1832; d. , 1863, in South America.

VI. Mary, b. Oct. 5, 1795; d. Apr. 13, 1884; m. 1st, , 1818, John Dennis, of Batavia, Ohio, b. ; d. , 1832; m. 2d, , 1841, John McConnell, of Johnson Co., Iowa, b. ; d. , 1846.
Had children:

Bryant Dennis, b. .

Adaline Dennis, b. .

Isaac V. Dennis, b. .

VII. Sarah, b. .

(XXIX. Roelof Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

VIII. Keziah, b. .

IX. Margaret, b. .

X. Polina, b. .

XI. Jane, b. .

E. Coert or Court, bap. Feb. 18, 1770; d. ; m. Phebe . . . . (who m. 2d, , Jacob Sutton), b. , 1763; d. , 1836.
He resided in Westmoreland Co., Pa. His descendants mainly write the family name "Voris."
Had children:

I. Jeremiah, b. ; d. ; m. Kezia Rolls, b. .
Had child:

1. Eliza Jane, b. Sept. 12, 1824; m., May 1, 1845, John Bandon, b. .
Had child:

Benjamin Buchannon Bandon, b. Feb. 24, 1859; m., Dec. 25, 1882, Minnie Frewit.

II. Ralph, b. .

III. Platt, b. July 2, 1798; d. Feb. 19, 1875; m. 1st, Mar. 5, 1818, Rebecca Luman, b. ; d. Dec. 25, 1831; m. 2d, Mar. 29, 1832, Lydia Reed, b. ; d. Feb. 5, 1845; m. 3d, Apr. 15, 1846, Mary Walley, b.
Had children:

1. William, b. Dec. 10, 1818; d. Apr. 10, 1853; m., Margaret Mullen, b. .
Had children:

Rebecca, b. .

(XXIX. Roelof Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

Isaac Edward, b. .

Platt, b. .

William, b. .

Elizabeth, b. .

2. Ralph, b. Nov. 25, 1820; d. May 26, 1845, unmarried.

3. Jeremiah, b. Dec. 1, 1822; d. May 1, 1881; m. 1st, Sarah Ann Van Sickle, b. ; d. , 1849; m. 2d, Oct. 20, 1853, Rosanna C. Swishes, b. ; d. Mar. 6, 1844. Had children:

Edward, b. .

Charles, b. .

Rachel Jane, b. .

Mary L., b. .

James G., b. .

Emma F., b. .

Henry N., b. .

Mabel C., b. .

4. James S., b. Feb. 12, 1825; m., Nov. 4, 1845, Margaret Jane Maurice, b. Feb. 2, 1829. He resides at Dayton, Ohio. Had children;

a. William Henry, b. June 28, 1846; m., Apr. 22, 1866, Eleanore Brown, b. Apr. 3, 1849.

(XXIX. ROELOF LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Had children:

Harvey, b. June 14, 1867; d. June 14, 1867.

Naomi, b. Nov. 3, 1870; d. Mar. . . , 1871.

James H., b. Apr. 12, 1871.

Eleanore, b. Nov. 12, 1874; d. Dec. 1, 1874.

Edward, b. Oct. 12, 1877.

Frank, b. Sept. 3, 1878.

b. Mary Catherine, b. May 24, 1848; d. Nov. 25, 1881; m., Feb. 2, 1867, John Coble, b. Apr. 30, 1839; d. Apr. 28, 1882.
Had children:

Willis V. Coble, b. Jan. 12, 1868.

Anna J. Coble, b. Apr. 26, 1871.

Lilly L. Coble, b. Sept. 26, 1873.

John H. Coble, b. Oct. 28, 1881.

c. Olonzo, b. Feb. 20, 1850; d. Aug. 3, 1851.

d. Linora A., b. Jan. 8, 1852; m., Oct. 10, 1869, David V. Rike, b. Apr. 24, 1848.
Had children:

Clifford M. Rike, b. Aug. 28, 1870.

Edna M. Rike, b. Oct. 31, 1872.

(XXIX. Roelof Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

Mary M. Rike, b. Sept. 8, 1876.

e. Evangeline, b. Dec. 3, 1854; d. Dec. 29, 1856.

f. James Orando, b. Dec. 7, 1856; m., Nov. 25 1880, Rosa M. Rike, b. Oct. 13, 1857.
Had child:

James Oliver, b. Oct. 27, 1881.

g. Rosella, b. May 20, 1858; d. Sept. 20, 1859.

h. Platt, b. Feb. 4, 1860; d. Apr. 12, 1876.

i. Oliver E., b. Jan. 28, 1870.

5. Carlton W., b. Nov. 30, 1827; m. 1st, Nov. 27, 1850, Sarah Barber, b. ; d. July 21, 1872; m. 2d, Mar. 1, 1879, Mrs. Margaret Dill, b. .
Had children:

Laura Belle, b. Dec. 19, 1851.

Lafayette, b. July 4, 1853.

Albert W., b. Mar. 21, 1855.

Alonzo, B., b. June 20, 1858.

Clarence P., b. Mar. 7, 1861.

William, b. Apr. 3, 1863.

Harry R., b. Feb. 17, 1881.

6. Isaac, b. Mar. 22, 1830.

7. Henry L., b. Dec. 25, 1831; m. 1st, Feb. 25, 1854,

(XXIX. Roelof Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

Elizabeth Jane Boyd, b. ; d. May 4 1878 ; m. 2d, May 25, 1878, Honora Kirby, b. .
Had children :

Firmin Ralph, b. Dec. 10, 1854.

James C., b. Feb. 17, 1857.

Charles L., b. July 17, 1860.

IV. Curtis (baptized Court), b. Feb. 16, 1800 ; d. Sept. 1, 1857 ; m. 1st, , Margaret Rhoades, b. ; d. , 1834 ; m. 2d, Sarah Lichty, b. Aug. 5, 1814 ; d. Sept. 21, 1873.
He resided at Winchester, Randolph Co., Ind.
Had children :

1. Phebe Ann, b. , 1828 ; d. Sept. 14, 1862 ; m. James Hill, b. .
Had child :

William C. Hill, b. .

2. William, b. Feb. 25, 1830 ; m., Dec. 4, 1851, Rhoda Newell, b. Mar. 1, 1832.
He resides at Marion, Grant Co., Ind.
Had child :

Uriah, b. Aug. 4, 1852 ; d. Oct. 14, 1869.

3. John R., b. Feb. 7, 1832 ; m. Elizabeth Swain, b. May 28, 1842.
He resides at Marion, Grant Co., Ind.
Had children :

Ira Curtis, b. Oct. 8, 1860.

Phebe J., b. Aug. 22, 1863.

(XXIX. Roelof Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

Emma, b. Oct. 2, 1865 ; d. Oct. 2, 1867.

Charles W., b. Mar. 19, 1868.

Violetta, b. Oct. 19, 1870 ; d. Sept. 27, 1872.

William, b. June 15, 1873.

Maggie, b. Mar. 21, 1877.

Noland, b. May 14, 1881.

Garner, b. Mar. 8, 1884.

4. Mary Jane, b. , 1834.

5. Michael Platt, b. Oct. 24, 1839 ; d. Dec. 28, 1872.

6. Margaret Louisa, b. Jan. 9, 1843 ; d. Nov. 29, 1880 ; m. W. H. Burris, b. ; d., Aug. 20, 1885.
Had children :

Bessie Burris, b. , 1872.

John Burris, b. , 1876.

7. Henry Clay, b. Aug. 1, 1844 ; d. Mar. 28, 1868 ; m., Dec. 20, 1860, Ada Wollaston, b. .
Had child :

George Burris, b. Oct. 11, 1867.

8. Hannah Caroline, b. Jan. 24, 1850 ; d. Dec. 21, 1870.

9. James Robert, b. May 4, 1852 ; d. , 1875.

10. Jacob Belville, b. Apr. 14, 1855 ; d. Aug. 18, 1885.

(XXIX. Roelof Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

11. Belle D. I., b. Sept. 19, 1857; m., Sept. 29, 1881, Volney G. Curtis, b. .
Had children:

Garret Vanvactor Curtis, b. Jan. 31, 1883.

Harry Voris Curtis, b. May 2, 1885.

F. Altje, bap. Nov. 26, 1773; d. .

G. Roelof, bap. Aug. 6, 1775; d. Aug. 3, 1840; m. Margaret McCrary, b. , 1773; d. Feb. 25, 1832. He removed from Pennsylvania first to Kentucky, and afterwards to Red Oak, Brown Co., Ohio. His descendants write the family name "Voris."
Had children:

I. William McCrary (M.D.), b. Aug. 5, 1801; d. June 8, 1835; m., Apr. 24, 1827, Elizabeth Williamson Means, b. .
Had children:

1. Ann Eliza, b. Feb. 24, 1828; d. , 1848; m. , 1846, James S. Poage (Rev.), b. .
Had child:

Lizzie A. Poage, b. Sept. 20, 1847; m., Nov. 23, 1870, Mark Cole.

2. Elizabeth Williamson, b. July 25, 1832; m., Nov. . . , 1849, William P. Cutler, b. .
Had children:

William E. Cutler, b. Oct. 20, 1851; d. Aug. 21, 1852.

Annie E. Cutler, b. July 24, 1853; d. Jan. 11, 1864.

(XXIX. Roelof Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

Sarah J. Cutler, b. Jan. 10, 1856.

Ephraim S. Cutler, b. Apr. 9, 1858; d. Aug. 5, 1860.

Margaret J. Cutler, b. Jan. 9, 1861; d. Apr. 18, 1861.

William M. Cutler, b. Jan. 29, 1867; d. Oct. 8, 1870.

3. Margaret Jane, b. Aug. 1, 1835; m. , 1867, Henry Thurmiston, b. .
Had children:

William H. Thurmiston, b. Apr. 27, 1869.

John M. Thurmiston, b. Mar. 11, 1872.

II. Eliza M., b. , 1803; d. Apr. 12, 1832; m. James Coulter, b. .
Had children:

Ralph Coulter, b. .

Elizabeth Coulter, b. .

III. Samuel, b. ; d. ; m. Amanda Poage, b. .
He resided first at Red Oak, Ohio, and afterwards in Iowa.

IV. Jane, b. , 1809; d. Feb. 1, 1846, unmarried.

V. Margaret Ann, b. , 1811; d. June 5, 1837.

b. Johannis, bap. Dec. 2, 1744; d. (Will proved Dec. 26, 1807); m, Ann . . . . , b. ; d. .
He resided in the township of Bedminister, Somerset Co.,

(XXIX. Roelof Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

N. J. His Will, dated Sept. . . , 1797, proved Dec. 26, 1807, recorded in the Office of the Surrogate of Somerset Co., N. J., in Liber A, p. 158, is as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen. I John Voorhees of Bedminister, in the County of Somerset and State of New Jersey, being weak in body, but of sound and disposing mind and memory—thanks be given to God therefor—calling unto mind the mortality of my body, and knowing it is appointed for all men once to die, do this . . day of September in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and ninety seven, make and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament, in manner following, that is to say: Principally and first of all, I give and recommend my Soul into the hands of Almighty God that gave it, and for my body, I recommend it to the earth, to be buried in a christianlike and decent manner, at the discretion of my Executors hereinafter named, nothing doubting but at the general resurrection, I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God. And as touching such worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me with in this life, I give, devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form. Imprimis, It is my will and I do hereby order and direct, that in the first place all my just debts and funeral charges be paid and satisfied by my Executors. Item, It is my will and I do hereby give and bequeath to my beloved wife Ann, all the goods and chattels which she brought with her at the time I married her which may remain on hand at the time of my decease, to hold to her and her heirs forever; and I do also give and bequeath to my said beloved wife Ann, all the use and emoluments arising from my lands and tenements, together with my personal estate, until my youngest son John arrives to the full age of twenty one years in order to enable her to educate and bring up my said youngest children. Item, It is my will and I do hereby give and bequeath to my three grandchildren John, Roeliph and Aultje, sons and daughter of my eldest son Roeliph deceased, equally, the sum of thirty five pounds, to be paid to them or to their heirs, within one year after my young-

est son John arrives to the full age of twenty one years; and I also give to my said grandson John, my gun or firelock which is now at Schoharie, to be delivered to him at the time he arrives to full age, and over and above his share of the above the sum of thirty pounds. Item, It is my will and I do hereby give and bequeath to my eldest daughter Deborah, the wife of Ralph Phenix the sum of thirty pounds and also deliver to her over and above that sum one cow of the value of five pounds, to be paid and delivered to her or to her heirs within one year after my youngest son John arrives to the full age of twenty one years. Item, I do hereby give and bequeath to my daughter Catherine wife of Peter Dumont, the sum of thirty pounds to be paid to her or to her heirs, within one year after my said youngest son John arrives to the full age of twenty one years. Item, I do hereby give and bequeath to my daughter Anne the wife of James Andrews, the sum of thirty pounds, to be paid to her or to her heirs within one year after my said youngest son John arrives to the full age of twenty one years. Item, I do hereby give and bequeath to my youngest daughter Mary the sum of thirty pounds and also deliver to her over and above that sum my negro girl named 'Bet' to be paid and delivered to her or to her heirs within one year after my youngest son John arrives to the full age of twenty one years. The foregoing legacies shall be paid in the current money then passing in New Jersey. Item, It is my will and I do hereby give and devise to my two sons equally, Derrick and John, all the rest and residue of my estate whatsoever, both real and personal as coparceners, to hold to them my said sons Derrick and John, from and after the time that my said son John arrives to the age of twenty one years, and to their, and to each of their heirs, and assigns forever, yet nevertheless it is my will that my real estate be, and shall still remain subject to the payments of the several and respective legacies herein before bequeathed and ordered. Item, It is my will and I do hereby give and bequeath to my said two sons Derrick and John, all and every species of my clothing equally be-

(XXIX. Roelof Lucasse Van Voorhees)

tween them. And, Lastly, I do hereby nominate, constitute and appoint my loving wife Ann, Executrix, and Mathias Lane Junior, Executor, of this my last Will and Testament, hereby giving and granting to my said Executrix and Executor power to do all and every act, matter or thing, legally necessary to complete the execution of this my last Will and Testament, revoking and disallowing all former Wills by me heretofore made, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament.

"In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this day and year first above written.

JOHN VOORHEES. [L.S.]

"Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the said John Voorhees to be his last Will and Testament in the presence of us Robert Blair, John Voorhees, William Smith.

"William Smith, one of the witnesses to the within Will, being duly sworn according to law did depose and say, that he saw John Voorhees, the testator therein named, sign and seal the same, and heard him publish, pronounce and declare the within writing to be his last Will and Testament and at the doing thereof the said testator was of sound disposing mind and memory, as far as this deponent knows, and as he verily believes, and that Robert Blair and John Voorhees, the other subscribing witnesses were present at the same time, and signed their names together with this deponent, in the presence of the said testator. WILLIAM SMITH.

"Sworn before me Dec. 26, 1807, at Bridgewater.

JAS. DOTY, Surrogate."

Had children:

A. Roelof, b. ; d. prior to 1797; m. . . . . ,
b. ; d. .
Had children:

John, b. .

(XXIX. ROELOF LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Roelof, b. .

Aultje, b. .

B. Deborah, b. ; d. ; m. Ralph Phenix, b. ; d. .

C. Catherine, b. ; d. ; m. Peter Dumont, b. ; d. .

D. Anne, b. ; d. ; m. James Andrews, b. ; d. .

E. Mary, b. ; d. .

F. Derrick or Richard, b. ; d. .

G. John, b. ; d. .

c. Maria, bap. Nov. 5, 1746; d. .

d. Neeltje, bap. Dec. 17, 1749; d. .

e. Cathlina, bap. Sept. 30, 1753; d.

f. Antie, bap. May 2, 1756; d. .

3. Roelof, bap. Mar. 8, 1723; d. ; m. Lena, b. ; d. .

He resided in the vicinity of New Brunswick, N. J., all his children being baptized at the Dutch Church of that place. Had children:

a. Magdalena, bap. Apr. 9, 1749; d. .

b. Arriantie, bap. Dec. 17, 1752; d. .

c. Roelof, bap. Nov. 24, 1754; d. .

(XXIX. ROELOF LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

d. Catrina, bap. Dec. 25, 1756; d. .

e. Jan, bap. Feb. 12, 1758; d. .

f. Garret, bap. Feb. 24, 1760; d. Apr. 4, 1812; m. 1st, Catherine Ackerman, b. , 1770; d. May 15, 1805; m. 2d, Jan. 1, 1809, Elizabeth Van Beuren (widow of Cornelius Barkaloo), b. ; d. .
He resided at New Brunswick, N. J.
Had children:

A. Helena, b. ; d. , unmarried.

B. Ralph, b. June 17, 1788; d. Apr. 19, 1859; m., Sept. 30, 1815, Sarah Mundy, b. Mar. 7, 1796.
Had children:

Catherine, b. Aug. 2, 1817; m., Apr. 25, 1838, John Williamson, b. Nov. 29, 1819.

Abigail R., b. Sept. 17, 1819.

Edward Mundy, b. Dec. 3, 1821; m., Dec. 8, 1847, Harriet E. Brown, b. Apr. 8, 1826.

Mary, b. Feb. 8, 1824; m., June 20, 1849, John Hammond, b. Apr. 27, 1819; d. Nov. 23, 1876.

Augustus T., b. Oct. 20, 1825; m., Mar. 18, 1852, Mary E. Fairbanks, b. May 26, 1823; d. Feb. 6, 1883.

Sarah, b. July 26, 1827; m., Oct. 19, 1852, Benjamin C. Thornall, b. Jan. 3, 1827; d. Aug. 22, 1884.

Samuel R., b. May 24, 1830; m., May 3, 1854, Emma Delano, b. Sept. 28, 1833.

Abram, b. Nov. 24, 1832; m., May 31, 1854, Alathea L. Torboss, b. Mar. 6, 1836.

(XXIX. Roelof Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

George, b. Jan. 4, 1835; d. Jan. 2, 1863; m., Nov. 21, 1859, Mary Shaw, b. .

C. Jane, bap. Jan. 17, 1790; d. ; m., Apr. 28, 1811, John Speer, b. ; d. .
Had children:

John Speer, b. June 17, 1815.

Henry Speer, b. .

Albert Speer, b. .

Francis Speer, b. .

D. Catherine, bap. Nov. 9, 1 4; d. Feb. 10, 1844; m. Henry Vroom b. ; d. .
Had children:

Garret Voorhees Vroom, .May 1, 1827.

Wilhelmina Vroom, b. ; d. , in infancy.

E. Rachel, bap. June 19, 1796; d. , in infancy.

F. Abraham, bap. July 1, 1798; d. Jan. 6, 1833, unmarried.

G. Rachel, bap. Jan. 31, 1802; m., Apr. 2, 1823, John Hoogland, b. .

H. Mary, bap. Nov. 11, 1804; d. , in infancy.

I. Cornelius, b. Sept. 20, 1810; d. Apr. 29, 1871; m., June 19, 1848, Margaret G. Hunter, b. Nov. . . , 1829; d. July 9, 1885.
Had children:

Lizzie Jaynes, b. June 11, 1859.

(XXIX. Roelof Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

William Drake, b. May 10, 1866.

Charles Garret, b. July 27, 1868.

J. Cornelia Ann, bap. Feb. 12, 1811 ; d. Jan 7, 1812.

g. Jacobus, bap. Dec. 26, 1761, d. .

h. Lucas, bap. June 17, 1764; d. .

i. Abraham, bap. Aug. 10, 1766 ; d. .

j. Catherine, bap. Oct. 21, 1768 ; d. .

k. Jacques, bap. Aug. 11, 1771 ; d. .

l. Elizabeth, bap. Nov. 21, 1779; d. .

4. Johannis, bap. Dec. 9, 1726 ; d. (Letters of Administration on his estate granted Sept. 27, 1763, to his wife Nelly and John Vanderveer, recorded in the Office of the Secretary of State of N. J., in Liber H., p. 289) ; m. Nelly Sutphin, b. ; d.
He resided at the time of his death in Monmouth Co., N. J., but was with his wife a member of the Dutch Church of New Brunswick, N. J., where all his children were baptized.
Had children :

a. Roelof, bap. Feb. 24, 1754, d. , in infancy.

b. Hendrick, bap. Feb. 1, 1756 ; d. .

c. Isaac, b. Oct. 8, 1758 ; d. Oct. 4, 1844 ; m., Apr. 19, 1781, Sarah Nevius, b. Apr. 9, 1764 ; d. Mar. 28, 1843.
He resided first in Somerset Co., N. J., and removed from there first to Virginia, and about the year 1800 to Ovid, New York.
He was a soldier in the War of the Revolution, being a member of the New Jersey State Militia, of Somerset Co.
Had children :

(XXIX. Roelof Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

A. Peter, b. Sept. 14, 1783; d. ; m. Catherine Sebring, b. ; d. .
Had children:

I. Isaac, b. June 8, 1808; d. Sept. 25, 1842.

II. Joseph, b. Apr. 29, 1810; m. 1st, Lydia Lewis, b, ; d. ; m. 2d, Lydia Ann Watson, b. ; d. ; m. 3d, Mrs. Polly Monroe, b. .
Had children:

Daniel C., b. Aug. 18, 1839; m. Louisa Hayner, b. .

Albert F., b. Feb. 7, 1842.

Mary A., b. July 7, 1843; m. James Robin, b. .

Frances, b. Oct. 1, 1845; m. Henry Parkinson, b. .

William A., b. Dec. 6, 1848; m. Ida Downs, b. .

Hannah G., b. Mar. 7, 1853; m. Loren F. Dean, b. .

Charles F., b. Oct. 19, 1854; m. Lavora A. Benton, b. .

Adelbert A., b. Sept. 10, 1856.

John M., b. Sept. 12, 1857; d. Dec. 31, 1859.

III. Mary, b. July 24, 1812; m. E. C. Bachman, b. .

IV. Sebring, b. Jan. 17, 1815; m. 1st, Sarah Bach-

(XXIX. Roelof Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

man, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Julia Gerkes, b. .
Had children:

Myron, b. Dec. 6, 1840; m. Lucy A. Nelson, b. .

Peter, b. Sept. 11, 1843; m. Cornelia Woodward, b. .

Carl Stewart, b. Mar. 29, 1872.

V. Jane, b. June 19, 1817; d. Oct. 18, 1838.

VI. Peter, b. Feb. 14, 1820; m. Avilla Barr, b. .
Had children:

George P., b. Aug. 20, 1847; m. Anna Boyer, b. .

Darius S., b. Sept. 3, 1849; d. Aug. 25, 1853.

VII. Jackson, b. Sept. 14, 1822; m. Betsey Hatheway. b. .

VIII. John, b. Dec. 14, 1824; m. Catherine Romig, b. .

IX. Jacob, b. Apr. 9, 1827; d. , in infancy.

X. Abram, b. Nov. 13, 1830; m. Nancy J. Cole, b. .
Had children:

Elmer B., b. Feb. 8. 1856; d. Nov. 2, 1860.

Lizzie, b. Apr. 12, 1860; m. C. J. Cannaum.

Phebe M., b. Feb. 22, 1867.

(XXIX. Roelof Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

Susie M., b. Jan. 2, 1869.

B. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 4, 1784; d. ; m. Henry Van Loo, b. ; d. .

C. John, b. Oct. 8, 1785; d. ; m. Mary Chamberlain, b. ; d. .
Had children:

I. William C., b. Mar. 4, 1813; m. Sophie Garland, b. .
Had children:

William Garland, b. June. 26, 1843.

Sarah Elizabeth, b. Mar. 10. 1845; m. . . . . McComb.

Mary Ella, b. May 27, 1848; m. Charles S. Carter.

Edward Converse, b. Aug. 7, 1850; m. Clara Keys.

Caroline Frances, b. Dec. 11, 1852; d. Dec. 10, 1854.

Frank Arthur, b. Dec. 22, 1856; m. Hattie Manchester.

Jennie Alice, b. Jan. 4, 1865.

II. Jacob E., b. May 10, 1814; m. 1st, Lucy Ann Frost, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Harriet Kittridge, b. .
Had children:

Charles A., b. Aug. 17, 1846; m. Lulu Butler.

(XXIX. Roelof Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

Francis H., b. Dec. 25, 1848; d. Dec. 5, 1851.

Mary E., b. Sept. 28, 1853; m. William Vincent.

Harriet E., b. Apr. 16, 1856; m. Edwin J. Ayer.

George H., b. Nov. 29, 1858; d. Aug. 29, 1865.

III. Jane E., b. Feb. 18, 1816; m. Mills Gillett, b. .

IV. Sarah, b. Oct. 11, 1817; m. George Williams, b. .

V. Nelly, b. Mar. 3, 1819; m. Alonzo J. Frost, b. .

VI. Mary Ann, b. Mar. 23, 1821; d. Aug. 14, 1823.

VII. Phebe, b. Oct. 23, 1822; m. John Clough, b. .

D. Joseph, b. Oct. 28, 1787; d. Dec. 9, 1865; m. 1st, Nov. 18, 1810, Margaret Dunlap, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, , 1849, Betsey A. Arnold, b. .
Had children:

I. Andrew D., b. Dec. 19, 1811; d. Dec. 14, 1881; m., Apr. 24, 1834, Hannah M. Jackson, b. .
Had children:

Westel W., b. Nov. 8, 1837; m. Kate P. Harrison.

Albert L., b. May 18, 1839; d. Apr. 10, 1841.

Mary E., b. July 12, 1841; m. Thomas B. Harrison.

(XXIX. Roelof Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

Albert, b. Aug. 14, 1843; m. Eunice E. Miller.

Joseph, b. Dec. 11, 1845.

Harriet M., b. Feb. 15, 1852.

Maggie C., b. May 10, 1854; m. John W. Carroll.

II. Harrison C., b. Jan. 16, 1814; m. 1st, Apr. 8, 1835, Lucretia Chamberlain, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Mar. 12, 1856, Mary Van Valkenburg, b. . Had children:

William McCuen, b. July 28, 1838; m., Apr. 21, 1862, Eliza Stout.

Margaret E., b. Aug. 17, 1840; m. Henry Crittenden.

Emma Jane, b. May 21, 1842; d. Jan. 14, 1874; m., May 19, 1869, Thomas Donnell Bartholomew (Rev.), b. Aug 28, 1839.

Mary Jeanette, b. Aug. 7, 1844; m. William E. Newton.

Henry H., b. Oct. 6, 1846; m. Edna Clough.

Alice M., b. Feb. 6, 1848; m. Joseph Lewis.

Joseph Edgar, b. May 7, 1851; m. Mary Clough.

Mary B., b. Oct. 20, 1863.

III. Robert, b. Jan. 20, 1816; m., Mar. 18, 1840, Lucinda Stockwell, b. .

(XXIX. Roelof Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

Had children:

Harriet Maria, b. Dec. 20, 1842; m., Oct. 28, 1874, Thomas Donnell Bartholomew (Rev.), b. Aug. 28, 1839.

Levange, b. Feb. 10, 1844; m. Charles Harger.

IV. Mary, b. Apr. 2, 1818; d. June 19, 1846; m., Oct. 21, 1835, Perdy A. Tuttle.

V. Sarah, b. Mar. 24, 1820; m. 1st, May 2, 1836, George Hathaway, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Dec. . . , 1872, William B. Kent.

VI. Phebe, b. Feb. 18, 1822; d. Mar. 27, 1847; m., Apr. 15, 1840, John Wing.

VII. Agnes, b. Feb. 6, 1824; m. 1st, Feb. 19, 1842, Robert Gilfillin (M.D.), b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Aug. 22, 1860, William M. Calkins.

VIII. Hannah, b. Mar. 18, 1826; d. May 8, 1867; m., June 17, 1845, Gilbert Waters (M.D.).

IX. John, b. Feb. 20, 1828; m., Nov. 11, 1866, Nancy Kelly, b. .

Had children:

Eva M., b. Sept. 28, 1867.

Frank Ray, b. May 15, 1870.

James Ray, b. June 11, 1879.

X. Margaret Lovedy, b. Apr. 23, 1830; m., Dec. 16, 1857, William F. Kittredge.

(XXIX. Roelof Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

XI. Isaac, b. June 3, 1832; m. 1st, Oct. 11, 1853, Eliza Johnson, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Ann Eliza Francis, b. .
Had children:

Elton, b. May 11, 1861.

Mabel, b. Nov. 22, 1879.

XII. Joseph, b. Aug. 7, 1834; d. Mar. 24, 1838.

XIII. Barnum, b. Oct. 30, 1836; m., July 17, 1861, Delia Gardner, b. .
Had children:

Cassie G., b. Aug 27, 1862; m., Dec. 20, 1883, Frederick E. Roberts.

Gracie, b. Jan. 14, 1866; m. Charles Church.

Claudius E., b. Nov. 23, 1874; d. Sept. 9, 1876.

Floyd Deforrest, b. Mar. 26, 1880.

XIV. Cleantha, b. Oct. 30, 1840; d. Feb. 28, 1841.

E. Phebe, b. Apr. 4, 1790; d. , in infancy.

F. Jacob N., b. Nov. 8, 1791; d. Dec. 30, 1836; m. 1st, Lucy Scott, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Apr. 23, 1816, Hannah Hathaway, b. May 6, 1793; d. July 7, 1836.
Had children:

I. Scott, b. Feb. 16, 1817; m. 1st, Ann Garner, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Emily Snyder, b. ; d. ; m. 3d, Eliza J. Prindle, b. ; d ; m. 4th, Mrs. Mary Webster, b. .
Had children:

(XXIX. Roelof Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

Mary A., b. Sept. 2, 1839; d Mar. 28, 1856.

James G., b. Dec. 7, 1841; m. Jennie Clough.

Jackson, b. March 18, 1843; m. Sarah Williams.

Margaret, b. March 29, 1845.

George, b. Apr. 28, 1847; m Eunice Evans.

Lucy, b. June 6, 1849.

Louisa, b. Mar. 8, 1852.

Jacob N., b. May 12, 1854; m. Ruth Howard.

Derward, b. Oct. 1, 1857; m. Theresa Bartlett.

Zenos, b. Sept. 12, 1859; d. May 1, 1861.

Mary E., b. Dec. 9, 1866; m. C. D. Shryder.

Charles, b. Nov. 10, 1868.

Frederick, b. Sept. 26, 1870.

Carrie, b. Aug. 31, 1872.

II. Dighton, b. Feb. 29, 1819; m. 1st, Sept. 29, 1842, Mary Allen, b. ; d. May 1, 1869; m. 2d, Oct. 8, 1872, Julia Beemer, b. Aug. 27, 1849. Had children:

Josephine, b. July 25, 1843; d. Nov. 9, 1846.

(XXIX. Roelof Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

Emma C., b. Jan. 3, 1846; d. July 24, 1846.

Mary A., b. Apr. 26, 1847.

Frances L., b. Dec. 10, 1849; d. Sept. 27, 1863.

Emma A., b. Nov. 24, 1852; d. Aug. 28, 1865.

Julia B., b. Oct. 14, 1857; d. Oct. 5, 1882.

Frederick, b. Jan. 24, 1859.

Minnie A., b. Aug. 16, 1861.

Lulu M., b. Apr. 29, 1873.

Ernest O., b. May 11, 1876.

Harry W., b. Apr. 16, 1883.

III. Lucy, b. May 3, 1821; m. , 1837, Thomas Garner, b. .

IV. Louisa, b. Aug. 27, 1823; m. Jacob Van Doren, b. .

V. Jackson, b. Feb. 5, 1826; d. June 24, 1864; m., Dec. 28, 1848, Margaret Stottle, b. .
Had children:

Belle, b. Nov. 16, 1850.

Gertie, b. Sept. 23, 1853.

Frank, b. Oct. 21, 1855.

Ella, b. Aug. 5, 1857.

Effie, b. June 25, 1860.

(XXIX. Roelof Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

Kittie, b. Sept. 21, 1862.

VI. Harriet C., b. Feb. 22, 1829; m., Apr. 17, 1847, Thomas J. Garner, b. .

VII. John H., b. Nov. 7, 1830; m., Oct. 7, 1856, Lurinda, Parish, b. .
Had children:

Edward A., b. Sept. 29, 1860; d. Aug. 31, 1863.

Blanche E., b. July 27, 1863; d. June 15, 1866.

Mattie L., b. Nov. 15, 1864.

William, b. Jan. 4, 1868.

Cora, b. Apr. 19, 1871.

VIII. William, b. Jan. 7, 1833; m., June 15, 1856, Emily Goodrich, b. Mar. 24, 1836.
Had children:

Bion, b. Sept. 16, 1857; m., Dec. 2, 1880, Mary Seabury.

Anna, b. Oct. 12, 1859; m., Sept. 2, 1880, Edward N. St. John.

Isaac Elba, June 13, 1861.

Mark, b. July 24, 1868.

Frederick, b. Mar. 30, 1877.

G. Mary, b. Mar. 24, 1793; d. ; m. William Dunlap, b. .

H. Sarah, b. Apr. 18, 1798; m. William Swarthout, b. .

(XXIX. Roelof Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

I. Isaac, b. Dec. 20, 1799; m. Ann Muerlein, b. .

J. Andrew, b. Jan. 5, 1803; d. , in infancy.

K. Eleanor, b. May 26, 1804; m. David Hamlin, b.

L. Susan, b. June 10, 1806; m. Rosewell Hilton, b. .

d. Roelof, bap. Feb. 25, 1760; d. .

e. John, b. ; d. ; m. . . . . , b. ; d. .
He resided at Ovid, New York.
Had children:

A. Cornelius, b. ; d. Apr. . . , 1872.

B. Peter, b. .

C. Joseph, b. .

D. Isaac, b. .

E. A daughter, b. ; m. Harvey Seely, b. ,

F. Eleanor, b. .

5. Johanna, b. .

6. Jannetje, b. .

7. Helena, b. .

8. Maria, bap. Oct. 23, 1737, on Staten Island.

9. Catlyna, b. .

XXX. Minne Lucasse Van Voorhees, child of Lucas Stevense Van Voorhees and Jannetje Minnes, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at

Flatlands, L. I., b. ; d. (Will proved Nov. 15, 1733); m. 1st, Apr. 25, 1717, Antie, dau. of Garret Pieterse Wyckoff, of Flatlands, L. I. and Catherine Nevius, b. Sept. 1, 1693; d. ; m. 2d, Lammetje, dau. of Gerrit Janse Stryker, of Flatbush, L. I., and Styntje Gerritse Dorland, and widow of John Wyckoff, of Six Mile Run, Somerset Co., N. J., bap. Nov. 23, 1684; d. (Will proved May 1, 1764).

He removed from Flatlands, L. I., to the vicinity of New Brunswick, N. J., where, in 1720, he owned a large tract of land on the south side of the Raritan River, including the Mills on Lawrence Brook. He was a member of the Dutch Church of New Brunswick in 1717. His Will, dated Sept. 20, 1733, proved Nov. 15, 1733, recorded in the Office of the Secretary of State of New Jersey in Liber B., p. 494, is as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen, the twentieth day of September in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and thirty three, I, Minne Van Vorhiuss being very sick and weak in body but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be given unto God therefore, calling unto mind the mortality of my body and knowing it is appointed for all men once to dye, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, that is to say, Principally and first of all I give and recommend my Soul into the hands of God that gave it, and for my body I recommend it to the earth to be buried in a Christianlike and decent manner at the discretion of my Executors nothing doubting but at the general Resurrection I shall recieve the same again by the mighty power of God. And as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form, Imprimis, I give and bequeath unto Lammetje, my dearly beloved wife all the household goods, moveables, chattels, bonds and bills of sale, which came from her estate when I married her. Imprimis, it is my will and I do order that in the first place all my just debts and funeral charges be paid and satisfied. Imprimis, I give to my well beloved son Luykis ten pounds. Imprimis, It is my will and I do order that my lands be sold and all my household goods and chattels, and the money to be equally divided between my sons Luykis, Gerret, Minne, John, Abraham and my daughter Cattrena and the money to be put out

till they come of age or marrie. Imprimis, It is my will that if any of the above named children should dye before they come of age or marrie, it is still to be divided among the survivors. I likewise constitute, make and ordain my Executors Albert Van Vorhuiss, Abraham Van Vorhuiss and Derrick Schuyler, of this my last Will and Testament: And I do hereby utterly disallow, revoke and disannull all and every other former testaments, wills, legacies and executors by me in any ways before this time named, willed and bequeathed, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament. In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

MINNE VOORHEES. [L.S.]

"Signed, sealed, published and declared by the said Minne Van Vorhuiss as his last Will and Testament in the presence of us the subscribers (vizt) Hend'r Fisher, Reijek Sudaem, Peter Morn.

"Province of New Jersey, ss: Memorandum, that on the fifteenth day of November Anno Domini, 1733, came and appeared before Lawrence Smith, Surrogate of the Eastern Division of the Province of New Jersey, duly commissioned for the proving of Wills &c, Peter Morn one of the subscribing witnesses who on his solemn oath which he took on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, said that he was present and saw the within named Minne Voorhees sign and seal and heard him publish, pronounce and declare the within written to be his last Will and Testament, and at the doing thereof he was of sound mind and memory and understanding to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that he saw the other two subscribing witnesses sign the same in the presence of the testator. Jurat Coram me, LAWR' SMYTH.

"Be it remembered that on the fifteenth of November Anno Dom' 1733, personally came and appeared before me Lawrence Smyth Surrogate of the Eastern Division of the Province of New Jersey, commissioned for the proving of Wills and Testaments, and swearing Executors &c, Derrick Schuyler Executor in the within Will named and appointed, who being solemnly sworn upon the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, deposed that the within writing contains the true Will and Testament of Minne Van Voorhees the testator therein named as far as he knows and believes, and that he will perform the same by paying first the debts

(XXX. MINNE LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

of the deceased and then the legacies contained in this Will so far as his goods, chattels and credits will thereunto extend, and the law charge, and he will make a true and perfect inventory and also render a just and true account when thereunto required. Jurat Coram me, LAWR' SMYTH.

Had children:

1. Lucas, bap. Mar. 29, 1718; d. (Will proved Apr. 9, 1791); m. Catrina Vandervoort, b. ; d. .
He resided at New Brunswick, N. J., where all his children were baptized. His will, dated Apr. 15, 1776, proved Apr. 9, 1791, recorded in the Office of the Secretary of State of New Jersey in Liber 32, p. 444, is as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen, I, Lukies Voorhees of the City of New Brunswick in the County of Middlesex and Province of New Jersey, Joiner, being weak in body but of good and disposing mind and memory—thanks be to Almighty God for the same—do for the better settling of my estate and worldly affairs make this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following That is to say, First and principally I commend my Soul to God my Creator, My body I resign to the earth to be buried at the discretion of my Executors there to remain till the General Resurrection at the last day, when body and soul shall be united together, trusting in the merits of my Saviour Jesus Christ for Salvation and pardon of all my sins. Item, My will and desire is that my funeral expenses and all my just debts be paid with all convenient speed after my decease out of my personal estate which is to be sold (or as much thereof as need may be) for that purpose. Item, It is likewise my will and desire that my loving wife Catalyntje is to remain in possession of all my real and personal estate I may die possessed of (after my debts &c are paid) and the profits thence arising to be used for her maintenance until her death or as long as she may remain my widow, in either case, after which, it is my desire that the real and personal estate then remaining shall be sold and the moneys thence arising to be equally divided amongst my six children, to wit, Minne, John, Peter, Garret, Anne the widow of Jacob Hassert

(XXX. MINNE LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

deceased, and Mary, share and share alike. And I do give power to my Executors hereinafter named, or to the survivors or survivor of them to sell the said real estate, receive the money and divide it as above. It is also my desire that my youngest son Garret be put under the care of my loving brother Garret Voorhees of Middlebush, in the County of Somerset, Blacksmith, to be by him brought up until he comes to the age of twenty one years. And I do nominate and appoint my loving wife Catalyntje and my trusty and loving brother Garret Voorhees to be the Executors of this my last Will and Testament hereby revoking all former Wills by me at any time heretofore made and I do declare this to be my last Will and Testament only. In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this fifteenth day of April in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and seventy six, 1776. LUKE VOORHEES. [L.S.]

"Signed, sealed, published and declared by the above Testator to be his last Will and Testament in the presence of us the subscribers. William Van Deursen, Barent Stryker, John Henry.

"Barent Stryker and John Henry, two of the witnesses to the within Will being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, did severally depose and say that they and each of them saw Luke Voorhees the Testator therein named sign and seal the same and heard him publish, pronounce and declare the within writing to be his last Will and Testament and that at the doing thereof the said Testator was of sound and disposing mind and memory as far as these deponents know, and as they verily believe, and that William Van Deursen the other subscribing evidence was present at the same time and signed his name as a witness to the said Will together with these deponents in the presence of the said Testator.

"Sworn at New Brunswick, the 9th day of April 1791, before me JNO DEARE. Surrogate.

"The foregoing Will being proved, Probate was granted by his Excellency William Patterson Esquire, unto Catalyntje

(XXX. MINNE LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Voorhees, the Executrix in the said Will named, she being first duly sworn well and truly to perform the same, exhibit a true and perfect Inventory and render a just and true account when thereunto lawfully required.

"Given under the Prerogative Seal the day and year aforesaid. BOWES REED. Reg'r."

Had children:

a. Antie, bap. July 22, 1739; d. , in infancy.

b. Minne, bap. Apr. 19, 1741; d. , in infancy.

c. Antie, bap. Feb. 27, 1743; d. ; m. Jacob Hazard, b. ; d. .

d. Minne, bap. May 10, 1747; d. .

e. Maria, bap. Aug. 1, 1751; d. .

f. John, b. ; d. .

g. Peter, b. ; d. Oct. 26, 1789.

He was an officer in the War of the Revolution, being 2d Lieutenant in Captain Conway's Company, 1st Battalion, 1st Establishment Nov. 29, 1775. 1st. Lieutenant ditto Sept. 18, 1776. 1st. Lieutenant in Captain Longstreet's Company, 1st Battalion, 2d Establishment, Nov. 29, 1776. Captain ditto Nov. 1st, 1777. Captain 1st Regiment, Middlesex Co., N. J.

Was killed by Col. Simcoe's men near New Brunswick, Oct. 26, 1779. See Official Register of the Officers and men in the Revolutionary War from New Jersey, by Adjutant-General William S. Stryker, p. 87. He has been confounded by several writers with Capt. John Voorhees, Jr., who was a brother-in-law to Col. John Neilson, of New Brunswick, and whose battalion he was in. See Official Register, supra, p. 416.

(XXX. MINNE LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

h. Garret, b. ; d. .

2. Garret, b. May 13, 1720; d. circa 1785; m. 1st, Neeltje, dau. of Petrus Nevius, of South Branch, Somerset Co., N. J., b. ; d. Dec. 9, 1780; m. 2d, , 1783, Sarah Stoothoff, b. ; d. .
He resided at Middlebush, Somerset Co., N. J.
Had children:

a. Minne, b. Sept. 30, 1745; d. ; m. Catrina . . . . , b. ; d. .
He resided at Neshanic, Somerset Co., N. J.
Had children:

A. Abraham, bap. Feb. 5, 1775; d. .

B. Cornelius, bap. Mar. 16, 1777; d .

C. Maria, bap. Dec. 9, 1779; d. .

D. Minne, bap. June 23, 1781; d. .

b. Roeloff, b. Feb. 11, 1748; d. July 23, 1811; m. Maria Suydam, b. ; d. .
He resided at Six Mile Run, Somerset Co., N. J.
No children.

c. Garret, b. Mar. 4, 1750; d. Oct. 18, 1823; m., Feb. 8, 1776, Matilda, dau. of Rem Ditmars, of Millstone, N. J., b. ; d. Mar. 21, 1837.
He resided first at Middlebush, Somerset Co., N. J., but removed about 1820 to Six Mile Run, Somerset Co., N. J.
Had children:

A. Garret, b. Nov. 22, 1776; d. Mar. 23, 1777.

B. Lena, b. Mar. 11, 1778; d. Jan. 28, 1827; m. Peter P. Voorhees, b. Nov. 26, 1775; d. .
They resided at New Brunswick, N. J.
Had children ..

(XXX. MINNE LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Matilda, bap. Apr. 8, 1798; d. , unmarried.

Elizabeth, bap. Sept. 30, 1804; d. May 12, 1874; m., Jan. 28, 1835, Robert Ormiston Currie (Rev.), b. Oct. 5, 1805; d. Mar. 13, 1868.

Susan, b. ; d. ; m. Andrew B. Frazee, b. ; d. .

Eleanor, bap. Feb. 3, 1811.

C. Nelly, b. May 27, 1780; d. Feb. 18, 1810, unmarried.

D. Jane, b. Sept. 13, 1782; d. Sept. . . , 1845; m., Oct. 27, 1803, Richard Manly, b. ; d. .
They resided at New Brunswick, N. J.
Had children:

Mary Ann Manly, bap. Nov. 11, 1804.

Matilda Manly, bap. Mar. 8, 1807.

John Manly, bap. Sept. 17, 1809.

Ellen Voorhees Manly, b. Feb. 1, 1811.

Garret Voorhees Manly, b. July 29, 1814.

Sarah Elizabeth Manly, bap. Jan. 2, 1817.

Jane Helen Manly, bap. Mar. 29, 1819.

Richard Manly, b. Sept. 5, 1821.

Dinah Voorhees Manly, b. June 7, 1824.

Frances Rebecca Hardenburgh Manly, b. Sept. 6, 1826.

E. Garret, b. Nov. 5, 1784; d. Feb. 24, 1870; m., Sept. 19, 1816, Sarah, dau. of Nathaniel Whitaker and Hannah

Drake, b. Sept. 8, 1792; d. Aug. 8, 1863.
He resided at Mine Brook, Somerset Co., N. J.
Had children:

I. John, b. June 4, 1817; m., Nov. 26, 1853, Sarah A. Dilley, b. Dec. 11, 1824.
He resided at South Branch, Somerset Co., N. J.
Had children:

Helen, b. Feb. 10, 1855; m., June 21, 1883, George W. Scarlett (Rev.), b. .

Edward B., b. June 22, 1856; m., Oct. 18, 1883, Anna A. Ammerman, b. June 2, 1861.

Garret, b. Apr. 25, 1858; d. Sept. 10, 1858.

Lizzie, b. Mar. 24, 1859; m., Oct. 25, 1882, John Scarlett (Rev.), b. .

Matilda, b. June 24, 1861.

Mary, b. May 10, 1863.

Sarah C., b. Sept. 8, 1864.

John, b. Nov. 3, 1867; d. Apr. 14, 1881.

Garretta, b. Dec. 26, 1870.

II. Matilda, b. Oct. 19, 1818; d. Sept. 28, 1851; m., Jan. 8, 1851, Charles Barker, b. .

III. Ann, b. Aug. 12, 1820; d. Feb. 20, 1885; m., Nov. 15, 1849, William Heath, b. June 1, 1817.
Had child:

John Heath, b. Sept, 25, 1856; m., Feb. 8, 1879, Emma J. Fritts.

(XXX. MINNE LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

IV. Hannah, b. Jan. 4, 1823; m., Oct. 28, 1847; James Garretson Kline, b. .
Had children:

Dorothy Kline, b. Nov. 17, 1849; m., Nov. 10, 1870, John J. Powelson.

Garret Voorhees Kline, b. Dec. 10, 1852; d. Nov. 3, 1880.

V. Ellen, b. Jan. 21, 1825; m. 1st, Aug. 14, 1854, John S. Felmley, b. ; d. , 1860; m. 2d, Mar. 4, 1863, Benjamin S. Shoemaker, b. .
Had children:

David Felmley, b. Apr. 24, 1857.

John S. Felmley, b. Feb. 9, 1860.

Lillian Shoemaker, b. Jan. 26, 1864.

Ella Voorhees Shoemaker, b. Oct. 1, 1865.

Garretta Shoemaker, b. Sept. 10, 1867.

Raphael Shoemaker, b. Jan. 17, 1869.

VI. Garret, b. Mar. 20, 1827; m. 1st, Nov. 18, 1857, Margaretta V. Baird, b. May 5, 1836; d. Mar. 2, 1861; m. 2d, Dec. 27, 1865, Jane Quick, b. Feb. 7, 1836; d. Mar. 19, 1874; m. 3d, Dec. 30, 1876, Harriet Everett, b. Jan. 26, 1837.
He resides at Rocky Hill, Somerset Co., N. J.
Had children:

William Baird, b. Aug. 10, 1860.

Abraham Quick, b. Dec. 5, 1869; d. Feb. 27, 1870.

(XXX. Minne Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

VII. Nathaniel Whitaker, b. June 29, 1829; m., Nov. 1, 1854, Naomi Leigh, b. Apr. 4, 1829.
He is a graduate of Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N. J., is a Lawyer, and Cashier of the 1st National Bank of Clinton, N. J.
Had children:

Foster MacGowan, b. Nov. 5, 1856.
He is a graduate of Rutgers College, N. J., is a Lawyer practising his profession at Elizabeth, N. J.

Samuel Leigh, b. Apr. 6, 1858; m., Oct. 22, 1879, Carrie Virginia Aller, b. Jan. 9, 1860.

Nathaniel Whitaker, b. Dec. 4, 1859.
He is a graduate of Rutgers College, also of the Medical Dep't University of Pa.; Resident Physician Blockley Hospital, 1883–4; of Scranton, Pa., 1885.

Edwin Stanton, b. July 4, 1862.

Mary Taylor, b. Aug. 13, 1864.

Elizabeth Kreamer, b. Oct. 21, 1867.

VIII. Samuel Scott, b. June 19, 1831; m., Nov. 13, 1861, Elizabeth McMurtry, b. .
He resides at Mine Brook, N. J.
Had children:

Sallie Whitaker, b. Nov. 6, 1862.

Oscar M., b. Dec. 29, 1864.

Ralph Spencer, b. Oct. 26, 1867.

Garret Scott, b. Dec. 29, 1869.

(XXX. Minne Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

Mary Nutt, b. Apr. 11, 1872.

Charles Pool, b. Apr. 7, 1874.

Ruth Castner, b. Sept. 16, 1879.

IX. Mary, b. Aug. 20, 1833; m., Nov. 19, 1857, William Irving, b. Sept. 27, 1818.
Had children:

Eugene Castner Irving, b. Dec. 13, 1858; d. Mar. 21, 1861.

Ella Sarah Irving, b. Jan. 13, 1862; d. June 13, 1880.

William Edgar Irving, b. Feb. 11, 1865.

Charles Whitaker Irving, b. Jan. 7, 1868.

X. Ruth Elizabeth, b. Sept. 19, 1835; d. Jan. 10, 1879; m. Parmenas Castner, b. .
Had children:

Mabel Voorhees Castner, b. July 13, 1871.

Frank Mason Castner, b. Aug. 30, 1874.

Martha Annin Castner, b. Oct. 1, 1878; d. Aug. 1, 1879.

XI. Ralph, b. Mar. 20, 1838.

F. Dinah, b. May 11, 1787; d. , unmarried.

G. Ann, b. Sept. 24, 1789; d. ; m., Sept. 19, 1816, Samuel W. Scott, b. .
They resided in Yates Co., N. Y.

(XXX. Minne Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

H. John G., b. Jan. 17, 1793; d. Mar. 31, 1859; m. Rebecca Van Derveer, b. June 8, 1796; d. Apr. 1, 1873. He left New Jersey and settled at Fairview, Ills. Had children:

Henry Van Derveer, b. Dec. 13, 1825; m., Feb. 14, 1856, Phebe R. Wyckoff.

Garret, b. Feb. 18, 1827.

Ellen Sutphen, b. July 30, 1828; d. Nov. 18, 1841.

John Calvin, b. Mar. 3, 1830; d. Sept. 27, 1832.

Mathew Van Derveer, b. May 7, 1835; m. . . . McDonald.

Martha Ditmas (twin), b. May 7, 1835; m., June 3, 1868, Peter Vroom Hoagland.

I. Ralph (Hon.), b. June 20, 1796; d. July 25, 1878; m., Nov. 20, 1819, Sarah, dau. of John Van Cleef, b. ; d. .
He resided at Middlebush, Somerset Co., N. J., and was a member of N. J. Legislature in 1837, also at one time Judge of the County Court of Somerset Co., N. J.
Had children:

Van Cleef, b. Oct. 26, 1820; d. Mar. 1, 1861; m. Elizabeth Cortelyou, b. .

Ralph, b. Apr. 13, 1826; d. July 26, 1878; m. 1st, Elizabeth Brokaw, b. ; d. Mar. 26, 1856; m. 2d, Dec. 9, 1857, Anna Brokaw.

J. Maria, b. Oct. 20, 1798; d. ; m. Daniel Polhemus, b. .
They resided first at Middlebush, N. J., and afterwards at Fairview, Ills.

(XXX. Minne Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

d. Ann, b. July 10, 1752; d. May 25, 1817; m., May 3, 1776, Abraham Beekman, b. July 27, 1739; d. May 25, 1817.
They resided at Griggstown, New Jersey.
Had children:

Geraldus Beekman, b. July 12, 1778; d. Feb. 20, 1805, unmarried.

Eleanor Beekman, b. Dec. 17, 1779; d. Nov. 12, 1865; m., Oct. 3, 1805, Jacob Quick, of Ten Mile Run, Somerset Co., N. J.

John A. Beekman, b. Feb. 3, 1782; d. Sept. 21, 1829; m. 1st, Oct. 12, 1808, Johanna Nevius, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Apr. 8, 1816, Alletta Rapalyea, b. ; d. .

Abraham A. Beekman, b. Jan. 13, 1784; d. Aug. 20, 1862; m., Oct. 29, 1809, Matilda Nevius.
They resided at Millstone, N. J.

Ralph Voorhees Beekman, b. Dec. 17, 1785; d. Jan. 30, 1833; m., Oct. 9, 1809, Elizabeth Ten Brook, b. .
He resided at Brooklyn, L. I.

Jacob Beekman, b. Dec. 17, 1787; d. Apr. 7. 1837; m., Feb. 4, 1813, Sarah Garretson.
He resided at Romeo, Mich.

Isaac Beekman, b. Sept. 14, 1790; d. Sept. 10, 1833, unmarried.

Catherine Ann Beekman, b. Aug. 2, 1797; d. Sept. 24, 1828, unmarried.

e. Catryntje, b. Dec. 27, 1754; d. Nov. 26, 1814; m. John Van Doren, of Millstone, N. J., b. ; d. .

f. Peter, b. May 7, 1758; d. Apr. 7, 1833; m. Mary Boice, b. May 4, 1761; d. Dec. 5, 1846.

(XXX. Minne Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

He resided at Middlebush, Somerset Co., N. J.
Had children:

A. Ellen, b. Apr. 2, 1785; d. ; m., Jan. 19, 1809, Isaac S. Miller, b. ; d. .
Had children:

John A. Miller, b. ; d. .
He resided at Newark, N. J.

Ezekiel Miller, b. .
He resided at Champaign, Ill.

B. Syche or Cynthia, b. Jan. 28, 1787; d. July 27, 1833; m. Benjamin Hegeman, b. ; d.
Had children:

Peter Voorhees Hegeman, b. Feb. 28, 1811.

Maria Hegeman, b. Aug. 13, 1815.

Aaron Hegeman, b. .

Jacob Hegeman, b. .

Francis Hegeman, b.

Ellen Hegeman, b. .

Gertrude Hegeman, b. .

C. Sarah, b. Aug. 27, 1789; d. ; m., Jan. 19, 1809, Henry Stoothoff, b. ; d. .

D. John P., b. Dec. 14, 1791; d. Sept. 30, 1867; m. Nov. 16, 1820, Magdelen Garretson, b. Sept. 22, 1800; d. Feb. 25, 1858.
Had children:

Peter J., b. Dec. 9, 1821; m. Nov. 13, 1844, Ann M. Dillts, b. .

(XXX. Minne Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

Helen, b. Feb. 21, 1823.

Henry, b. .

John Newton, b. Jan. 19, 1830; m. 1st, April 2, 1862, Amanda Olcott, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Laura Leach, b. .

Samuel G., b. Oct. 1, 1832; m., Nov. 26, 1857, Jane Brokaw, b. .

William Brownlee (Rev.), b. Mar. 10, 1838; m., June 7, 1864, Eveline Augusta Platt, b. Mar. 2, 1843.

E. Maria, b. May 5, 1795; d. Mar. 28, 1883; m., Aug. 24, 1814, Frederick Van Liew, b. Jan. 30, 1792; d. Aug. 6, 1837.
They resided at Middlebush, N. J.
Had children:

Eliza Ann Van Liew, b. May 20, 1815.

Mary Ellen Van Liew, b. July 4, 1817.

Dennis Van Liew, bap. Apr. 9, 1819.

Cynthia Van Liew, bap. Mar. . . , 1824.

Frederick Van Dyke Van Liew, bap. Jan. 11, 1827.

F. Caroline, b. June 15, 1798; d. ; m. Dennis Hegeman, b. .

G. Garret P. (M.D.), b. Oct. 21, 1800; d. , 1845; m. Cornelia Cruser, b. ; d. .
Had children:

Peter G., b. Feb. 20, 1828.

John, b. Nov. 22, 1829.

(XXX. Minne Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

Symmes Henry, b. July 9, 1831.

Electa Catherine, b. Jan. 2, 1833.

Matilda, b. Mar. 4, 1835.

Cornelia Maria, b. Jan. 16, 1837.

Garret, b. Sept. 8 1838.

Abraham Cruser, b. Oct. 29, 1840.

H. Ann Beekman, b. Feb. 21, 1803; d. July 4, 1824, unmarried.

I. Minna, b. Jan. 10, 1806; m., Apr. 22, 1830, Jemima Suydam, b. Sept. 26, 1808; d. Jan. 8, 1861.
He resides at Batavia, Ill.
Had children:

Peter, b. Feb. 27, 1831; m. 1st, Dec. 13, 1871, Sarah Shendlow, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Mrs. Lydia Armstrong, b. .

Henry, b. Nov. 10, 1832; m., June 21, 1858, Jane Louisa Billings, b. .

William Wirt, b. Nov. 19, 1834; m., Sept. 2, 1866, Mary M. Page, b. .

Martha Maria, b. Aug. 3, 1836.

John P., b. Jan. 27, 1839; m., Mar. 17, 1867, Belle E. Hall, b. .

Charles, b. Dec. 18, 1840; d. , 1851.

George, b. Feb. 15, 1843; m. Ellen Page, b. .

Isaac Miller, b. Aug. 30, 1845; m., Apr. 20, 1868, Ida Thomas, b. .

(XXX. Minne Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

Caroline, b. Nov. 25, 1847; m., Nov. 6, 1865, W. H. Wyckoff, b. .

Cornelia, b. Mar. 11, 1850; d. , 1851.

g. Neeltje, bap. Nov. 23, 1760; d. ; m. Brogun Van Doren, of Pluckamin, N. J., b. ; d. .
Had children:

William Van Doren, bap. Mar. 20, 1785.

Neeltje Van Doren, bap. Sept. 29, 1788.

Garret Van Doren, bap. Jan. 30, 1791.

Peter Van Doren, bap. Sept. 6, 1795.

Catherine Van Doren, b. , 1798.

Ann Van Doren, bap. Nov. 29, 1801.

h. Catalina, b. May 21, 1764; d. ; m. John Van Doren, of Millstone, N. J.

3. Minne, bap. Nov. 25, 1722; d. (Will proved Apr. 20, 1780); m. Mary . . . . , b. ; d. .
He resided in Hillsborough Township, Somerset Co., N. J. His Will, dated June 7, 1779, proved Apr. 20, 1780, recorded in the Office of the Secretary of State of New Jersey in Liber 21, p. 124, is as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen. This seventh day of June in the year 1779, I, Minne Voorhees of Hillsborough, in the County of Somerset and State of New Jersey, Yeoman being weak in body but perfect in mind and memory—thanks be given to God therefor—calling to mind the mortality of my body, and that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and constitute this my last Will and Testament, viz, I commit my Soul into the hands of Almighty God who gave it, and as touching my body I will that it be buried in a decent and christianlike manner according to the discretion of my

Executors, not doubting I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God at the General Resurrection, and as touching the worldly estate it has pleased God to bless me with, I give and devise in manner following. Imprimis, I will that all my just debts and funeral charges be paid out of my moveable estate. Secondly, I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Mary Voorhees a fourth part of my estate both real and personal in lieu of her dower or right of thirds, as also all the household furniture she brought me at our marriage or after—provided she should not be delivered of a son or sons, or a daughter or daughters at a reasonable time after my decease, in such case she is to share with my children, all share and share alike—But in case one or more of my children should die she is to have no more than a fourth part of my estate both real and personal in lieu of her dower or right of thirds. I also give her the priviledge of living in the house we now live in, as also the use and income of the farm or land we now possess, for the benefit and use of bringing up my children, during the time she remains my widow. But in case she gets married again, then my estate both real and personal is to be sold and she is to have her share as above ordered; But in case she does not get married again and the majority of my Executors should think it most advantageous for the use of my children to have my lands sold and my personal estate also, then they are hereby empowered to dispose of the same for the use and benefit of my wife and children. Unto my eldest son Garret Voorhees I give Ten pounds lawful money of New Jersey as his birthright, the remainder of my estate both real and personal and which is not willed away as above unto my wife Mary Voorhees, I give and bequeath unto him and his brother and sister, Arnoldus and Neeltie Voorhees, and in case there should be any more, for each share and share alike, the lands to be sold as above ordered, and in case any of them should die without lawful issue, then his or her share to be equally divided between brothers and sisters, and in case all my children should die without leaving lawful issue then their share is to go to my brothers and sisters children, each share and share alike. Lastly, I do appoint my beloved wife Mary Voorhees Executrix, and my beloved brother

(XXX. Minne Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

Roelof Voorhees and my beloved brother-in-law Johannes Van Harlingen, Executors of this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all former Wills by me made and declaring this to be my last Will and Testament.

MINNE VOORHEES. [L.S.]

"Signed, sealed, published and declared by the Testator Minne Voorhees to be his last Will and Testament in the presence of us who subscribed our names as witnesses.

"Richard Hall, Hermanus Hoagland, Christopher Hoagland.

"Richard Hall, Hermanus Hoagland, two of the witnesses to the within Will being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, do depose and say that they saw the Testator therein named sign and seal the same and heard him publish, pronounce and declare the within writing to be his last Will and Testament and that at the doing thereof the said Testator was of sound and disposing mind and memory as far as they know and as they verily believe, and that Christopher Hoagland the other subscribing evidence was present at the same time and signed his name as witness to the said Will together with us in the presence of the Testator. Sworn at New Brunswick, the Twentieth day of April 1780, before me,

ROBERT HUDE. Surrogate.

"The foregoing Will being proved, Probate was granted by His Excellency Governor Livingston unto Mary Voorhees, Executrix, and Roelof Voorhees, Johannis Van Harlingen, Executors in said Will named, first having been duly sworn well and truly to perform the same, exhibit a true and perfect Inventory and render a just and true account when thereunto lawfully required.

"Given under the prerogative Seal the day and year aforesaid. BOWES REED. Reg'r."

Had children:

a. Minne, bap. Dec. 25, 1744; d. .

b. Johanna, bap. Dec. 14, 1746; d. .

c. Abraham, bap. Feb. 10, 1751; d. , in infancy.

(XXX. MINNE LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

d. Abraham, bap. May 13, 1753; d. .

e. Ann Maria, bap. July 20, 1755; d. .

f. Maria, bap. Dec. 2, 1759; d. .

g. Gerrit, bap. Aug. 23, 1772; d. .

h. Arnoldus, b. , 1774; d. Nov. . . , 1840; m. Eleanor Hunt, b. ; d. .
He was a merchant and resided in New York City.
Had children:

A. James Hunt, b. Dec. 13, 1803; d. Dec. 12, 1840; m., Apr. 15, 1828, Louisa Matilda Whittemore, b. ; d. .
Had children:

Anna Shelden, b. Mar. 18, 1829; m. Capt. . . . Borden, b. .

Ellen Eliza, b. Jan. 9, 1831; m. . . . . Freeman, b. .

Catherine Louisa, b. Dec. 25, 1832; d. , in infancy.

James Reed, b. May 1, 1835.

Catherine Louisa, b. May 1, 1837.

Julia Waterbury, b. Mar. 20, 1839.

Mary Jane Bement, b. July 20, 1842.

B. Henry Van Harlingen, b. Feb. 26, 1805; d. Oct. 21, 1877; m., Dec. 21, 1840, Fannie Armstrong, b. Apr. 5, 1822.
He resided at Mobile, Ala., and was Belgian Consul there for twenty-one years.
Had children:

(XXX. Minne Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

Fannie Eleanor, b. , 1850; d. , 1857.

Henry Van Harlingen, b. June 4, 1863.

Katie Tarleton, b. .

C. Catherine, b. Apr. 24, 1806; d. ; m. 1st, July 9, 1825, Benjamin H. N. Haight, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Oct. 15, 1833, Joel Stevens, of Charleston, S. C., b. .
Had child:

Eleanor Haight, b. ; m. Frank Betts.

D. Maria, b. June 26, 1808; d. Mar. 13, 1888; m., May 27, 1826, John C. Winans, of New York City, b. ; d. .
Had children:

Anthony W. Winans, b. .

Horatio N. Winans, b. .

Henry Winans, b. .

William Winans, b. .

Anna Winans, b. ; m. William Adamson (Rev.).

i. Nelly, bap. Feb. 16, 1777; d. .

4. Johannes, bap. Mar. 28, 1725; d. ; m. Femmetje Vanderveer, b. ; d. .
He resided in the vicinity of New Brunswick, N. J., where all his children were baptized.
Had children:

a. Minne, b. Feb. 25, 1754; d. Aug. 3, 1794, unmarried.
He was an officer in the war of the Revolution, being

(XXX. MINNE LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

assistant Commissary in General Hospital, Continental Army, Apr. 19, 1777; Commissary ditto, Aug. 5, 1777; also Captain and Quartermaster in Quartermaster General's Department. He is buried in the Churchyard of the 1st Dutch Church of New Brunswick, N. J.

b. Elizabeth, bap. May 2, 1756; d. .

c. Tunis, bap. June 25, 1758; d. .

d. Antie, bap. Aug. 9, 1761; d. .

e. Johannes, bap. Dec. 25, 1763; d. , in infancy.

f. Altie, bap. Apr. 27, 1766; d. .

g. Catrina, bap. Jan. 22, 1769; d. .

h. Johannes, bap. Nov. 3, 1771; d. .

5. Elizabeth, b. ; d. ; m. Martin Roelofse Schenck, b. ; d. .

6. Abraham, b. Sept. 16, 1730; d. ; m, Maria, dau. of Jacob Van Doren, b. Oct. 29, 1735; d. .
He was of Neshanic, N. J., in 1752; of Millstone, N. J., in 1766, and about 1792 removed to Reading, Ohio.
Had children:

a. Minne, b. Feb. 18, 1753; d. , in infancy.

b. Maria, b. Jan. 3, 1755; d. ; m. . . . . Hulick, of Jefferson Co., Ind., b. ; d. .

c. Anna, b. Feb. 24, 1757; d. ; m. John Rynearson, b. ; d. .

d. Abraham, b. Apr. 2, 1759; d. ; m. Bridget Spader, b. ; d. .

(XXX. MINNE LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Had children :

A. Maria, b. Aug. 18, 1785 ; d. Feb. 1, 1878 ; m., June 29, 1806, John Humes, b. .

B. Abraham, b ; d. Sept. 22, 1830.

C. William, b. ; d. , 1812.

D. Sallie, b. ; d. .

E. Ann, b. July 6, 1793 ; d. Aug. 2, 1828 ; m. Isaac Brecount, b. . .

F. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 28, 1798 ; d. Dec. 6, 1869 ; m. 1st,
. . . . Heald, b. ; d. ; m. 2d,
. . . . Cortelyou, b. ; d. ; m. 3d,
. . . . Burkhalter, b. .

G. John, b. June . . , 1800 ; d. Mar. 25, 1874 ; m., Jan. 15, 1828, Harriet Sayre, b. ; d. Nov. 25, 1847.
Had children :

Lewis, b. Nov. 20, 1829 ; d. Sept. 23, 1847.

Mary, b. Feb. 6, 1832.

Abraham, b. Apr. 29, 1835.

Benjamin, b. Nov. 15, 1838.

Catherine, b. Feb. 23, 1841 ; d. Mar. 3, 1845.

H. Peter, b. .

e. Minne, bap. July 19, 1761 ; d. .
He resided at Urbana, Ohio.

f. Garret, b. June 9, 1763 ; d. Dec. 14, 1861 ; m. 1st, Jan. 15, 1790,

(XXX. MINNE LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Cornelia Parsell, b. May 25, 1767; d. Apr. 6, 1804; m. 2d, Jerusha Rugg, b. circa 1776; d. .
He left New Jersey and settled at Reading, Ohio, in 1791, preceding his father.
Had children:

A. Polly, b. Nov. 1, 1790; d. ; m., circa 1810, George McCormack, b. ; d. .
Had child:

John McCormack, b. circa 1812.

B. Cornelia, b. May 26, 1792; d. , 1844; m., Apr. 5, 1810, Thomas Hanna, b. Nov. 17, 1780.

C. Abraham, b. Aug. 26, 1793; d. Aug. 19, 1794.

D. Hester, b. Dec. 31, 1794; d. ; m. Jacob Smith, of Cleaveland, Clayton Co., Ind.

E. Richard, b. Jan. 2, 1796; d. Jan. . . , 1884; m. Ruth Pendery, b. .

F. Jacob, b. Mar. 16, 1797; d. July 18, 1849; m. Susan Tucker, b. ; d. July 23, 1845.

G. Garret, b. July 12, 1801; d. , in infancy.

H. Nelly, b. Feb. 12, 1804; d. .

I. Joseph, b. Feb 2, 1815; m., Mar. 10, 1840, Sarah Rynearson, b. .
He resided at Kickapoo, Peoria, Ill.
Had children:

Garret Harvey, b. Jan. 3, 1841; m., Apr. 19, 1865, Emily Cook, b. .

John Rynearson, b. Mar. 23, 1843; d. Feb. 23, 1845.

(XXX. Minne Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

Jerusha R., b. Sept. 24, 1845 ; d. Mar. 24, 1847.

Laura Ann, b. July 1, 1848 ; d. Mar. 9, 1849.

William Mitchell, b. July 11, 1851.

Algernon Sidney, b. Jan. 28, 1854 ; d. Sept. 8, 1856.

Martha Ann, b. May 20, 1856 ; d. Oct. 16, 1858.

Elizabeth, b. Sept. 30, 1858 ; d. Nov. 24, 1858.

Joseph E., b. Nov. 5, 1859 ; d. Apr. 4, 1860.

Maria Hulick, b. Jan. 20, 1862 ; d. Mar. 4, 1862.

Charles Edward, b. Mar. 8, 1863 ; d. Aug. 17, 1863.

J. Garret, b. July 6, 1816 ; d. Sept. 17, 1844.

K. Harvey, b. Aug. 22, 1819.
He resides at Reading, Ohio.

g. Caty, b. Aug. 23, 1768 ; d. ; m. . . . . Johnson, of Buffalo, N. Y.

h. Nelly, b. Mar. 22, 1770 ; d. ; m. Thomas Higgins, b. ; d. .

i. Jacob, b. Oct. 7, 1777 ; d. ; m., Apr. 5, 1810, Isabella Pendery, b. May 1, 1789 ; d. .
He resided at Reading, Ohio.
Had children ·

Mary, b. Feb. 18, 1811 ; m., Apr. 19, 1831, Robert L Blair, b. .

Abraham, b. July 4, 1812 ; m., Jan. 26, 1836, Sophronia Holcomb, b. .

(XXX. MINNE LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Mary Ann, b. Nov. 25, 1814; m., Feb. 23, 1836, James P. Watson, b. .

James, b. Dec. 14, 1815; d. May 9, 1816.

Ralph, b. Feb. 25, 1817; d. , unmarried.

Belinda, b. Mar. 1, 1819; m., May 8, 1838, Lebue Marshall, b. .

Jacob, b. Nov. 17, 1820.

William, b. Jan. 27, 1823.

John, b. Jan. 3, 1825; d. , 1826.

7. Catherine, b. ; d. ; m. Johannes Van Harlingen, b. ; d. .

8. Roelof, b. ; d. .

XXXI. Abraham Lucasse Van Voorhees, child of Lucas Stevense Van Voorhees and Jannetje Minnes, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.
b. ; d. ; m. Neeltje, dau. of Jacques Cortelyou, of New Utrecht, L. I., b. July 18, 1703; d. .
He left Flatlands, L. I., and settled at South Middlebush, Somerset Co., N. J., on a farm of 300 acres, purchased Mar. 4, 1726, from Jacques Cortelyou, of New Utrecht, L. I., for 475 pounds sterling.
Had children:

1. Lucas, b. ; d. ; m. Neeltje . . . . , b. ; d. .
He resided in the vicinity of Six Mile Run, Somerset Co., N. J., where all his children were baptized.
Had children:

a. Antie, bap. Oct. 22, 1743; d. , in infancy.

b. Jannetje, bap. Nov. 18, 1750; d. .

c. Neeltje, bap. Jan. 1, 1753; d. .

d. Abraham, bap. Mar. 30, 1755; d. .

e. Anna, bap. Aug. 21, 1757; d. .

f. Teunis, bap. Apr. 13, 1760; d. , in infancy.

g. Lucas, bap. July 18, 1762; d. .

h. Teunis, bap. Jan. 24, 1768; d. .

i. Lucy, b. ; d. ; m. Peter Quick, b. ; d. .
They resided at Ten Mile Run, Somerset Co., N. J.
Had children:

Eliza Ann Quick, b. Jan. 28, 1806.

Roelof Voorhees Quick, bap. Apr. 28, 1811.

Maria Quick, b. Jan. 24, 1814.

Margaret Quick, bap. Nov. 23, 1817.

Jacob Quick, b. May . . , 1826.

2. Abraham, b. ; d. ; m. 1st, Geertie . . . . , b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Maria . . . . , b. ; d. .
He resided in the vicinity of Six Mile Run, Somerset Co., N. J., where all his children were baptized.
Had children:

a. Lucas, b. May 2, 1753; d. Aug. 24, 1812; m., Nov. 16, 1775, Johannah Dumont, b. June 2, 1758; d. Feb. 25, 1840.
He resided at Rocky Hill, Somerset Co., N. J.

(XXXI. ABRAHAM LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Had children:

A. Abraham, b. Aug. 18, 1779; d. Oct. 20, 1805; m., Sept. . . , 1800, Ann Garrison, b. ; d. .
Had children:

Johannah Stoothoff, bap. May 10, 1801.

Catherine Ann, bap. Oct. 13, 1805.

B. Peter, b. Feb. 2, 1781; d. Mar. 17, 1847; m., Aug. 21, 1804, Eva, dau. of Stephen Voorhees, of Gravesend, L. I., b. Sept. 10, 1778; d. May 2, 1858.
Had children:

I. Johannah, b. Nov. 3, 1805; d. Oct. . . , 1862; m. Minna Cortelyou, b. .
Had child:

William Henry Cortelyou, b. Nov. 12, 1826.

II. Phebe, b. Aug. 30, 1807; d. , 1813.

III. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 30, 1807 (twin); d. , 1813.

IV. Stephen, b. Feb. 3, 1810; d. , 1813.

V. Syche Ann, b. Jan. 3, 1812; d. , 1813.

VI. Gitty Jane, b. May 14, 1814; m. John Voorhees, b. .

VII. Stephen, b. Sept. 16, 1816; m., May 28, 1845, Hannah C. Corwin, b. .
He resided at New Brunswick, N. J.
Had children:

1. Eliza Evans, b. Apr. 15, 1846; m., Sept. 20, 1864, Samuel Van Angelen, b. .

(XXXI. Abraham Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

Had children:

Mary S. Van Angelen, b. Mar. 6, 1868.

Anna S. Van Angelen, b. Apr. 16, 1872.

Sadie V. Van Angelen, b. Jan. 2, 1874.

Evanna C. Van Angelen, b. Oct. 13, 1876.

Chalmers Easton Van Angelen, b. Nov. 21, 1882.

2. Sarah Stoothoff, b. Feb. 6, 1848; m. 1st, July 26, 1870, Frederick Cox, b. ; d. Nov. 30, 1879; m. 2d, , 1882, Henry Garretson, b. ; d. Apr. . . , 1883.
No children.

3. Charles De Mund, b. June 17, 1850; d. Oct. 29, 1882; m., Nov. 11, 1875, Emma L. Stewart, b. .
Had children:

Charles Stewart, Aug. 22, 1876.

George Becks, b. Aug. 15, 1880.

4. Harvey Corwin, b. Dec. 2, 1851; m., Oct. 24, 1876, Anna A. Kellam, b. .
Had children:

Wallace, b. .

Stephen, b. .

Cora, b. .

5. John Francis, b. Nov. 18, 1853.

(XXXI. Abraham Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

6. Peter Vanderventer, b. May 24, 1857; d. Mar. 22, 1882.

7. Evanna Gertrude, b. Apr. 14, 1859; m., Nov. 3, 1880, John V. Van Doren, b. .

8. Richard Steele, b. Aug. 2, 1862.

9. Schuyler Clark, b. Apr. 25, 1867; d. May 2, 1870.

VIII. John, b. Dec. 21, 1818; d. Jan. 7, 1822.

IX. Phebe Ann, b. Feb. 23, 1821; m. William Meserole, b. .

C. Lucas, bap. Apr. 20, 1783; d. ; m. 1st, Oct. 7, 1802, Sarah Stevens, b. ; d. Feb. 11, 1804; m. 2d, Feb. 5, 1805, Jane Voorhees, b. .
Had children:

John, b. Mar. 6, 1808.

Abraham, b. June 7, 1810.

D. Adrianna, b. Aug. 22, 1787; d. June 2, 1854; m., Aug. 26, 1804, John S. Voorhees, of Gravesend, L. I., b. Oct. 8, 1780; d. Feb. 23, 1862.
Had children:

Stephen L., b. Aug. 27, 1808; d. Feb. 20, 1853.

Lucas, J., b. Apr. 20, 1809; d. Jan. 21, 1879; m., Dec. 17, 1829, Gitty Suydam, b. Nov. 19, 1808; d. May 15, 1877.

Peter Dumont, b. Mar. 8, 1823; d. Mar. 10, 1876; m. 1st, Jan. 28, 1843, Margaret A. Sutphen, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Ellen Stillwell, b. .

(XXXI. Abraham Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

E. Isaac L., b. Mar. 22, 1793; d. Oct. 26, 1867; m., June 5, 1813, Abigail (his cousin), dau. of Isaac I. Voorhees, b. ; d. Aug. 1, 1867.
He resided near Six Mile Run, Somerset Co., N. J.
Had children:

I. Lucas, b. May 12, 1814.

II. John, b. Dec. 6, 1815.

III. Abraham, b. Sept. 18, 1817; m. 1st, Jane Jarvis, b. ; d. Apr. 8, 1875; m. 2d, Mattie J. Van Nostrand, b.
He resides at New Brunswick, N. J.
Had children:

Williard Penfield, b. .

Howard Crosby, b. .

Florence Elliott, b. .

IV. Sarah Ann, b. Sept. 12, 1819; d. May 8, 1854; m., Nov. 8, 1837, Cornelius Gulic, b. .
Had child:

Sarah Maria Gulic, b. Mar. 14, 1841.

V. Isaac, b. July 8, 1821.

VI. Johannah Dumont, b. May 3, 1823; d. in infancy.

VII. Peter, b. Sept. 5, 1825.

VIII. Jane Vanderveer, b. Oct. 13, 1827; d. Jan. 14, 1856; m., Apr. 7, 1847, William Williamson, b. .
Had children:

Amelia Ann Williamson, b. Apr. 19, 1848.

(XXXI. Abraham Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

Henrietta Williamson, bap. May 3. 1852.

Peter Williamson, bap. June 18, . . .

IX. William Dumont, b. July 22, 1829.

X. Johannah, b. Nov. 28, 1831 ; m., Oct. 10, 1850, Garret Garretson, b. .

XI. Maria, b. Mar. 7, 1834 ; m. Jacob Veghte, b. .
Had children :

Daniel Webster Veghte, b. Mar. 12, 1853.

Isaac Newton Veghte, b. Jan. 10, 1858.

Matilda Veghte, b. Nov. 6, 1859.

Ferdinand Wilson Veghte, b. Dec. 4, 1863.

Harvey Milton Veghte, b. Feb. 28, 1867.

Leanna May Veghte, bap. May 24, 1871.

Ann Wilson Veghte, bap. July 19, 1875.

XII. Matilda, b. Dec. 3, 1836; m., Feb. 16, 1870, Garret Garrettson (her brother-in-law), b. .

XIII. Emma, b. ; m., Oct. 20, 1858, John Garrettson, b. .
Had children :

John Garrettson, b. Aug. 6, 1860.

Isaac Voorhees Garrettson, b. June 9, 1862.

Annie Corwin Garrettson, b. Nov. 22, 1864.

(XXXI. Abraham Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

Mary Emma Garrettson, b. Oct. 7, 1866.

Matilda Voorhees Garrettson, b. Apr. 10, 1868.

F. Charity, b. Oct. 2, 1795; d. May 18, 1838; m., July 3, 1814, Hezekiah Mount, b. .

G. Johannah, bap. Dec. 14, 1803.

b. Abraham, b. May 2, 1753 (twin with Lucas); d. ; m. Willempie Wyckoff (widow of . . . . Cozine), b. ; d. .
He resided at Lebanon, Hunterdon Co., N. J.
Had children:

A. Abraham, bap. Sept. 16, 1781; d. ; m. Margaret Wyckoff, b. ; d. .
Had child:

Sarah Van Cleaf Wyckoff, b. Feb. 4, 1806.

B. Geertie, bap. Feb. 6, 1785; d. ; m. Andrew Cregier, b. .

C. Luke, b. Dec. 5, 1787; d. May 8, 1868; m., June 15, 1806, Ann Emery, b. Nov. 27, 1789; d. Jan, 4, 1870.
Had children:

I. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 21, 1807; d. , in infancy.

II. Abraham L., b. Dec. 3, 1808; d. Sept. 1, 1878; m., Sept. 30, 1826, Catherine Rockafellar, b. Apr. 1, 1808.
Had children:

Lucas A., b. June 17, 1827; m. Catherine Cregier, b. .

David, b. Apr. 29, 1829; d. Apr. 30, 1829.

(XXXI. ABRAHAM LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Henry R., b. Mar. 23, 1830; m. 1st, Mary A. Cole, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Margaret Rulefson, b. ; d. ; m. 3d, Ann . . . . , widow of . . . . Reed, b. .

Peter, b. Mar. 23, 1832; m. Hannah Hoffman, b. .

Jacob R., b. June 26, 1837.

Ann Elizabeth, b. Apr. 26, 1839; m. Eliphalet Duffard, b. .

Sarah Catherine, b. Sept. 12, 1841; m. . . . . Reed, (M.D.), b. .

Rebecca Jane, b. Sept. 26, 1844; m. Charles Skillman, b. .

Althea, b. Sept. 22, 1847; d. Jan. 8. 1848.

III. Peter E., b. Nov. 23, 1810; d. Oct. 16, 1872; m., June 26, 1833, Rebecca Wyckoff, b. Feb. 5, 1815. Had children:

1. John Newton, b. Mar. 3, 1835; m. 1st, Dec. 8, 1857, Ellen Lodge, b. ; d. Aug. 23, 1863; m. 2d, Sept. 21, 1865, Hannah M. Lodge, b. .
He resides at Flemington, Hunterdon Co., N. J., and is an Attorney and Counsellor-at-Law.
Had children:

Anna Rebecca, b. July 21, 1859; m., Feb. 9, 1881, William A Cotter, b. .

Henry M., b. Sept. 29, 1861.

(XXXI. Abraham Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

2. Henry Martin, b. July 4, 1840; m. Lillian Elliott, b. .

IV. Charity, b. Feb. 21, 1813; d. , in infancy.

V. Elias W., b. June 14, 1815; m. Jane Brokaw, b. .
Had children:

Oscar, b. .

Lorin, b. .

William, b.

Catherine, b. .

Emma, b. .

Jane, b. .

Sarah, b. .

VI. Catherine Ann, b. Feb. 10, 1818; m., Nov. 23, 1836, Asa Sharp, b. .
Had children:

Caroline Sharp, b. .

Mary Ann Sharp, b. .

David Sharp, b. .

Rebecca Sharp, b. .

Frances Sharp, b. .

Augusta Sharp, b.

John Sharp, b. .

(XXXI. Abraham Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

Catherine Sharp, b. .

VII. Willempie, b. Nov. 11, 1820; m. Baltus Melick, b. .
Had children:

Luke Melick, b. .

Gilbert Melick, b. .

Susan Melick, b. .

VIII. Sarah Mary, b. Aug. 12, 1823; m., Jacob Stiger, b. .
Had children:

Madaline Stiger, b. .

Elias Stiger, b. .

IX. Luke, b. May 3, 1826; m., Oct. 28, 1846, Catherine Gearhart, b. Jan. 15, 1825.
Had child:

Louise, b. May 12, 1849; d. Oct. 16, 1874; m., Jan. 16, 1872, George H. Price, b. Dec. 20, 1850.

X. John E., b. Nov. 24, 1828; m. Lydia Hoffman, b. .
Had children:

Ella, b. .

Ida, b. .

D. Sarah, bap. May 3, 1790; m. Abraham Waldron, b. .

E. Elias Wyckoff, bap. Jan. 15, 1792; m. Mary Wyckoff, b. .

(XXXI. Abraham Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

Had children:

Peter Schamp, b. Mar. 18, 1814.

Willempie Ann, b. July 31, 1817.

F. Willempie, b. Apr. . . , 1795; m. Peter P. Schamp, b. .
Had children:

Peter Schamp, b. Mar. 1, 1815.

Abraham Schamp, b. Apr. 21, 1818.

John Schamp, b. June 7, 1821.

G. Elizabeth, b. ; m. Henry Yorks, b. .

c. Isaac, bap. Aug. 17, 1755; d. ; m. Jane Vanderveer, b. ; d. .
He resided in the vicinity of Harlingen, Somerset Co., N. J.
Had children:

A. John, bap. Oct. 14, 1781; d. (supposed), in infancy.

B. Geertie, b. ; d. ; m., Dec. 24, 1799, George Ditmas, b. ; d. .
They removed to the "Lake Country," New York State.
Had children:

Mary Ditmas, b. Jan. 8, 1800.

Jennie Ditmas, b. Feb. 7, 1803.

Johannes Ditmas, b. Aug. 11, 1805.

Sarah Ditmas, b. Sept. 5, 1807.

Letty Ditmas, b. Oct. 31, 1810.

(XXXI. Abraham Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

Isaac Voorhees Ditmas, b. June 20, 1813.

Gitty Ann Ditmas, b. Aug. 28, 1815.

Ellen Terhune Ditmas, b. July 19, 1818.

C. Syche, bap. May 16, 1784; d. ; m. Nicholas Ditmas, b. .
They removed to the "Lake Country," New York State.

D. Nelly, bap. Nov. 5, 1786; d. ; m. Cornelius Hoagland, b. ; d. .
Had children:

Isaac Voorhees Hoagland, b. Mar. 21, 1806.

Cornelius Wyckoff Hoagland, b. Jan. 8, 1808.

James Vanderveer Hoagland, b. May 21, 1810.

Jane Hoagland, b. Mar. 13, 1815.

Albert Hoagland, b. Oct. 26, 1825.

E. Abraham, bap. Sept. 7, 1789; d. ; m. Maria Voorhees, b. Dec. . . , 1792; d. Mar. . . , 1875.
Had children:

Jacques, b. Jan. 29, 1813.

Isaac, b. June 17, 1815.

Sarah Ellen, b. Oct. 27, 1817.

Simon Peter, b. ; m. . . . . Gulic, b. .

Levi Chamberlain, b. Sept. 1, 1827.

Alletta Maria, b. .

(XXXI. Abraham Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

F. James Vanderveer, bap. Sept. . . , 1791; d. Jan. 18, 1850; m., July 7, 1810, Sarah Van Arsdale, b. Mar. 7, 1790. Had children:

I. Christopher V. A., b. Feb. 23, 1811; m., Feb. 28, 1832, Catherine Covert, b. . Had children:

John C., b. Jan. 11, 1833; m. Annie Hutcheson, b. .

Sarah Dumont, b. June 2, 1836; m. Daniel Dobbs, b. .

James V. D., b. Mar. 7, 183– ; m., Nov. 9, 1861, Sarah Vactor.

Jane Vanderveer, bap. July 29, 1838.

Christopher V. A., b. Oct. 23, 1839.

Anna Gertrude, b. Oct. 27, 1842.

Ellen, b. ; m. Abraham Apgar, b. .

II. James Vanderveer, b. Dec. 10, 1812; m., Sept. 28, 1837, Ellen Brokaw, b. . He resided at Millstone, N. J. Had children:

David, b. May 27, 1840; m. Mary Vreeland, b. .

Mary, b. July 9, 1842; m. William Hall, b. .

John, b, Oct. 13, 1844; m., Nov. 9, 1879, Elizabeth G. Van Kirk, b. .

(XXXI. ABRAHAM LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Sarah, b. ; m. Isaac C. Van Cleef, b. .

III. Abraham, b. Dec. 20, 1815 ; m. Sept. 26, 1839, Phebe Staats, b. .
Had children :

John Staats, b. Mar. 28, 1844.

Sarah Jane, b. ; m. Abraham Smith, b. .

IV. John Dumont, b. Oct. 3, 1818.
He resided in Ills.

V. Sarah Alletta, b. Dec. 6, 1821 ; m. Victor Dolliver, b. .
Had child :

Annie Dolliver, b. .

VI. Jacob, b. May 25, 1825 ; m., Dec. 28, 1848, Elizabeth Peterson, b. May . . , 1828.
Had children :

Mary Cornelia, b. .

Sarah Ann, b. .

Susan Melissa, b. .

Annie Jane, b. .

VII. Jane Ann, b. May 14, 1827 ; m. John Van Doren, b. .
No children.

VIII. Peter Van Arsdale, b. June 14, 1829 ; m. Elizabeth Van Arsdale, b. .
He resided in Ills.

(XXXI. ABRAHAM LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

G. Beleche (Isabella), bap. Oct. 5, 1794.

H. Isaac, b. Sept. 13, 1797; d. ; m. Mary Cox, b. ; d. .
He resided at Neshanic, Somerset Co., N. J.
Had child:

John I., b. Feb. 27, 1818; m., Feb. 13, 1840, Gertrude Ann Hummer, b. ; d. May . . , 1860.
Had child:

James, b. May . . , 1841; d. , unmarried.

I. Jannetje, b. Aug. 18, 1800; m., Feb. 2, 1820, John Hoagland, b. .

J. Mary, b. Mar. 9, 1803; m. John Gulick, b. .

K. Jacob, b. Sept. 11, 1808; d. Oct. 2, 1872; m., Nov. 2, 1827, Jane Stryker, b. Feb. 2, 1806; d. Jan. 31, 1881.
He resided at Fairview, Ills.
Had children:

I. Mary Adeline, b. Feb. 18, 1829; d. Feb. 21, 1847; m., May 31, 1845, Joseph Ashton, b. .
Had child:

Mary Adeline Ashton, b. Dec. 3, 1846; d. Aug. 13, 1847.

II. Sarah Van Arsdale, b. July 11, 1831; d. Apr. 21, 1834.

III. Abram, b. Mar. 25, 1833; d. Sept. 22, 1884; m. 1st, Dec. 22, 1853, Alice A. Van Arsdale, b. ; d. Dec. 10, 1872; m. 2d, Sept. 10, 1874, Martha Hartough, b. .
Had children:

Peter Beekman, b. Apr. 15, 1855.

(XXXI. ABRAHAM LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Mary Jane, b. Mar. 8, 1857; d. Sept. 9, 1884.

Jacob, b. Nov. 2, 1858; d. Aug. 10, 1860.

Martin Luther, b. May 30, 1863; d. July 6, 1863.

Willis, b. Nov. 20, 1864.

Frederick R., b. Dec. 5, 1866.

Louie Oakford, b. July 30, 1875.

Alice, b. July 15, 1879.

IV. John, b. July 25, 1836; m., Dec. 23, 1858, Naomi Schenck, b. Apr. 20, 1840.
He resides at Fairview, Ills.
Had children:

Belle, b. Oct. 7, 1861; d. May 5, 1873.

Addie Ashton, b. July 13, 1866; d. Oct. 28, 1876.

Mabel S., b. Nov. 4, 1875.

L. Abigail, b. ; d. Aug. 1, 1867; m., June 5, 1813, Isaac L. Voorhees (her cousin), b. Mar. 22, 1793; d. Oct. 26, 1867.
For children see Isaac L. Voorhees supra.

d. Minne, bap. July 19, 1760; d. , 1809; m. Abigail Vandeveer, b. ; d. .
Had children:

A. John M., b. ; d. ; m. Sarah Schenck, b. ; d. .
He removed to New York State but after the death of his wife he returned to New Jersey where he died.
Had children:

(XXXI. Abraham Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

Minnah, b. .

Sarah Ann, b. .

B. Mary, b. ; d. ; m. Henry Cortelyou, b. ; d. .
They resided at Ten Mile Run, Somerset Co., N. J.

C. Syche, b. ; d. ; m. John Provoost, b. ; d. .
Had children :

Minne Voorhees Provoost, b. Feb. 1, 1816.

Maria Provoost, b. Dec. 1, 1823.

Sarah Provoost, b. Nov. 2, 1829.

Abraham Provoost, b. Nov. 12, 1832.

Henry Provoost, b. May 8, 1837.

e. Jacob, b. ; d. ; m., Oct. 27, 1785, Lammetie Simonson, b. ; d. .
He resided at Peapack, Somerset Co., N. J.
Had children :

A. Abram, b. Jan. 30, 1787; d. ; m. Ellen Thorpe, b. ; d. .

B. John, b. Dec. 21, 1788; d. ; m., Jan. 29, 1809, Elizabeth Powelson, b. ; d. .
He removed from New Jersey to Cincinnati, Ohio.
Had child :

Maria Magdelen, b. July 26, 1811.

C. Jacob, b. June 27, 1791; m., Oct. 3, 1812, Rachel Powelson, b. .
He removed to Pontiac, Michigan.

(XXXI. ABRAHAM LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Had children :

Eliza, b. July 6, 1813.

Harriet Newell, b. July 9, 1815.

Margaret, b. Apr. 18, 1818.

Catherine Ann, b. Sept. 11, 1820.

D. Isaac, b. Feb. 11, 1794 ; m., Feb. 12, 1822, Ann Dumont, b. .
He resided at Millstone, Somerset Co., N. J.

E. Magdelena, b. Dec. 10, 1797 ; m., Gilbert Van Doren, b. .
They removed from New Jersey to Delaware Co., Ohio.

F. James Cannon, b. May 31, 1800 ; m. 1st, , Sarah Hoagland, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Mary Young, b. .

f. Jacques A., b. June 27, 1765 ; d. May 18, 1833 ; m. Sarah Wyckoff, b. ; d. .
He resided at Six Mile Run, Somerset Co., N. J.
Had children :

A. Maria, b. Dec. . . , 1792 ; d. Mar. . . , 1875 ; m. Abraham I. Voorhees (son of her father's half-brother Isaac), bap. Sept. 7, 1789 ; d. .
Had children :

Jacques, b. Jan. 29, 1813.

Isaac, b. June 17, 1815.

Sarah Ellen, b. Oct. 27, 1817.

(XXXI. ABRAHAM LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Simon Peter, b. ; m. . . . . Gulic. b. .

Levi Chamberlain, b. Sept. 1, 1827.

Alletta Maria, b. .

B. Simon W., b. Nov. 4, 1795 ; d. , in infancy.

C. Abraham J., b. July 29, 1797 ; d. May 5, 1867 ; m. Maria De Hart, b. .
He removed to Raritan, Henderson Co., Ills.
Had children :

I. Sarah Ann, b. Nov. 24, 1818 ; m. Andrew Ege, b.
They resided at Hopewell, Mercer Co., N. J.
Had children :

Ralph Ege, b. Nov. 23, 1837 ; m. Mary Emma Skillman, b. .

Marianna Ege, b. Dec. 7, 1853 ; m. Martin N. Van Zant, b. .

II. Margaret, b. , 1820 ; m. Tunis Q. Hixon, b. .
They resided at Raritan, Ills.

III. Jane, b. , 1823 ; m. 1st, David G. Lane, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, C. Van Doren Spader, b. .

IV. Jacques, b. Aug. 21, 1825 ; m. Sarah Allen Voorhees, b. .
He resides at Raritan, Ills.
Had children :

Henry Nelson, b. Nov. 26, 1852 ; m., Nov. 25, 1873, Mary . . . .

(XXXI. ABRAHAM LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Allie, b. Aug. 10, 1855; m., Sept. 6, 1876, Mary F. Wasson, b. .

Edwin, b. Nov. 2, 1862.

Elmer, b. Nov. 8, 1865.

V. Uriah D. Hart, b. June 27, 1830; m. 1st, Sophia Schenck, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Mary E. Powelson, b. .

VI. Abraham A., b. Oct. 1, 1835; d. Mar. . . , 1855, unmarried.

D. Peter J., b. Oct. 27, 1799; d. , 1851; m. Cornelia Berrian, b. .
He resided at Hopewell, Mercer Co., N. J.
Had children:

Ann S., b. June 3, 1829.

Henry Van Dyck, b. Oct. 11, 1830.

Disbrow Bergen, b. Jan. . . , 1833.

Charles Brailey, b. Jan. . . , 1833 (twin).

E. Alletta, b. Dec. 24, 1802; m. Levi Chamberlain, b. .
Had children:

Sarah Ann Chamberlain, b. July . . , 1828.

Ann Fisher Chamberlain, b. Aug. 2, 1834.

F. Jacques, b. Sept. 18, 1805; m. 1st, Aug. 14, 1826, Sarah Allen, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Sarah Schenck, b. ; d. ; m. 3d, Mary Slack, b. .
He removed from New Jersey to Illinois.

(XXXI. Abraham Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

Had children:

Eveline, b. Jan. 1, 1833.

. . . . , bap. Sept. . . , 1834.

Jacques, b. Sept. 9, 1837.

Peter Wyckoff, b. Jan. 12, 1841.

Henry, b. Oct. 7, 1843.

g. Ida, b. ; d. ; m. Abraham Simonson, b. ; d. .
They removed circa 1815 to Ohio.

h. Nelly, b. ; d. ; m. John Cortelyou, b. .
They resided at Ten Mile Run, Somerset Co., N. J.
Had children:

Henry Cortelyou, b. ; m. Mary Henry, b. .

Abram J. Cortelyou, b. ; m. Jemima Slack, b. .

Joanna Cortelyou, b. ; m. Thomas Gibson, b. .

Sarah Cortelyou, b. ; m. John Christopher, b. .

i. Maria, b. ; d. ; m. Wilhelmus Cortelyou, b. ; d. .
They resided in the vicinity of Rocky Hill, Somerset Co., N. J.
Had children:

(XXXI. Abraham Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

Abram Cortelyou, b. ; m. Elizabeth Van Arsdale.

John Cortelyou, b. ; b. ; m. Mary Beasly.

William Cortelyou, b. .

Henry Cortelyou, b. .

Voorhees Cortelyou, b. ; m. Joanna, dau. of Peter Voorhees, b. .

Joanna Cortelyou, b. ; m. John Duryea.

Jane Cortelyou, b. ; m. Benjamin Hartwick.

Maria Cortelyou, b. ; m. Martin Voorhees, of Peapack, Somerset Co., N. J., b. .

3. Jacques, bap. Dec. 18, 1733; d. ; m. Nelly Van Doren, b. May 15, 1737; d. .
He resided in the vicinity of Six Mile Run, Somerset Co., N. J., where all his children were baptized.
Had children:

a. Jacques, bap. Dec. 4, 1763; d. ; m., Mar. 11, 1788 Dinah Stryker, bap. Sept. 6, 1767; d. May 10, 1831.
Had children:

A. John, b. Aug. 23, 1790.

B. Jacques, b. May 27, 1792; d. Sept. 21, 1828; m., Feb. 2, 1814, Ann Van Liew, b. Mar. 15, 1795; d. , 1870.
Had children:

I. Jacques, b. Oct. 18, 1815.

II. Matilda, b. Sept. 8, 1817; m., Aug. 13, 1839, John De Mott, b. .

(XXXI. ABRAHAM LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Had children :

Idah De Mott, b. Mar. 1, 1842.

John De Mott, b. Aug. 5, 1843.

Cornelia De Mott, b. Dec. 16, 1845.

Henry Vroom De Mott, b. , 1847; d. Nov. 1, 1887.

Jacques Voorhees De Mott, b. Oct. 25, 1852.

III. Frederick V. L., b. Mar. 22, 1820; m., Aug. 20, 1845, Eliza T. Beekman, b. June 24, 1823.
Had children :

Abraham B., b. Apr. 25, 1848.

Elizabeth H., b. Jan. 7, 1850; m. Eugene Nevius, b. .

Jacques J., b. Mar. 2, 1856.

Ida V. L., b. June 28, 1859.

Frederick A., b. June 27, 1861.

C. Beekman, b. Apr. 4, 1865.

IV. John, b. Apr. 23, 1822; m., Mar. 26, 1845, Sarah De Mott, b. .

V. Abraham, b. Apr. 7, 1826; d. Mar. 9, 1883; m., Nov. 11, 1847, Sarah Ann Bronson, b. .
Had child :

Sarah, b. Sept. 8, 1848.

C. Abraham, b. Nov. 20, 1795; d. ; m., Feb. 13, 1817, Ida Van Liew, b. .

(XXXI. Abraham Lucasse Van Voorhees.)

D. Peter, b. Sept. 12, 1796; d. .

E. Cornelia, b. Mar. 3, 1800; m., Nov. 1, 1826, . . . Pomeroy (M.D.), of Utica, N. Y., b. .

F. Ellen, b. Feb. 4, 1803; m. Lewis Hardenburg, b. ; d. .
They resided at New Brunswick, N. J.
Had children:

Jacques Hardenburg, bap. Sept. 10, 1828.

Theodore Frelinghuysen Hardenburg, b. Aug. 2, 1837.

b. Altje, b. June 30, 1766; d. Feb. 10, 1845; m. Tunis Quick, of Ten Mile Run, Somerset Co., N. J., b. Mar. 15, 1762; d. May 4, 1836.
Had children:

Lydia Quick, b. ; m. Jacob Kline, b. .

Nelly Quick, b. ; d. Sept. 9, 1855; m. Peter Spader, b. .

c. Abraham, bap. Nov. 22, 1767; d. ; m. Grace Oppie, b. ; d .
He resided in the vicinity of Six Mile Run, Somerset Co., N. J.
Had child:

Abraham, bap. Apr. 1, 1787; d. .

4. Catalina, bap. Apr. 13, 1735; d. .

5. Maria, b. ; d. .

6. Nelly, b. ; d. .

7. Geertie, b. ; d. .

(XXXI. ABRAHAM LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

XXXII. Teuntje Lucasse Van Voorhees, child of Lucas Stevense Van Voorhees and Catherine Van Dyck, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.
bap. Jan. 26, 1707, in New York City; d. .

XXXIII. Stephen Janse Van Voorhees, child of Jan Stevense Van Voorhees and Cornelia Reiniers Wizzel-penning, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.
bap. Dec. 20, 1679, at Flatlands, L. I.; d. ; (Will proved Sept. 18, 1759); m. 1st, Catryna . . . . . , b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Sarah . . . . , b. ; d. .
He resided at Jamaica, L. I. His Will dated Nov. 12, 1757, proved Sept. 18, 1759, recorded in the Surrogate's Office, New York City, in Liber 21, p. 413, is as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen. I Stephen Voorhees (commonly called and known by the name of Stephen Johnson), of Jamaica, in Queen's County in the Province of New York, Yeoman, being now, through God's goodness in good health of body and of sound mind, memory and understanding—thanks be to God therefor—do now make this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following (to wit) Principally and first of all, I give and bequeath my immortal spirit unto God who gave it, my body I recommend to the earth from whence it was taken to be buryed in a decent and christianlike manner by my Executors hereafter named, and as touching my temporal estate with which I am blessed in this life, I give, devise, bequeath and dispose thereof as followeth, viz.: First, I do will and order that all my just debts and funeral charges shall be duly paid out of my estate by my Executors as soon as conveniently may be after my decease. Item, I give and bequeath unto Sarah my dearly beloved wife all and whatsoever goods and other estate which she had or brought with her to me when I maryed her. I also give and bequeath unto her my said wife one of my best horses, and one of my best cows, and also the sum of Seventy pounds lawfull money of New York, in lieu and in full payment and discharge of one certain bond lately sealed and executed by me and delivered unto her in our marriage contract before

I marryed with her, conditioned for the payment of the said sum Seventy pounds at a certain time or times therein mentioned, and I do will and order that my said wife shall have the whole and sole disposal of all and whatsoever I have herein above given or bequeathed unto her to whomsoever she pleaseth, provided that she do surrender and give up to my Executors the said bond in order to be cancelled. And my will further is that she shall have the full possession and income of my whole real estate until the said Seventy pounds be paid unto her, unless my Executors and she can otherwise agree. And also I do will and order that all and whatsoever I have herein above given unto her my said wife shall be in lieu and in full of her right and title of dower of, in, to or out of, my estate: and further that upon the payment of the said Seventy pounds as aforesaid she shall quit, relinquish and deliver up the full and peaceable possession of all my real estate unto my Executors and have no further pretentions thereunto or to any part or parcel thereof, any thing herein to the contrary notwithstanding. Item, I give and bequeath my great cupboard now in my house to unto my daughter Annatie now the wife of Jonathan Pratt of Oysterbay. Item, My will is and I do order and require that as soon as the said Seventy pounds shall be paid or secured to my said wife by my Executors as aforesaid then my will is that all the rest and remainder of my moveable estate shall be by my Executors sold at publick vendue and turned into money, as also my whole real estate whatsoever or wheresoever, and I do authorize and fully empower my Executors or any two of them to make sale thereof accordingly and to seal and execute good sufficient deeds in the law to the buyer or buyers, his or their heirs and assigns in fee simple forever for the same. And my will is that after all the debts, the above mentioned legacies, and all the charges which shall accrue to my Executors in or about the executing this my last Will and Testament, are duly paid and discharged, that then the overplus of my estate shall be equally divided amongst all my children, sons and daughters share and share alike, namely, Cornelia now the wife of Lawrance Haff—William—John—Stephen—Cornelius—Roelof—Lucas and Annatie above named, all of which shall be and remain to them my said children respectively, and to their several and respective heirs, executors, administrators and assigns forever. And lastly, I do nominate and appoint two of my

(XXXIII. Stephen Janse Van Voorhees.)

said sons, namely Stephen Voorhees and Roelof Voorhees, and Andrew Skidmore, or any two of them, to be the Executors of this my last Will and Testament, and I do hereby revoke and make null and entirely void all and every other Wills and Testaments by me heretofore in any wise made, allowing, declaring and approving of this and no other to be my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twelfth day of November in the year of our Lord Christ One thousand seven hundred and fifty seven.

STEPHEN VOORHEES (alias JOHNSON). [L.S.]

"Signed, sealed, published and declared by the above named Stephen Voorhees, the testator, as and for his last Will and Testament (the word 'possession' in the twenty sixth line counting from the top on the other side being first interlined) in the presence of us who have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses thereto in the presence of the said testator and in the presence of each other. Benj'n Hinchman, John Hinchman, Benj'n Hinchman Jr.

"To the Honorable James De Lancy Esqr. His Majesty's Lieutenant Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Province of New York and the Territories depending thereon in America.

"Queens County, ss: At a Court of Common Pleas held at Jamaica in and for the said County, this eighteenth day of September 1759, Present, Thomas Hicks Esqr, Judge, and Samuel Smith and Hendrick Eldert, Assistant Justices. The within written last Will and Testament of the within named Stephen Voorhees, alias Johnson, was proved by the oaths of Benjamin Hinchman and Benjamin Hinchman Junior, two of the witnesses thereunto subscribed, who say that they saw the within named Stephen Voorhees (alias Johnson) sign and seal, and heard him declare the within writing to be his last Will and Testament, and that then he was of sound mind, memory and understanding and who also say that at the same time they saw John Hinchman sign the same as a witness thereto. Certifyed the date above by us T. Hicks, Judge, Sam'l Smith, and Hendrick Eldert, Ass't Just's, Whitehead Hicks, Clerk."

Had children:

1. Cornelia, b. ; d. ; m. Lawrence Haff, of

(XXXIII. STEPHEN JANSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Jamaica, L. I., bap. Jan. 26, 1716; d.
Had child:

Stephen Haff, bap. Oct. 15, 1738; d. .

2. William, b. ; d. (Will proved Oct. 18, 1788); m. Allada . . . . , b. ; d. circa 1785.
He resided at Kingwood, Hunterdon Co., N. J., to which place he removed from Jamaica, Long Island. His Will, dated Mar. 25, 1782, proved Oct. 18, 1788, recorded in the Office of the Secretary of State of New Jersey in Liber 31, p. 132, is as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen. The twenty fifth day of March, Anno Domini One thousand seven hundred and eighty two, I, William Voorhis of the township of Kingwood, in the County of Hunterdon and State of New Jersey, being sick and weak in body, but of perfect mind and memory—thanks be given unto God for the same—and calling to mind the mortality of my body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, that is to say, Principally and first of all, I give and recommend my Soul into the hands of God that gave it, and for my body I recommend it to the earth, to be buried in a christianlike and decent manner at the discretion of my Executors, nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life, I give, devise and dispose of the same in manner and form following, that is to say, In the first place, I give and bequeath unto Allada my dearly beloved wife all my estate both real and personal during her natural life, and at her decease my will is that my son John Voorhis is to have the weavers loom and tackling, and the wheat mill, Likewise my will is that my grandson Cornelius Voorhis, son of Stephen Voorhis do have the bound chest, Likewise I do order that two years after the decease of my beloved wife Allada that the surviving Executor do sell the residue of my estate both real and personal, to the best advantage, Likewise I do give and bequeath unto my daughter Catherine Allen or

to her children, the sum of One hundred pounds, Likewise I give and bequeath unto my son John Voorhis and to my grandson Cornelius Voorhis or to their children the remainder part of my estate share and share alike, but if my grandson Cornelius should die before he arrives at the age of twenty one years, in that case I order that his share be given unto my son John or to his children, Likewise if my grandson Cornelius should die without issue I do order that his share in that case be given unto my son John or to his children, Likewise I do ordain, appoint and constitute my beloved wife Allada Voorhis my only and sole Executrix and my son John Voorhis my only and sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament, and I do hereby utterly disallow, revoke and disannul all and every other former testaments wills, and legacies, bequests and executors by me in any ways before this time named, willed, and bequeathed, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof, I have set my hand and seal the day and date above written. WILLIAM VOORHIS. [L.S.]

"Signed, scaled, published, pronounced and declared by the said William Voorhis as his last Will and Testament in the presence of us the subscribers, Hermon Barkeloo, Arthur Gray, John Sherrard.

"Hermon Barkeloo and Arthur Gray, two of the witnesses to the within Will, being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, did severally depose and say, that they and each of them saw William Voorhis the testator therein named sign and seal the same and heard him publish, pronounce, and declare the within writing to be his last Will and Testament, and that at the doing thereof the said Testator was of sound and disposing mind and memory as far as these deponents know and as they verily believe; and that John Sherrard the other subscribing evidence was present at the same time and signed his name as a witness to the said Will together with these deponents in the presence of the said Testator. Hermon Barkeloo, Arthur Gray.

"Sworn the 18, October 1788, before me

"RICHARD THROCKMORTON, Surrogate.

(XXXIII. STEPHEN JANSE VAN VOORHEES.)

"Allada Voorhis, Executrix, and John Voorhis, Executor, in the within Testament named, being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, did severally depose and say, that the within Instrument contains the true last Will and Testament of William Voorhis the testator therein named, so far as they know and as they verily believe; that they and each of them will well and truly perform the same, by paying first the debts of the said deceased, and then the legacies in the said testament specified, so far as the goods, chattels and credits of the said deceased can thereunto extend; and that they will make and exhibit into the Prerogative Office a true and perfect Inventory of all and singular the goods, chattels and credits of the said deceased that have or shall come to their knowledge or possession or to the possession of any other person or persons for their use, and render a just and true account when thereunto lawfully required. Allada Voorhis, John Voorhis.

"Sworn the 18, October 1788.
"RICHARD THROCKMORTON, Surrogate."

Had children:

a. John, b. ; d. 1793; m. Mary Brittain, b. ; d. 1815.
His Will, dated Mar. 18, 1793, proved Aug. 5, 1793, recorded in the Office of Secretary of State of New Jersey in Liber 33, p. 292, describes him as of Kingwood, Hunterdon Co., N. J.
Had children:

A. William, b. Aug. 15, 1775; d. Sept. 8, 1847; m., Nov. . . , 1803, Ann Welts, b. Mar. 4, 1779; d. Oct. 23, 1868.
He resided in Hunterdon Co., N. J., and was an officer in the War of 1812.
Had children:

I. Margaret, b. Oct. 5, 1804; m., May 4, 1822, Richard Rittenhouse, b. .
Had child:

(XXXIII. STEPHEN JANSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Margaret Ann Rittenhouse, b. ; d. , in infancy.

II. John M., b. May 20, 1807; m., Feb. 14, 1829, Theadosia Alpaugh, b. Oct. 29, 1811.
Had children:

1. William, b. Feb. 7, 1830; d. Nov. 13, 1867; m., Apr. 2, 1862, Emma Kibbler, b. .
Had child:

William S., b. Jan. 26, 1863.

2. Charles A. (M.D.), b. June 7, 1835; m., June 26, 1862, Anna Wilking, b. .
Had children:

Carl Edwin, b. Feb. 12, 1864; d. Oct. 17, 1864.

Margaret W., b. Oct. 14, 1865.

3. Margaret Ann, b. Apr. 20, 1839.

III. Mary Elizabeth, b. July 6, 1806; d. Feb. 18, 1876; m., Henry Case, b. .
Had children:

William Voorhees Case, b. July . . , 1830.

Holloway Whitfield Case, b. Oct. 30, 1840; m., Sarah Jane Atwood, b. .

IV. Samuel, b. Aug. 14, 1811; d. Dec. 20, 1813.

V. Neal B., b. Mar. 8, 1813; d. Dec. 8, 1813.

VI. William W., b. Nov. 11, 1814; d. Mar. 15, 1875; m., circa 1837, Mary Ann Rittenhouse, b. .
Had children:

(XXXIII. Stephen Janse Van Voorhees.)

Elizabeth, b. Apr. 13, 1839; d. Mar. . . , 1877.

Cornelia, b., 1841; m., Sept. 2, 1865, Edward Williams.

VII. Rachel, b. Feb. 13, 1817.

VIII. Ann, b. July 11, 1819; d. Apr. 3, 1825.

IX. Caroline, b. May 3, 1823; d. Nov. 1, 1875; m., Mar. . . , 1864, David Rittenhouse, b. .

B. Rachel, b. ; d. .

C. Anna, b. ; d. .

b. Annatie, bap. July 24, 1740, at Jamaica, L. I.; d. .

c. Catherine, b. ; d. ; m. . . . . Allen, b. .

d. Stephen, bap. July 23, 1749; d. ; (Letters of Administration on his estate granted Feb. 7, 1778); m. Hannah . . . . , b. ; d. .
Had child:

A. Cornelius, b. ; d. ; (Will proved July 30, 1839); m. Martha . . . . , b. ; d. .
His Will describes him as of the Township of Alexandria, Hunterdon Co., N. J.
Had children:

I. William, b. ; d. ; m. , ... b. .
Had children:

Mary, b. .

Eliza Ann, b. .

II. Charles, b. .

(XXXIII. Stephen Janse Van Voorhees.)

III. Cornelius, b. .

IV. Henry, b. .

V. Mary Martha, b. .

VI. Ann, b. ; m. Isaac Johnson, b. ; d. .

3. John, b. ; d. ; m. Maria, dau. of Joost Springsteen, of Jamaica, L. I., b. ; d. .
He left Jamaica after his marriage and settled in the Haverstraw Precinct, now Rockland Co., N. Y.
Had children :

a. Stephanus, bap. Feb. 5, 1748, at Tappan, N. Y.; d. .

b. Jannetje, b. Oct. 1, 1750; d. .

c. Joost, b. Dec. 9, 1751 ; d. .
He resided in 1775 in Haverstraw Precinct, N. Y.

d. John, b. . . , 1757 ; d. Dec. 8, 1817 ; m., Feb. . . , 1785, Elizabeth Morrell, b. Jan. 17, 1769; d. May 12, 1845.
He resided at Jamaica, L. I.
Had children :

Sarah, b. Dec. 23, 1786 ; d. Mar. 7, 1809; m., Sept. 12, 1807, Capt. Moses Miller, b. ; d. .

John, b. Mar. 19, 1788 ; d. , in infancy.

James Henry, b. Mar. 19, 1792 ; d. .

Marion, b. Nov. 5, 1798 ; d. Sept. 17, 1837 ; m., May 18, 1815, Benjamin M. Brown, b. July 16, 1793 ; d. Nov. 9, 1851.

Eliza, b. Nov. 20, 1803 ; d. Jan. 3, 1806.

(XXXIII. STEPHEN JANSE VAN VOORHEES.)

4. Stephen, b. ; d. .

5. Cornelius, bap. July 31, 17—; d. ; m. Femmetje . . . . , b. ; d. .
Had child:

a. Stephen, bap. May 11, 1729, at New Utrecht, L. I.; d. ; m. Margaret . . . . , b. ; d. .
Had child:

Lefferts, bap. Aug. 27, 1750, at Hempstead, L. I.; d. .

6. Roelof, b. ; d. ; (Will proved Oct. 27, 1777); m. Cornelia . . . . , b. ; d. .
He resided at Hempstead, Queens Co., L. I. His Will, dated Oct. 7, 1777, proved Oct. 27, 1777, recorded in the Surrogate's Office in New York City, in Liber 34, p. 469, is as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen. The seventh day of October in the year of our Lord Christ One thousand seven hundred and seventy seven, I Ruluf Vorhis of Hempstead, in Queens County, on Nassau Island in the Province of New York, Yeoman, being at this time very sick and weak in body, but of perfect mind and memory and understanding—thanks be given unto God therefor—and calling unto mind the mortality of my body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to dye, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, that is to say. Principally and first of all, I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it, and as for my body I recommend it to the earth to be buried in a christianlike and decent manner at the discretion of my Executors hereinafter named, nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God: and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form. Imprimis, It is my will and I do order that in the first place all my just debts and funeral charges be paid and satisfied. Item, I give and bequeath unto Cornelia, my dearly beloved wife one bed and bedding complete for one bed, one spinning

wheel, and one cupboard. Item, Then all the remainder of my estate not herein given and bequeathed, I do order to be sold by my Executors hereinafter named, both lands, meadows, messuages and tenements, within some conveniant time after my decease as they shall think conveniant, and the moneys arising from the same, after my just debts and all other unavoidable charges be paid and satisfyed, I do order to be equally divided between my wife and children, that is, Cornelia, my said wife, my daughter Catherine Vorhis, my son Stephen Vorhis, and my son Abraham Vorhis; but if any or either of my aforesaid children shall dye before they arrive to perfect age and leave no lawful issue, then his or their part of division to be equally divided between them that shall be alive; and if any of my children shall dye before they arrive to perfect age and leave lawful issue, then his or their part of the division to be to their issue. And I do herein authorize and empower my Executors hereinafter named to give good, sufficient deeds for my said lands and meadows such as the law requires of Executors. And Lastly, I do constitute, appoint, make and ordain Catherine Vorhis, my daughter, my cousin Simon Vorhis, and my cousin John Pratt, to be Executors of this my last Will and Testament, and I do hereby utterly disallow, revoke and disannul all and every other former testaments, wills, legacies and Executors by me in any ways before this time named willed and bequeathed, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof, I the said Ruluf Vorhis have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

RULUF VORHIS. [L.S.]

" Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the said Ruluf Vorhis as his last Will and Testament in the presence of us the subscribers, James Everit, David Ludlow, Jacob Peterson.

" Province of New York, Queens County, ss. Be it remembered that on the twenty seventh day of October, One thousand seven hundred and seventy seven, personally came and appeared before me John J. Troup, Surrogate of the said County, David Ludlow and Jacob Peterson, both of the said

(XXXIII. STEPHEN JANSE VAN VOORHEES.)

County, Yeomen, and being duly sworn, on their oaths declared that they and each of them did see Ruluf Vorhis sign and seal the within written Instrument purporting to be the Will of the said Ruluf Vorhis, bearing date the seventh day of October One thousand seven hundred and seventy seven, and heard him publish and declare the same as and for his last Will and Testament, that at the time thereof he the said Ruluf Vorhis was of sound disposing mind and memory to the best of their knowledge and belief of them the deponents, and that their names subscribed to the said Will, are of their respective proper hands writing, which they subscribed as witnesses to the said Will in the testators presence, and that they the deponents saw James Everit, the other witness to the said Will subscribe his name as a witness thereto in the testators presence. JOHN J. TROUP, Surrogate."

Had children:

a. Catherine, b. ; d. ; m., Nov. 17, 1753, Simon Van Arsdalen, b. ; d. .

b. Stephen, b. ; d. (Will proved Jan. 8, 1838); m., Feb. 16, 1783, Sarah Waters, b. ; d. .
He resided at Oysterbay, Queens Co., L. I.
Had children:

A. Rulif, b. ; d. (Will proved Mar. 22, 1852); m. 1st, Feb. 10, 1807, Katurah Smith, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Amy . . . . , b. ; d. .
He resided in the township of Hempstead, Queens Co., L. I.
Had children:

I. Abraham, b. ; d. (Will proved Sept. 27, 1866); m. Mary Ann . . . . , b. .
He resided at Oysterbay, L. I.
Had children:

Rulif, b. .

(XXXIII. STEPHEN JANSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Cornelius S., b. .

II. Benjamin, b. .

III. Stephen, b. .

IV. Sarah Ann, b. .

V. Deborah Hannah, b. .

VI. Jacob, b. .

VII. Rachel, b. .

VIII. Elizabeth, b. .

IX. Katurah, b. .

B. Catherine, bap. June 27, 1793; d. ; m. David Bedell, b. .
Had children:

John Bedell, b. .

Walter Bedell, b. .

Sarah Elizabeth Bedell, b. .

C. Elizabeth, bap. May 28, 1796; d. (Will proved June 5, 1876), unmarried.

D. Rachel, b. ; d. m. Seaman Bedell, b. .

c. Abraham, b. ; d. .

7. Jacob, bap. Apr. 2, 1721; d. .

8. Lucas, bap. Apr. 7, 1723; d. (Will proved Mar. 17, 1761); m. (license dated Jan. 26, 1769), Mary Voorhis, b. ; d. .

(XXXIII. STEPHEN JANSE VAN VOORHEES.)

He resided at Bushwick, Kings Co., L. I. His Will, dated Sept. 21, 1757, proved Mar. 17, 1761, recorded in the Surrogate's Office in New York City, in Liber 22, p. 506, is as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen. I Lucas Vorhis of Bushwick in Kings County on Nassau Island, in the Colony of New York, Cordwainer, being at this time poorly in body, but of sound and perfect mind and memory—blessed be God for the same—think it dutiful to set my house in order, do make ordain and constitute this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following, First and principally, I commend my precious soul into the hands of a merciful God my Creator, and my body to the earth from whence it was taken to be buried at the discretion of my Executors hereafter to be named, and as touching such temporal estate which the Lord, far above my deserts, hath been pleased to bestow upon me, I give and grant and bequeath and devise in the following manner and form. Imprimis, I will and order that all such debts which I owe in law or conscience to any person or persons whatsoever, together with my funeral charges be paid by my Executors within some convenient time after my decease. Item, I give unto my Executors hereafter to be named full power and authority to sell and dispose of my real estate both lands and meadow land, and to give deeds of conveyance for the same: my house and homestead, part lying in Bushwick abovesaid, and part in the township of Newtown, my woodlands lying in Newtown abovesaid, and my meadow lying in Plunders Neck on the south side, all to be sold to answer my debts, and if my lands will not answer my debts, to sell so much of my moveable estate to answer the same. Item, I will that my wife Mary Vorhis shall have what she brought with her, and also what else of my moveable estate as she sees needful to keep house with, for what she brought with her I give to her, her heirs and assigns forever, but for the rest of the things to be valued by my Executors and to go as part of her part which is to be hereafter ordered. Item, I give, grant and bequeath the remainder of my estate to be equally divided amongst my wife and children when they my children come to age, and my wife to have the use or interest of the same to

(XXXIII. Stephen Janse Van Voorhees.)

bring up my children, and if that will not do, to take part of the principal. Lastly, I nominate, constitute and appoint my said wife Mary Vorhis, Executrix, and my beloved brothers-in-law Stephen Vorhis and Ruluf Vorhis, Executors of this my last Will and Testament, to fullfill, execute and perform the same according to the true intent and meaning thereof. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty first day of September, in the thirty first year of his Majesties Reign, and in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and fifty seven. LUCAS VORHIS. [L.S.]

"Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the said Lucas Vorhis as his last Will and Testament in the presence of us the subscribers, Nicholas Lefferts, Yakobys Kalyer, Philip Edsall.

"City of New York, ss: Be it remembered that on the seventeenth day of March, One thousand seven hundred and sixty one, personally came and appeared before me Goldsbrow Banyar thereunto duly authorized, Nicholas Lefferts of Kings County, Farmer, and being duly sworn, on his oath declared that he did see Lucas Vorhis sign and seal the within written instrument purporting to be the Will of the said Lucas Vorhis, bearing date the twenty first day of September One thousand seven hundred and fifty seven, and heard him publish and declare the same as and for his last Will and Testament, that at the time thereof he the said Lucas Vorhis was of sound disposing mind and memory to the best of the knowledge and belief of him the deponent, and that his name subscribed to the said Will is of his own proper handwriting which he subscribed as a witness to the said Will in the testators presence, and that he the deponent saw Jacobus Kalyer and Philip Edsall the other witnesses to the said Will subscribe their names as witnesses thereto in the presence of the testator.

GW' BANYAR."

9. Annatie, b. ; d. ; m. Jonathan Pratt, of Oysterbay, L. I., b. ; d. .

(XXXIII. STEPHEN JANSE VAN VOORHEES.)

XXXIV. Auke Janse Van Voorhees, child of Jan Stevense Van Voorhees and Femmetje Aukes Van Nuyse, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.
bap. May 21, 1682, at Flatlands, L. I.; d. ; m. . . . . , b. ; d. .
His name appears on a list of Officers and soldiers belonging to the regiment of Militia in Kings Co. in 1715, also on the census of Flatlands, L. I., of 1738.
He resided at Flatlands, L. I.
Had children:

1. Abraham, b. ; d. ; m. , Sarah . . . . , b. ; d. .
He resided in the vicinity of Harlingen, N. J.
Had children:

a. Auke (or Oakey), bap. Sept. 16, 1750; d. .

b. Maria, bap. Mar. 18, 1752; d. .

c. James, b. , 1753; d. .

d. William, b. , 1755; d. .

e. Barrent, bap. Apr. 11, 1757; d. , in infancy.

f. Barrent, bap. Jan. 14, 1759; d. .

g. Garret, bap. Jan. 14, 1759 (twin); d. .

h. Moica, bap. July 4, 1762; d. .

i. Abram, bap. Dec. 9, 1764; d. .

j. Roelof, b. Oct. 11, 1768; d. Feb. 3, 1847; m. 1st, Gertrude, dau. of Tunis Covert, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Anna A. Covert, b. 1767; d. May 27, 1839.
He resided first near Millstone, Somerset Co., N. J., but

removed after his first marriage to Seneca Co., N. Y.
Had children :

A. Tunis, bap. Sept. 4, 1791, at Millstone, N. J. (only child of Gertrude Covert); d. Jan. 25, 1873; m., Feb. 14, 1820, Sarah, dau. of Alexander Rosencrants, b. Oct. 2, 1792; d. July 1, 1868.
Had children:

John Covert, b. Oct. 17, 1821; d. Jan. 1, 1846; unmarried.

Alexander, b. May 11, 1823; m., Mar. . . 1843, Maria Chamberlain, b. ; d. 1883.

Gertrude, b. Apr. 26, 1825; m., Dec. 16, 1846, A. G. Young, of Ohio, b. .

Ralph, b. Apr. 26, 1825 (twin); m., Oct. . . 1857, Frances Russell, b. ; d. Apr. . . 1884.

Augustus, b. Feb. 16, 1827; m., Mar. 4, 1868, Emily L. Folsom, b. .

James Munroe, b. Jan. 19, 1829; m., Sept. . . , 1861, Eunice A. Hitchcock, b. .

Stephen Zabriskie, b. Mar. 14, 1831; d. Apr. . . , 1832.

Mary Jane, b. Mar. 22, 1833; m., Jan. 20, 1853, Wright P. Clifford, b. .

Tunis Vanderveer, b. Mar. 14, 1835; m., May . . , 1861, Maria Clifford, b. .

B. Abraham, b. June 25, 1804.

2. Auke (or Oakey), b. ; d. ; m. Nelly . . . . , b. ; d. .

(XXXIV. AUKE JANSE VAN VOORHEES.)

He resided in the vicinity of Harlingen, N. J.
Had children :

a. Gitty, bap. Oct. 17, 1756 ; d. .

b. Martha, bap. Apr. 8, 1764 ; d. .

c. Abram, bap. June 28, 1767 ; d. .

XXXV. Willemtje Janse Van Voorhees, child of Jan Stevense Van Voorhees and Femmetje Aukes Van Nuyse, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.
bap. Feb. 24, 1684, at Flatlands ; d. .

XXXVI. Jan Janse Van Voorhees, child of Jan Stevense Van Voorhees and Femmetje Aukes Van Nuyse, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled in Flatlands, L. I.
bap. May 2, 1686, at Brooklyn, L. I. ; d. ; m. 1st, Neeltje Nevius, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Marya . . . . , b. ; d. .
He resided on Staten Island, N. Y., his two youngest children, however, were baptized at Jamaica, L. I.
Had children :

1. Jan, b. circa , 1718 ; d. ; m. , 1743, Lea, dau. of Joost Springsteen of Jamaica, L. I., b. ; d. .
He resided first at Oysterbay, L. I., and afterwards in Monmouth Co., New Jersey.
Had children :

a. Jan, bap. July 19, 1745 ; d. , in infancy.

b. Joost, bap. Apr. 22, 1747 ; d. , in infancy.

c. Neeltje, bap. Apr. 16, 1749 ; d. .

d. Maria, bap. Apr. 26, 1752.

e. Joost, bap. Sept. 15, 1754; d. .

f. Jacobus, bap. Aug 14, 1757; d. .

g. Henrick, bap. Nov. 18, 1759; d. ; m. Elizabeth Letson, b. ; d. .
He resided in Monmouth Co., N. J. His descendants write the family name "Voorhis."
Had children:

A. Elizabeth, b. June 23, 1787; d. ; m. Cornelius Shaddle, b. ; d. .

B. John, b. Jan. 1, 1791; d. ; m. Eliza Towt, b. , 1795; d. Mar. 6, 1826.
Had children:

Ada Eliza, b. Sept. 16, 1815; m. Charles Schenck, b. .

Maria Louisa, b. Mar. 4, 1818; m. . . . . Hynes, b. .

Julia Augusta, b. Feb. 22, 1820; m. Augustus Parks, b. .

Caroline Matilda, b. Jan. 10, 1822; m. . . . . Bullock, b. .

Harriet Cecilia, b. May 15, 1824; d. in infancy.

C. Thomas Letson, b. Nov. 20, 1794; d. Feb. 13, 1835; m., Nov. 20, 1815, Mary Elizabeth Griffin, b. ; d. .
Had children:

Ann Eliza, b. ; m. Edward D. Phyfe, b. .

(XXXVI. JAN JANSE VAN VOORHEES.)

William W. L., b. ; m., Feb. 9, 1870, Julia R. Jarvis, b. ; d. Mar. 3, 1880.

Thomas Griffin, b. ; d. Mar. 13, 1877 ; m., Oct. 13, 1858, Elizabeth Chalmers, b. .

Almira A., b. ; d. Dec. 17, 1880, unmarried.

Lavina C., b. ; m. William H. Hoppock, b. .

Sarah Maria, b. Apr. 12, 1833 ; d. , in infancy.

D. Eleanor, b. ; d. , unmarried.

E. Abraham, b. Apr. 13, 1798 ; d. Jan. 10, 1873 ; m., Ann Sandford, b. Apr. 11, 1800.
Had child :

Eliza Shaddle, b. Apr. 3, 1840.

F. Mary, b. July 12, 1802 ; m. Samuel Raymond, b. .

h. Jan, bap. Apr. 13, 1762 ; d. .

i. Abraham, bap. Oct. 11, 1765 ; d. .

2. Jacobus, bap. May 9, 1720 ; d. (Letters of Administration on his Estate granted Dec. 13, 1771) ; m. Sarah Culver, b. ; d. ;
He resided after his marriage at Hackensack, N. J., where his four elder children were baptized, but he resided at the time of his death in Somerset Co., N. J.
Had children :

a. John, b. Apr. 27, 1741 ; d. , unmarried.

b. Sarah, b. Jan. 17, 1744 ; d. , unmarried.

(XXXVI. JAN JANSE VAN VOORHEES.)

c. Phebe, b. July 4, 1746; d. .

d. James, b. Dec. 23, 1748; d. Oct. 31, 1810; m. Anna Harris, b. ; d. Dec. 7, 1822.
He resided at Bound Brook, N. J.
Had children:

A. Hannah, b. Jan. 23, 1775; d. .

B. Samuel, b. Sept. 7, 1777; d. June 3, 1820; m. Agnes Tunison, b. ; d. .
Had children:

Cornelius Tunison, bap. Oct. 9. 1820.

Ann Eliza White, bap. Dec. 1, 1805.

James Culver, bap. July 2, 1809.

Garret Tunison, bap. Nov. 7, 1813.

Peter, b. .

C. Abraham, b. July 23, 1780; d. ; m. Eliza Simonson, b. ; d. .
Had children:

Phebe Ann, bap. Aug. 15, 1813; m. William Conover Stryker, b. .

Helen Stryker, bap. Dec. 31, 1817.

James, bap. June 4, 1820.

Dennis, bap. Aug. 25, 1822.

John, b. .

D. John Harris, b. May 22, 1783; d. June 18, 1856; m. 1st, Dec. 28, 1808, Eleanor Tunison, b. Apr. 14, 1788;

d. Apr. 24, 1810; m. 2d, , Susan Perlee De Groot, b. Feb. 8, 1784; d. Jan. 22, 1877.
Had children:

I. Eleanor Tunison, bap. July 1, 1810; d. Aug. 1, 1813.

II. William Henry, b. July 30, 1812; d. July 31, 1830.

III. Sarah Ann, b. Jan. 1, 1814; d. Sept. . . , 1833; m. Abner Morse (Rev.), b. .
Had child:

Lucretia Morse, b. .

IV. James Edward, b. Jan. 1, 1814 (twin); d. Oct. 14, 1815.

V. Ellen, b. Jan. 26, 1816; d. Mar. 22, 1819.

VI. John De Groot, b. Feb. 8, 1818.

VII. Elizabeth De Groot, b. Mar. 29, 1821; m., Mar. 4, 1846, Henry Bergen Van Derventer, b. Mar. 15, 1809; d. Dec. 3, 1879.
Had children:

Charles Henry Van Derventer, b. Jan. 7, 1847; m., Feb. 23, 1876, Christine Miller, b. Oct. 21, 1852.

Elizabeth Van Derventer, b. Mar. 20, 1850; m., Dec. 15, 1869, J. Seaver Page.

VIII. Caleb Morton, b. June 1, 1823; d. Aug. 17, 1852, unmarried.

IX. Joanna Morton, b. June 1, 1823 (twin); m., Jan. 7, 1850, John S. Brokaw, b. .
Had children:

Edward Voorhees Brokaw, b. .

Isaac S. Brokaw, b. .

Morton Voorhees Brokaw, b. .

William Henry Brokaw, b. .

X. Mary Nesbit, b. Dec. 1, 1826; d. Mar. 22, 1879; m. James Black, b. .
Had children:

Kate Black, b. .

John Voorhees Black, b. .

Henry Van Derventer Black, b. .

E. Sarah, b. Feb. 8, 1788; d. ; m. Alfred Harriot, b. ; d. .
Had children:

James Harriot, b. .

Joanna Harriot, b. .

Susan Harriot, b. .

F. William, b. May 10, 1791; d. ; m. 1st, Polly . . . . , b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Sarah Ann Cluet, b. .

G. Susan, b. ; d. ; m. Joseph Brokaw, b. ; d. .
Had children:

Sarah Harriot Brokaw, b. Sept. 16, 1815.

William Voorhees Brokaw, b. Apr. 18, 1818.

(XXXVI. JAN JANSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Johanna M. Brokaw, b. Apr. 6, 1825.

Brogan Brokaw, b. Feb. 21, 1827.

Joseph Brokaw, b. Apr. 9, 1830.

Bergen Brokaw, b. .

Ann Maria Brokaw, b. .

Margaret Brokaw, b. .

H. Joanna, b. May 4, 1793; d. May 4, 1861; m. Caleb Morton, b. .

I. Phebe, b. May 4, 1793 (twin); d. Mar. 30, 1813.

J. Ann, b. Jan. 16, 1798; d. May 7, 1873; m. William Barcalow, b. .
Had children:

Farrington Barcalow, b. .

Culver Barcalow, b. .

Theodore Barcalow, b. .

Eveline Barcalow, b. .

Henrietta Barcalow, b. .

Teresa Barcalow, b. .

Anna Augusta Barcalow, b. .

e. Abraham, b. May 7, 1755; d. .

3. Femmetje, bap. Nov. 11, 1722; d. ; m. Jacob Van derbeek, of Hackensack, N. J., b. .

(XXXVI. JAN JANSE VAN VOORHEES.)

4 Willemtje, bap. Nov. 11, 1722 (twin); d. ; m. John Johnson, of the Neversink, N. J., b. .

5. Roelof, bap. Mar. 24, 1728; d. .

6. Magdelena, bap. Apr. 16, 1732; d. ; m. Jacobus Ammerman, b. .

7. Abraham, bap. Oct. 5, 1735; d. ; (Will proved May 15, 1808); m. Elizabeth . . . . , b. ; d. .
In his Will dated Mar. 18, 1807, proved May 15, 1808, recorded in the Office of the Surrogate of Somerset Co., N. J., in Liber A. p. 169, he describes himself as of the township of Bridgewater, Somerset Co., N. J.
Had children:

A. Folkert, bap. June 13, 1756; d. ; (Will proved June 1, 1822); m. Margaret Goltra, b. ; d. .
He served during the war of the Revolution as a private in the Somerset Co. Militia. In his Will dated June 19, 1820, proved June 1, 1822, recorded in the Office of the Surrogate of Hunterdon Co., N. J., in Liber 3, p. 480, he describes himself as of the township of Readington, Hunterdon Co., N. J.
Had children:

I. Elizabeth, bap. June 3, 1781; d. ; m. Jacob M. Cole, b. .
Had child:

Abraham Voorhees Cole, bap. Nov. 12, 1808.

II. Rulif, bap. Feb. 17, 1786; d. ; m. Mary Patterson, b. ; d. .
Had children:

Seborn, b. July 30, 1811.

(XXXVI. JAN JANSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Hannah, b. June 9, 1819.

Mary Ann, b. July 27, 1822.

III. Catherine, bap. Aug. 3, 1788; d. ; m. Jacob Smith, b. ; d. .
Had children:

Jemima Smith, b. Sept. 14, 1810.

Margaret Smith, b. Feb. 28, 1813.

Eleanor Addis Smith, b. Oct. 10, 1815.

Rulif Smith, b. July 23, 1818.

IV. Margaret, b. Oct. 20, 1796.

B. Neeltje, bap. June 8, 1759; d. ; m. Simon Addis, b. ; d. .

C. Maria, bap. July 25, 1762; d. ; m. Jacob Richtmyer, b. ; d. .

D. Elizabeth, b. ; d. ; m. William Thompson, b. ; d. .
Had children:

Maria Thompson, b. Feb. 12, 1798.

John Thompson, b. Feb. . . , 1803.

8. Stephen, bap. Jan. 15, 1738; d. .

XXXVII. Roelof Janse Van Voorhees, child of Jan Stevense Van Voorhees and Femmetje Aukes Van Nuyse, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.
b. ; d. Dec. 1, 1772; m. , Antie . . . . , b. ; d. Sept. . . , 1757.

(XXXVII. Roelof Janse Van Voorhees.)

His name appears on a list of Officers and soldiers belonging to the regiment of Militia in Kings Co., L. I., in 1715 (Documentary History of New York, vol. I., p. 115), also on the census of Flatlands of 1738 (Documentary History of New York, vol. IV., p. 125). His will, dated Nov. 17, 1770, never proved or recorded, is in the possession of Mrs. S. W. Remson, of Flatbush, L. I., and is as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen, The seventeenth day of November in ye year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and seventy, I Roelof Voorhees of Flatlands, in Kings County, Yeoman, being of perfect health of body and of sound mind and memory—blessed be his name therefor—but calling to mind that it is appointed for all men once to dye, and that it behooveth every man to settle his worldly estate in ye best manner he can, so that no difference may arise about ye same after his decease, do make this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following—Principally and first of all I give and recommend my Soul unto ye hands of God that gave it, and for my body I recommend it to ye earth, to be buried in a christianlike and decent manner at ye discretion of my Executors, nothing doubting but at ye General Resurrection I shall receive ye same again by ye mighty power of God, and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I give devise and dispose of ye same in ye following manner and form, Item, My will is and I do order that my just debts and funeral expenses be honestly paid by my Executors as soon as conveniantly may be after my decease out of my personal estate. Item, I give and bequeath unto my two daughters Femmetje, widow of John Ditmars deceased, and Catalina, wife of Joris Remse, all my personal estate, to be equally divided, one half for my daughter Femmetje, and one half for my daughter Catalina. Item, I give and bequeath unto my grandson Johannis Ditmars, all and singular my lands, messuages, meadows, tenements, hereaditaments and appurtenances belonging to ye same, to have and to hold unto him my said grandson Johannis Ditmars and to his heirs and assigns forever, and it is also my will that my said grandson Johannis Ditmars shall pay unto my two daughters Femmetje and Catalina ye sum of Seven hundred pounds current money of New York, in four equal payments, ye

first payment one year after my decease, and then yearly till it is paid, and ye said sum equally divided by my two daughters Femmetje and Catalina, share and share alike. Lastly, I do hereby nominate and appoint my daughter Femmetje Ditmars of Flatlands, and my son-in-law Joris Remse of Brucklen, all in Kings County, Executors of this my last Will and Testament, and I do hereby revoke, disannul and make void all and every other Testament Wills, Legacies and Executors in any ways before this time made, this and no other to be my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the year and date above written. ROELOF VOORHEES. [L.S.]

"Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the said Roelof Voorhees as his last Will and Testament in the presence of us, Cornelius V. D. Veer, Jr., Luke Voorhies, Cornelius V. D. Veer.

Had children:

1. Femmetje, b. Oct. 28, 1721; d. July 27, 1793; m., Apr. 30, 1748, Johannis Ditmars, b. ; d. Nov. 23, 1756.
   Had children:

   Johannis Ditmars, b. Mar. 28, 1749; d. Nov. 28, 1795; m. Margrietie Rapalje, b. Oct. 1, 1759; d. Jan. 10, 1785.

   Roelof Ditmars, b. Jan. 13, 1751; d. Nov. 7, 1751.

   Roelof Ditmars, b. Nov. 30, 1752; d. Dec. 16, 1752.

   Roelof Ditmars, b. Feb. 28, 1754; d. July 20, 1758.

2. Catalina, b. Sept. 7, 1726; d. ; m. Joris (George) Remsen, b. ; d. .

XXXVIII. Magdelena Janse Van Voorhees, child of Jan Stevense Van Voorhees and Femmetje Aukes Van Nuyse, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.
b. ; d. .

(XXXVIII. MAGDELENA JANSE VAN VOORHEES.)

XXXIX. Lucas Janse Van Voorhees, child of Jan Stevense Van Voorhees and Femmetje Aukes Van Nuyse, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I., b. ; d. ; m. . . . . , b. ; d. .

He resided at Flatbush, L. I., and his name appears on a list of officers and soldiers belonging to the Regiment of Militia in Kings Co., L. I., in 1715 ("Documentary History of New York," vol. i., p. 115).

Had child:

1. Simon, b. Apr. 17, 1756; d. Apr. 18, 1838; m. (license dated Jan. 8, 1779), Esther Pettit, b. Apr. 3, 1763; d. Jan. 25, 1849.

   He resided at Jamaica, L. I., in 1815, and was afterwards a hotel proprietor at Flatbush, L. I. His descendants write the family name "Voris."

   Had children:

   a. Stephen, b. Aug. 14, 1779; d. Nov. 21, 1825; m., Mar. 10, 1805, Jane Jennings, b. ; d. .

      Had children:

      A. William, b. Jan. 7, 1806.

      B. Jane, b. Oct. 22, 1810.

      C. Lucas, b. ; d. , unmarried.

      D. Esther, b. ; d. ; m. . . . . St. John, b. .

   b. Samuel, b. May 24, 1783; d. Mar. 1, 1836; m., Nov. 28, 1805, Johanna Van Sinderen, b. Mar. 21, 1781; d. Sept. 11, 1816.

      Had children:

      A. Simon, b. May 3, 1806; d. June 28, 1819.

B. Phebe, b. Feb. 17, 1808; d. May 2, 1859; m., July . . , 1830, Richard Ryder. b. .
Had children:

Johanna Ryder, b. .

Anna Ryder, b. .

Maria Ryder, b. .

Cornelia Ryder, b. .

Matilda Ryder, b. .

Frances Ryder, b. .

Josie Ryder, b. .

Ella Ryder, b. .

C. Maria, b. Feb. 2, 1810; m., Sept. . . , 1833, David Scudder, b. , 1803; d. Oct. 29, 1869.
Had children:

Emma Scudder, b. Feb. 19, 1835.

Samuel Scudder, b. May 24, 1837.

Ephraim Scudder, b. May 6, 1840.

Fanny Scudder, b. Jan. 17, 1846.

D. Van Sinderen, b. Mar. 16, 1812; m. 1st, Dec. 31, 1834, Theresa Ayres, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Dec. 29, 1858, Mrs. Amelia Baldwin (neé Langdon), b. Apr. 1, 1819; d. Feb. 27, 1876.
Had children:

I. Emma, b. Oct. 8, 1835; d. June 20, 1856, unmarried.

(XXXIX. LUCAS JANSE VAN VOORHEES.)

II. Mary, b. Nov. 14, 1838; d. Dec. 25, 1875; m., July 31, 1861, Frank Gladwin, b. .
Had children:

Edgar F. Gladwin, b. Aug. 23, 1862.

Nellie M. Gladwin, b. Sept. 5, 1867.

Mary Voris Gladwin, b. Dec. 24, 1875; d. Mar. 4, 1876.

III. Julia, b. Jan. 20. 1840; d. Feb. 27, 1877; m., Oct. 27, 1864, Augustus K. Sloan, b. .
Had children:

Mary Florence Sloan, b. Nov. 1, 1865.

Lillian A. Sloan, b. Jan. 13, 1868.

Frank Sloan, b. Nov. 2, 1869.

Jennie V. Sloan, b. Sept. 26, 1871.

IV. Amanda, b. Dec. 25, 1842; m., Nov. 3, 1864, George H. Baldwin, b. .
Had children:

George H. Baldwin, b. Sept. 28, 1865.

Carrie R. Baldwin, b. Nov. 6, 1867.

Charles Baldwin, b. Aug. 12, 1869.

Gertrude Amelia Baldwin, b. July 30, 1872; d. , in infancy.

V. Henry, b. Sept. 19, 1844; d. Feb. 7, 1851.

VI. William, b. Aug. 29, 1846; d. Mar. 7, 1869, unmarried.

(XXXIX. LUCAS JANSE VAN VOORHEES.)

VII. George, b. Jan. 20, 1848.

VIII. Theresa, b. Mar. 7, 1851; m., Sept. 27, 1877, Edgar Ryerson, b. .
Had children:

Lizzie Ryerson, b. Mar. 7, 1879.

Edgar Ryerson, b. Oct, 17, 1881.

Arthur Voris Ryerson, b. Feb. 5, 1884.

IX. Lizzie, b. Apr. 30, 1853; m., Sept. 25, 1873, George P. Kissam, b. .
Had children:

George Purdy Kissam, b. June 4, 1874.

Daniel Kissam, b. Dec. 18, 1878.

X. Isabelle, b. Jan. 7, 1860; d. May 3, 1871.

E. Cornelia, b. Jan. 14, 1815; m., Joseph Coles, b. .
Had children:

Jennie Coles, b. .

Thomas Coles, b. .

William Coles, b. .

c. Lucas, b. July 10, 1785; d. Aug. 12, 1803; unmarried.

d. Elizabeth, b. July 29, 1787; d. Mar. 17, 1852; m., Aug. 29, 1805, Abraham S. Schuyler, b. June 27, 1785; d. Mar. 13, 1830.
Had children:

Eliza Schuyler, b. May 19, 1807; m., Edis Van Solingen (M.D.).

(XXXIX. LUCAS JANSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Margaret Schuyler, b. May 26, 1809.

Samuel Schuyler, b. Aug. 11, 1811; d. Aug. 18, 1868; m., Feb. 17, 1844, Catherine W. Boyd.

Maria Schuyler, b. May 11, 1814; m. Geo. S. Davis (Rev.).

Cornelius V. A. Schuyler, b. May 30, 1816; m., May 6, 1840, Ann Eliza Straw.

Abraham L. Schuyler, b. May 22, 1818; d. June 2, 1858.

Peter C. Schuyler, b. Feb. 27, 1821; m., May 4, 1848, Catherine Kingsland.

Jane Ann Schuyler, b. Dec. 4, 1823; m., Apr. 24, 1848, David Miller.

e. Mary, b. July 30, 1789; d. Feb. 16, 1810.

f. Peter, b. Nov. 8, 1791; d. May 29, 1830; unmarried.

g. Jane, b. Nov. 30, 1793; d. Oct. 27, 18 . .

h. Simon, b. Aug. 27, 1797; d. Oct. 9, 1817.

i. Arrabella, b. Aug. 14, 1799; d. Nov. 7, 1875; m., Mar. 4, 1839, John Wyckoff, b. .

j. Nancy, b. Jan. 11, 1802; d. July 3, 1878; unmarried.

k. Lucas, b. June 7, 1804; d. Dec. 14, 1856; unmarried.

l. William, b. 1806; d. Mar. 14, 1844; m. Mary W. Wilson, b. ; d. May 27, 1844.

XL. Albert Janse Van Voorhees, child of Jan Stevense Van Voorhees and Femmetje Aukes Van Nuyse, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.

(XL. ALBERT JANSE VAN VOORHEES.)

b. ; d. ; m. . . . . ., b. ; d. .
He resided at Flatlands, L. I. His name appears on a list of officers and soldiers belonging to the regiment of militia in Kings Co., L. I., 1715 ("Documentary History of New York," vol. I., p. 115).
Had children:

1. Aaron, b. ; d. ; m. 1st, Maria . . . . , b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Alche . . . . , b. ; d. .
He resided in the vicinity of Harlingen, Somerset Co., N. J.
Had children:

a. Lammetje, bap. July 8, 1753; d. .

b. John, bap. June 20, 1754; d. .

c. Auke (or Oakey), bap. Nov. 17, 1755; d. .
He resided in Hunterdon Co., N. J., and was an officer in the War of the Revolution, being Ensign in the 3d Regiment of Hunterdon Co., N. J., Militia.

d. Anne, bap. Mar. 21, 1761; d. .

e. Coert, bap. Aug. 4, 1765; d. .

f. George, bap. Aug. 9, 1767; d. .

g. Nelly, bap. Oct. 14, 1770; d. , in infancy.

h. Nelly, bap. Mar. 24, 1771; d. .

i. Jacob, bap. Mar. 17, 1776; d. .

2. Albert, b. ; d. ; m. Nelly . . . . , b. ; d. .
He resided first in the vicinity of Six Mile Run, Somerset Co., N. J., and afterwards near Lamington, Somerset Co., N. J.
Had children:

a. Albert, b. Dec. 26, 1757; d. Dec. 25, 1834; m. Margaret Workman, b. Sept. 27, 1768; d. June 20, 1850.

(XL. ALBERT JANSE VAN VOORHEES.)

He resided first near Mendham, Morris Co., N. J., and removed circa 1815 to Washington Co., Pa. He was a soldier of the War of the Revolution, and served with the New Jersey Militia through the entire war.
Had children:

A. Catherine, b. Sept. 23, 1788; d. ; m. Hezekiah Tappan, b. ; d. .
Had children:

Charles Tappan, b. .

Joanna Tappan, b. .

James Tappan, b. .

William Tappan, b. .

Peter D. Tappan, b. .

Hibbard Tappan, b. .

B. Peter, b. Jan. 5, 1791; d. Sept. 12, 1854; m. 1814, Elizabeth Burnett, b. ; d. .
He resided first near Mendham, Morris Co., N. J., and removed in 1815 to Washington Co., Pa.
Had children:

I. John, b. Aug. 7, 1815; m., Aug. 22, 1841, Ellen Maria McGrath, b. May 12, 1823.
He resided first in Green Co., Pa., and removed from there to Athens Co., Ohio.
Had children:

Thomas Edgar, b. Nov. 4, 1842; d. Dec. 26, 1842.

Austin Workman, b. Mar. 8, 1844

(XL. ALBERT JANSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Martin, b. Feb. 25, 1846; d. Nov. 14, 1846.

Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 31, 1847; m. Oct. 15, 1869, J. H. Cotton, b. .

Albert, b. Mar. 27, 1850.

John Marcellus, b. Apr. 27, 1852; d. Sept. 30, 1853.

Burnett (M.D.), b. Oct. 3, 1854.

Florence Ellen, b. Oct. 8, 1856; m., Nov. 14, 1876, J. P. Wood, b. .

II. Sarah, b. May 16, 1817.

III. Albert, b. Nov. 29, 1818.

IV. Maria, b. Sept. 20, 1820.

V. Robert M., b. Aug. 9, 1822; d. Oct. . . , 1886.

VI. William Burnett, b. June 21, 1824.

VII. Elizabeth, b. May 5, 1826; d. Sept. 5, 1833.

VIII. Lavina, b. May 18, 1828; d. Mar. 21, 1853.

IX. Peter, b. Feb. 26, 1830.

X. Ruth, b. Dec. 9, 1833; d. Aug. 1, 1855.

XI. Andrew Workman, b. June 20, 1835.

C. Albert, b. May 17, 1793; m. Mary Clay, b. .
He resided in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.
Had child:

William, b. .

(XL. ALBERT JANSE VAN VOORHEES.)

D. Sally, b. May 5, 1796; d. Oct. . . , 1799.

E. Mary Workman, b. Feb. 14, 1799; d. Dec. 19, 1862; m. Abraham Van Vorhes, b. Dec. 2, 1793; d. Jan. 24, 1879.
They resided at Stillwater, Minn.
For children see Abraham Van Vorhes born that date infra.

F. Andrew Workman, b. Aug. 23, 1801; d. Nov. 24, 1885; m. Mary Crockit, b. June 23, 1803; d. Mar. 2, 1881.
He resided in Washington Co., Pa.

G. Abraham, b. Sept. 5, 1804; d. Feb. 23, 1838; m. Sarah Sperry, b. .
He resided in Athens Co., Ohio.
Had children:

John, b. .

Clarissa, b. .

H. Rebecca, b. July 27, 1807; m. Darius Ferrel, b. .
Had children:

John Ferrel, b. .

Elizabeth Ferrel, b. .

Mahala Ferrel, b. .

Margaret Ferrel, b. .

Hannah Ferrel, b. .

Workman Ferrel, b. .

Darius Ferrel, b. .

(XL. ALBERT JANSE VAN VOORHEES.)

b. Jeremias, bap. Sept. 10, 1758; d. ; m. Rebecca Trackler, b. ; d. .
He resided at Peapack, Somerset Co., N. J.
Had children:

A. Garret, b. .

B. Peter, b. ; d. , in Phila., Pa.

C. Ellen, b. ; d. , unmarried.

D. Mary, b. ; d. , unmarried.

E. Catherine, b. ; d. ; m. .... Johnson, b. .

F. William, b. .

c. John, b. ; d. . .

d. Cornelius, b. ; d. ; m. Polly ...., b. ; d. .
He resided at Lamington, Somerset Co., N. J.

e. Garrett, b. ; d. ; m., ..., b. ; d. .
He resided at Lamington, Somerset Co., N. J.
Had child:

A. John G., b. Jan. 24, 1780; d. Mar. 29, 1858; m. 1st, Elizabeth Parker, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Mrs. .... McWilliams, b. .
He resided at Lamington, Somerset Co., N. J.
Had children:

I. Gilbert L., b. Jan. 23, 1815; d. Aug. 30, 1822.

II. William S., b. Nov. 2, 1818.

(XL. ALBERT JANSE VAN VOORHEES.)

III. Jacob P., b. Sept. 4, 1820; m. 1st, Feb. 3, 1842, Harriet Cook, b. ; d. Aug. 30, 1850; m. 2d, Jan. 1, 1860, Elizabeth Low Auten, b. .
Had children:

Emily, b. Mar. 17, 1843; m. Joseph B. Smith, b. .

John, b. June . . . , 1845; d. , in infancy.

Julia, b. Apr. 12, 1850; m. 1st, George Smith, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Alonzo Brokaw, b. .

Addie, b. Mar. 12, 1861; m. William Smith.

IV. John V., b. Sept. 5, 1824; m., Mar. 3, 1848, Amelia Ann Lare, b. Feb. 20, 1831.
Had child:

Martha, b. Oct. 2, 1864; m., June 19, 1882, Frederick P. Todd.

V. Cornelius, b. Dec. 1, 1829; m., May 6, 1852, Susan Brokaw, b. Oct. 9, 1831.
Had children:

Anna Maria, b. Aug. 8, 1853; m., Dec. 6, 1871, Edward B. Schooley.

William Creveling, b. Dec. 24, 1855; d. Sept. 23, 1857.

Martha Cain, b. Oct. 12, 1858; m., Apr. 9, 1876, John Spencer.

VI. Michael Field, b. Sept. 8, 1821; d. Sept. 1, 1822.

f. Ellen, b. ; d. ; m. Phillip Backer, b. ; d. .

(XL. ALBERT JANSE VAN VOORHEES.)

They resided at Chester, Morris Co., N. J.
Had child:

Voorhees Backer, b. .

g. Kate, b. ; d. , unmarried.

h. Aaron, b. ; d. ; m., Hannah Morris, b. ; d. .
He resided at Peapack, Somerset Co., N. J., and also at one time at Mendham, Morris Co., N. J.
Had children:

A. Ellen, b. , 1796; d. , 1886; m. John Morris, b. ; d. .
They resided at Newark, N. J.
Had children:

Sarah Elizabeth Morris, b. ; d. ; m., Elias Post.

John Morris, b. ; d. ; m. 1st, Elizabeth Russell, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Emma Darling, b. .

Mary Ann Morris, b. ; m., David Ross, b. .

B. Aaron, b. Sept. 7, 1797; d. June 27, 1883; m., Mar. 6, 1820, Margaret Reid, b. Aug. 8 1802; d. .
He resided at Daggetts Mills, Tioga Co., Pa.
Had children:

Ellen, b. , 1821; d. , 1881; m. Isaac Searle, b. .

John, b. , 1823.

Charles (M.D.), b. , 1825.

(XL. ALBERT JANSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Mary S., b. , 1828; m. Nathaniel Smith, (M.D.), b.

C. Sarah, b. Aug. 9, 1800; m., Jan. 10, 1822, Maltby Pierson, b. Sept. 8, 1790; d. June 20, 1864.
Had children:

Isaac Newton Pierson, b. Oct. 6, 1822.

Mary Ann Pierson, b. Oct. 6, 1822 (twin).

Aaron Voorhees Pierson, b. Mar. 24, 1824.

Charles Jones Pierson, b. May 14, 1825; d. Jan. 15, 1879.

Hannah Morris Pierson, b. Dec. 27, 1826.

Henry William Pierson, b. Feb. 13, 1828.

John Morris Pierson, b. Apr. 1, 1829; d. Feb. 23, 1830.

David Lemuel Pierson, b. Jan. 5, 1831.

Sarah Louisa Pierson, b. Mar. 20, 1832; d. Feb. 7, 1850.

Maltby Gilson Pierson, b. Aug. 12, 1833.

Ellen Elizabeth Pierson, b. June 5, 1835; d. July 20, 1870.

Julia Burnett Pierson, b. Sept. 20, 1837; d. June 6, 1854.

Harriet Caroline Pierson, b. Apr. 15, 1839.

Allen Hunter Pierson, b. Oct. 5, 1841; d. June 20, 1864 (killed before Richmond in our Civil War).

(XL. Albert Janse Van Voorhees.)

D. Charles, b. Apr. 10, 1806; d. Nov. 17, 1874; m. 1st, Polly Goff, b. ; d. June 12, 1848; m. 2d, Aug. 1, 1848, Mrs. Matilda De Long, b. .
He settled in Ohio in 1831.
Had children:

I. Aaron, b. , 1832; d. Aug. 13, 1845.

II. Mary, b. Aug. 25, 1835; m. , 1855, Henry Lee, b. .
No children.

III. Jared F., b. Feb. 7, 1838; d. June 12, 1880; m., Oct. 12, 1865, Margaret Geisinger, b. .
Had children:

Mary, b. Jan. 24, 1867.

Kate, b. Jan. 8, 1870.

Burt, b. Sept. 30, 1874.

IV. Albert, b. Feb. 6, 1843; m., July 3, 1866, Abigail Munson, b. .
Had children:

Addie, b. Jan. 5, 1869.

Charles, b. Nov. 17, 1873.

Winifred C., b. Apr. 15, 1876.

V. Oren H., b. May 6, 1848; m., Nov. 25, 1878, Rosina Pollock, b. .
Had child:

William, b. May 17, 1881.

E. Hannah, b. ; d. ; m. Job Wolff.

(XL. ALBERT JANSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Had children :

William Wolff, b. .

Thomas Wolff, b. ; m. Louisa Doremus, b. .

Emily Wolff, b. ; m. Joseph Dobbins, b. .

F. Ann, b. ; m. Morris Terry, b. .
They resided at Morristown, N. J.
No children.

G. Catherine, b. ; m. George McDougal, b. .
They resided at Newark, N. J.
Had children :

Mary Ann McDougal, b. .

Stephen Charles McDougal, b. .

George McDougal, b. .

Catherine McDougal, b. ; m. William Withey, b. .

Sarah McDougal, b. ; m. William Hanes, b. .

Aaron Voorhees McDougal, b. ; m. Eliza De Groot, b. .

3. Cornelius, b. ; d. ; m. Lena . . . . , b. ; d. .
He resided in Somerset Co., N. J., four of his children being baptized at Six Mile Run, and three at Harlingen.
Had children :

a. Catherine, bap. Mar. 18, 1752 ; d. .

(XL. ALBERT JANSE VAN VOORHEES.)

b. Albert, bap. Apr. 8, 1753; d. .

c. Marya, bap. Mar. 15, 1755; d. .

d. Isaac, bap. Apr. 8, 1759; d. .

e. John, bap. Mar. 1, 1761; d. .
He left New Jersey and settled in Cayuga Co., New York.

f. Lucas, bap. July 10, 1763; d. ; m., Sept. 14, 1819, at Millstone, N. J., Maria Cornell, b. ; d. Oct. 4, 1857.
He left New Jersey in 1823 and settled in Cayuga Co., N. Y. but returned in 1832 to the vicinity of Millstone, N. J.
Had children:

A. Cornelius, b. July 22, 1820; d. Apr. 17, 1838, unmarried.

B. Joseph Cornell, b. Oct. 7, 1822; d. July 29, 1824.

C. Edward Van Harlingen, b. Aug. 29, 1824; m., Sept. 7, 1860, Greetie Vroom, b. .
Had children:

Ella, b. .

Edward, b. .

Lillian, b. .

Maria, b. .

John Howard, b. .

Annie, b. .

John Atwood, b. .

D. John, b. Sept. 1, 1826; d. Sept. 2, 1826.

(XL. ALBERT JANSE VAN VOORHEES.)

E. Jane E., b. Nov. 14, 1828; d. June 18, 1856.

F. Marinda, b. Feb. 5, 1831; d. Oct. 8, 1832.

G. Anna M., b. Jan. 5, 1835.

g. Cornelius, bap. Apr. 21, 1765; d. circa, 1850; m. Mary Gulic, b. ; d. .
He removed from Somerset Co., N. J., in 1822, to Genessee Co., N. Y., afterwards to Seneca Co., N. Y., and finally to the vicinity of Rockford, Ills.
Had children:

A. Lucas, bap. Feb. 5, 1797.

B. Mary, bap. June 22, 1800.

C. John C., b. May 6, 1804; m. , 1825, Jane Huff, b. .
Had children:

Isaac Huff, b. ; m., Oct., 1848, Eliza E. Flagg, b. .

Samuel Niles, b. .

George W., b. .

John Nelson, b. .

Joseph, b. .

Mary Jane, b. .

Horace H., b. .

D. Catherine Ann, b. Nov. 5, 1806.

E. Samuel, bap. Mar. 1, 1812; m. . . . . Wagner, b. .

F. Abram, b. May 7, 1814.

G. Isaac, b. ; m. . . . . Covert, b .

(XL. ALBERT JANSE VAN VOORHEES.)

XLI. Abraham Janse Van Voorhees, child of Jan Stevense Van Voorhees and Femmetje Aukes Van Nuyse, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.
b. ; d. ; m. Styntje Vanderveer, b. ; d. .
He resided at Flatlands, L. I.
Had children :

1. John, b. June 1, 1731 ; d. ; m. Maria . . . . (supposed Vanderbilt), b. ; d. .
He resided at Three Mile Run, near New Brunswick, N. J.
Had children (all bap. at New Brunswick) :

a. Albert, bap. Mar. 31, 1755 ; d. .

b. Hendrick, bap. Mar. 20, 1757 ; d. .

c. Styntje, bap. July 9, 1758 ; d. .

d. Johannis, bap. Oct. 7, 1759 ; d. .

e. Jacobus (or James), bap. June 27, 1762 ; d. ; m. . . . . , b. ; d. .
He resided at Englishtown, Monmouth Co., N. J.
Had child :

A. Peter J., b. Aug. 6, 1790 ; d. ; m. Abigail . . . . , b. ; d. (Will proved Mar. 13, 1868).
Had children :

I. Peter P., b. June 16, 1816 ; m. . . . . ; b. .
He resides at Jerseyville, Ills.
Had children :

Charles, b. .

Sarah Maria, b. .

Abbie, b. .

Elizabeth, b. .

John, b. .

George, b. .

Margaret, b. .

II. Sarah Ellen, b. Apr. 2, 1819; m. Frederick B. Dey, of Manalapan, N. J., b. .

III. John B., b. Feb. 12, 1821.

IV. Ursula, b. Mar. 29, 1823; m. Abraham S. Davidson, of Jamesburgh, N. J., b. .
Had Children:

Peter V. Davidson, b. Oct. . . , 1845.

Benjamin D. Davidson, b. June 28, 1847.

Sarah V. Davidson, b .

Isaac S. Davidson, b. .

William H. Davidson, b. .

Annie M. Davidson, b. .

V. Margaret Eliza, b. Sept. 27, 1824; m. John J. Perrine, of Englishtown, N. J., b. .

VI. Charlotte, b. July 14, 1826; m. . . . . Davison, b. .
Had children:

Annie M. Davison, b. .

Harriet Davison, b. .

(XLI. Abraham Janse Van Voorhees.)

VII. Hannah Maria, b. Aug. 23, 1828; m. Elijah Perrine, of Cranbury, N. J., b. .

VIII. Abigail, b. Sept. 4, 1830; m. Garret Forman, of Englishtown, N. J., b. .

IX. Daniel McLean, b. Apr. 19, 1833; m. Matilda . . . . , b. .
Had children:

George Edmund, b. Feb. 26, 1858.

Martha D., b. Feb. 29, 1860.

William Clark, b. Oct. . . , 1864.

Harvey McLean, b. Feb. 10, 1866.

Sarah Ellen, bap. Feb. 13, 1870.

X. James Henry, b. Mar. 29, 1835.

XI. Lydia, b. May 26, 1840.

f. Abraham, bap. Mar. 16, 1766; d. ; m. Altje Rapalje, b. ; d. .
Had children (baptized at New Brunswick):

A. Peter Rapalje, b. Apr. 9, 1795; d. Nov. 26, 1830; m., Nov. 4, 1820, Sarah Garretson, b. Aug. 23, 1798; d. Jan. 4, 1882.
Had children:

I. Jane, b. Aug. 28, 1821; d. Jan. 13, 1861; m. Pyatt W. Johnson, b. .

II. Hiram Garretson, b. Dec. 18, 1823; m., Feb. . . , 1847, Caroline Wagner, b. Apr. 29, 1819.
Had child:

(XLI. ABRAHAM JANSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Sarah Jane, b. Aug. 16, 1848: m. Lewis M. Davis, b. May 13, 1846.

III. Abraham, b. Mar. 17, 1828; d. , in infancy.

IV. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 19, 1830; d. Nov. 18, 1830.

B. John A., bap. July 9, 1797; m. June 28, 1821, Tina (or Christina) Outcalt, b. .
Had children:

Abraham, b. July 16, 1824.

Maria, b. Dec. 14, 1826.

C. Jeremiah, b. ; d. , unmarried.

g. Maria, bap. Aug. 12, 1770; d. .

h. Magdelena, bap. Aug. 20, 1775; d. .

2. Lanah, b. Oct. 1, 1732; d. .

3. Femmetje (or Phebe), b. May 2, 1735; d. .

4. Catherine, b. May 26, 1737; d. .

5. James, b. Aug. 15, 1739; d. .

6. Abraham, b. Apr. 6, 1742, N. S.; d. Apr. 12, 1819; m. 1st, July 31, 1764, Margaret Cammega, b. Aug. 26, 1744; d. May 3, 1770; m. 2d, June 9, 1773, Catherine Daughty, b. Mar. 12, 1754; d. Apr. 19, 1829.
He resided in Washington Co., Pa.
Had children:

a. Styntje, b. May 6, 1765; d. , in infancy.

b. Rynear, b. Sept. 7, 1767; d. ; m., Sept. 6, 1797, Abigail Dilley, b. ; d. .

(XLI. ABRAHAM JANSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Had children :

A. Price, b. Sept. 2, 1798 ; m., Aug. 31, 1822, Martha Elliott, b. .

B. Abraham, b. May 11, 1800 ; d. July 26, 1879 ; m. 1st, Aug. 22, 1821, Sarah Hatherway, b. , 1801 ; d. May 29, 1842 ; m. 2d, Laura Smith, b. ; d. ; m. 3d, Mrs. . . Owens, b. .
Had children :

I. John A., b. Nov. 17, 1822 ; m., July 26, 1846, Elizabeth Cline, b. .

II. Ephraim Cooper, b. Mar. 11, 1825 ; m., Apr. 28, 1847, Emaline Andrews, b. Dec. 20, 1827.
He resides at New Lebanon, Pa.
Had children :

Cyrus M., b. July 28, 1848 ; m., June 7, 1878, Clarie Leech.

Samuel A., b. Aug. 11, 1850 ; m., June . . , 1877, Mary E. Kitch.

Martha J., b. Apr. 7, 1852 ; m., Feb. 19, 1880, Alford Wharton.

Albert A., b. Dec. 28, 1854.

Ira A., b. Jan. 18, 1857.

Sarah B., b. Feb. 19, 1859 ; m., July 26, 1879, William M. Porter.

Miller V. S., b. Apr. 27, 1862.

III. Ebenezer, b. Dec. 10, 1827 ; m. 1st, Mary Bell, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Callie Leech, b. .

(XLI. Abraham Janse Van Voorhees.)

IV. Cloe, b. ; m. John H. Uber, b. .

V. Abigail, b. ; m. , 1848, Thomas Moore, b. .

VI. Phebe J., b. ; m. 1st, Apr. . . , 1851, Robert Voorhees, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Jacob Wharton, b. .

VII. Rynear, b. Jan. . . , 1837; m. Anne Davis, b. .

VIII. Sarah A., b. Apr. . . , 1842.

C. Jane, b. Aug. 17, 1802; m. Caleb Axtell, b. .

D. Ephraim, b. Apr. 8, 1805; m., Apr. 30, 1829, Abigail Coleman, b. .

E. Sarah, b. Aug. 13, 1807; m., June 20, 1829, David Holaway, b. .

F. Calvin A., b. June 10, 1810; m., Apr. 23, 1833, Eliza Rolle, b. .

G. Catherine, b. Aug. 5, 1813; m., Feb. 28, 1833, Jacob Grove, b. .

H. Rhoda, b. Aug. 25, 1815; m. 1840, David Grove, b. .

I. Margaret, b. Apr. 14, 1818; m. 1842, Thomas Moore, b. .

J. Ira C., b. July 9, 1821.

c. Margaret, b. May 28, 1775; d. ; m. Ephraim Cooper, b. ; d. .
Had children:

(XLI. Abraham Janse Van Voorhees.)

Daniel Cooper, b. .

Catherine Cooper, b. ; m. . . . . Condit.

Lena Cooper, b. ; m. . . . . Tuttle.

Pamelia Cooper, b. ; m. . . . . Tuttle.

James Cooper, b. ; m. Sarah Axtell.

d. Mary, b. Sept. 18, 1779; d. Aug. . . , 1829: m., Oct. 3, 1798, Levi Logan, b. ; d. .

e. Lena, b. Aug. 4, 1781; d. ; m. Stephen Dille, b. ; d. .
Had children:

Sarah Dille, b. ; m. Cyrus Andrews.

Logan Dille, b. .

John Dille, b. .

f. Catherine, b. June 22, 1786; d. , unmarried.

g. Abraham, b. Dec. 2, 1793; d. Jan. 24, 1879; m. , 1817, Mary Workman Voorhees, b. Feb. 14, 1799; d. Dec. 19, 1862.
He resided first in Washington Co., Pa., and in 1831 removed to Athens Co., Ohio, where he purchased and published the "Western Spectator." Was elected in 1840 to the Ohio Legislature for one term, and later held the office of State Senator for four terms. In 1849 he was appointed Register of the U. S. Land Office at Stillwater, Minn., to which place he removed. In 1854 he was Territorial Auditor, and a member of the Legislature in 1855–56.
Had children:

(XLI. Abraham Janse Van Voorhees.)

A. Almyra, b. May 3, 1818; m., Apr. 19, 1838, Austin W. Brown, of Athens Co., Ohio, b. Aug. 21, 1814.
Had children:

Edwin Augustus Brown, b. Oct. 5, 1839.

William V. Brown, b. Feb. 12, 1842.

Daniel Nelson Brown, b. Mar. 23, 1844.

Emma Jane Brown, b. May 20, 1847; d. Mar. 20, 1873.

B. Jane Cheevers, b. Apr. 15, 1820; m., May 11, 1844, Joseph H. Coulter (Rev.), b. Dec. 12, 1816; d. Nov. 8, 1881.

C. Nelson Holmes, b. Jan. 23, 1822; d. Dec. 4, 1882; m. Oct. 23, 1845, Elizabeth Foster, b. Jan. 29, 1825.
He resided in Athens Co., Ohio, and was elected in 1850 to the Ohio Legislature and re-elected at the expiration of his term. In 1854 was elected Judge of Probate, but resigned in 1855 to be again sent to the Legislature, where he was Speaker of the House. Was re-elected in 1857, 1869, and 1871. In 1861 he entered the volunteer service as private in the Civil War, rising to the positions of Lieutenant, Major, and Colonel, and serving until compelled by sickness to return to civil life. Was elected to the U. S. Congress in 1874, and re-elected in 1876.

D. Andrew Jackson, b. June 30, 1824; d. Jan. 10, 1873; m., May 21, 1849, Elizabeth Hawkes, b. Mar. 31, 1824.
He resided in Athens Co., Ohio, until 1856, when he removed to Minnesota, where he commenced the publication of the "Stillwater Messenger." Was a member of the Minnesota Legislature in 1859–60, and Clerk of the Supreme Court in 1860–61. Was Captain and Quartermaster in the Army from the Spring of 1863 to the close of the war.

(XLI. ABRAHAM JANSE VAN VOORHEES.)

E. Elizabeth Dill, b. May 19, 1827; m., Oct. 2, 1842, John C. Foster, of Athens, Ohio, b. Nov. 9, 1822; d. .

F. Louisa Stearns, b. Jan. 9, 1834; d. Dec. 3, 1864; m., Oct. 4, 1855, Carlisle A. Bromley, of Stillwater, Minn., b. .

G. Maria Logan, b. June 3, 1836; m., Nov. 1, 1864, H. D. Cutler, of Stillwater, Minn; b. .

H. Henry Clay, b Apr. 18, 1839; m., Feb. 9, 1865, Emma Mower, b. , 1847.

7. Paul, b. July 1, 1746; d. , unmarried.

8. Adriantie, b. Jan. 2, 1749; d. .

XLII. Femmetje Janse Van Voorhees, child of Jan Stevense Van Voorhees and Femmetje Aukes Van Nuyse, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.
b. ; d. .

XLIII. Jacobus Janse Van Voorhees, child of Jan Stevense Van Voorhees and Femmetje Aukes Van Nuyse, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.
bap. Mar. 24, 1696, in Brooklyn, L. I.; d. ; m. 1st, Maria . . . . , b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Nelly . . . . , b. ; d. .
He purchased, Mar. 10, 1742, from John Abramse Van Voorhees (his cousin) 200 acres of land at Blawenburgh, Somerset Co., N. J., being part of a tract purchased from Nicholas Lake in 1738, on which he settled.
Had children:

1. Auke (or Okey), b. circa 1741; d. ; m. Maria . . . . , b. ; d. .
He released, Aug. 16, 1774, to his brothers, Abraham and

James, land at Blawenburgh, N. J., in consideration of 250 pounds sterling, and afterwards made a deed of the same premises to his brother Abraham, dated Aug. 11, 1780, in consideration of 125 pounds sterling.
Had children:

a. John, bap. July 4, 1762, at Harlingen, N. J.; d. .

b. Gitty (or Charity), bap. Sept. 2, 1764, at Harlingen, N. J.; d. .

c. Elizabeth, bap. Sept. 2, 1764, at Harlingen, N. J. (twin); d. ; m. William Green, b. ; d. .

2. John, bap. Aug. 12, 1743, at Harlingen, N. J.; d. (Will proved Aug. 5, 1794); m. 1st, Femmetje . . . . , b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Mrs. Johannah Polhemus, b. ; d. (Will proved Jan. 6, 1818).
He resided in the vicinity of Harlingen, N. J., where all his children were baptized. His Will, dated Oct. 26, 1793, proved Aug. 5, 1794, recorded in the Office of the Secretary of State of New Jersey, in Liber 33, p. 440, is as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen. I, John Voorhees of the Western Precinct of the County of Somerset and Eastern Division of the State of New Jersey, being sick and weak in body, but of perfect mind and memory—thanks be to God therefor—calling to mind that it is appointed once for all mankind to die, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following, viz: First, I will that all my just debts and funeral charges be paid by my Executors hereinafter named. Second, I give and bequeath unto my wife Johannah, at the time of my decease, all the furniture and likewise the ready cash I had with at our marriage: also one cow, one hog, and fifty pounds in money to be paid in one year after my decease by my Executors, to her, her heirs or assigns forever. Third, I give and bequeath unto the children of my son Peter Voorhees, deceased, namely John

and Phebe, all the estate that I have in my possession that was their fathers after his debts be paid, together with fifty pounds of my estate, share and share alike, but if either the said John or Phebe should die before they arrive to the full years of twenty one, or have lawful issue from their bodies, then the survivor shall take the whole to them, their heirs or assigns forever. Fourth, I give and bequeath unto my son John Voorhees all that lot of land whereon he now lives, and one other lot of land next to the farm where I now dwell, excepting two acres and one half of the meadow for the use of the said farm: Also all the land belonging to me lying in the Rocks, to have and hold the aforesaid lots of land (excepting the two acres and one half before mentioned) together with the buildings, priviledges and commodities to the same belonging, together with all the tools in the shop, the negro boy that now works for him, one large silver spoon, half of my wearing apparel, and one half of the silver belonging to them, to him the said John Voorhees, his heirs and assigns forever. Fifth, I give and bequeath unto my son Garret Voorhees my mahogany desk, my silver watch and half of my wearing apparel with half of the silver belonging to them, my Dutch Bible, one large silver spoon, and one hundred and fifty pounds to be put to interest, and the interest to help support him at learning, to him the said Garret Voorhees his heirs and assigns forever. Sixth, I give and bequeath unto my daughter Addie one large silver spoon, and my Holland Satchel, to her, her heirs and assigns forever. Seventh, I give and bequeath unto my daughter Elizabeth one large silver spoon, a small cupboard and table, forty pounds in money to buy her an outset. And to my daughter Phebe I give and bequeath one large silver spoon, one large looking-glass, and forty pounds in money to buy her an outset: the eighty pounds for the two girls to be put out at interest until such time as they may want the same, to them the said Elizabeth and Phebe, and their heirs and assigns forever. Eighth, I will that all my moveable estate be sold at the discretion of my Executors, and the money arising from the sale to be divided between Garret—Addie—Elizabeth and Phebe, share and share alike, the money of the three youngest to be put to interest until they arrive to the full

(XLIII. JACOBUS JANSE VAN VOORHEES.)

age of twenty-one years or have lawful issue from their bodies, to them, their heirs and assigns forever. Ninth, I will that all my plantation whereon I now dwell, and the two acres and one half of meadow before mentioned, be sold or rented at the discretion of my Executors, and the interest or rent arising therefrom to go towards the support of Garrets learning, and bringing up Elizabeth and Phebe until they arrive to the full age of twenty one years, or have lawful issue from their bodies. My will further is that the money arising from the sale of my plantation be equally divided between Garret, Addie, Elizabeth and Phebe, share and share alike, at the time they arrive to the age aforesaid, or have lawful issue, but in case either of them should die before they arrive to the age aforesaid or have lawful issue, then and in that case the survivor or survivors, and my son John, shall divide that share or shares equally between them, share and share alike, to them, their heirs and assigns forever. Tenth and lastly, I do hereby nominate and appoint my son John Voorhees and David Couenhoven and Martin Voorhees my friends, my Executors of this my last Will and Testament revoking and disannulling all former Wills by me made and done. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty sixth day of October in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and ninety three.

JOHN VOORHEES. [L.S.]

" Signed, sealed, pronounced and declared to be the last Will and Testament of John Voorhees in the presence of us (Before the ensealing and signing of these presents, the words 'Martin Voorhees' were interlined). Peter Van Voorhees, Jacob Schenck, John Voorhees.

" Peter Van Voorhees and John Voorhees two of the witnesses to the within Will being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, did depose and say, that they saw John Voorhees the Testator therein named sign and seal the same and heard him publish, pronounce and declare the within writing to be his last Will and Testament, and that at the doing thereof the said testator was of sound and disposing mind and memory as far as these deponents knew, and as they verily believe, and that Jacob Schenck the other subscribing

(XLIII. JACOBUS JANSE VAN VOORHEES.)

evidence was present at the same time and signed his name as a witness to the said Will together with these deponents in the presence of the said testator. Peter Van Voorhees, John Voorhees.

"Sworn at Pluckamin the fifth day of August 1794 before me. JOHN MEHELM, Surrogate."

Had children:

a. Maria, bap. Dec. 20, 1766; d. .

b. Adrianna, bap. Nov. 4, 1768; d. .

c. John, bap. Apr. 14, 1771; d. .

d. Peter, b. ; d. ; m. . . . . , b. ; d. .

Had children:

John, b. ; d. .

Phebe, b. ; d. .

e. Abram, bap. Apr. 4, 1773; d. .

f. Leah, bap. Mar. 10, 1776; d. .

g. Garret, bap. Jan. 17, 1779; d. .

h. Elizabeth, bap. May 13, 1781; d. .

i. Femmetje (or Phebe), bap. Nov. 30, 1783; d. .

3. Abraham, b. June 15, 1748; d. Sept. 30, 1810; m. circa 1781, Eleanor Baird, b. Nov. 17, 1749; d. .
He resided at Blawenburgh, N. J., on his father's purchase.
Had children:

a. James, b. Apr. 22, 1782; d. Aug. 11, 1835; m., Jan. 12, 1808, Elizabeth Blue, b. ; d. .

(XLIII. JACOBUS JANSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Had children :

A. Eleanor, b. Oct. 31, 1808 ; d. July . . , 1873 ; m., May 29, 1828, William G. Cruser, b. .

B. Abraham, b. Apr. 11, 1813 ; m. 1st, Feb. 22, 1837, Elizabeth Whitlock, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Mar. 19, 1851, Margaret A. Hegeman, b. .
Had children :

James, b. Mar. 17, 1838 ; d. July 27, 1838.

John W., b. Apr. 11, 1841.

Garret W., b. Feb. 19, 1852.

William M., b. Sept. 1, 1856.

Charles A., b. Apr. 2, 1868.

C. Ezekiel, b. Mar. 12, 1820 ; d. Apr. 16, 1872 ; m. 1st, . . . , 1841, Amanda Hegeman, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Feb. . . , 1871, Emily Sutphen, b. .

4. Jacobus or James, b. circa 1751, d. .

5. Gilbert, bap. Apr. 9, 1758, at Harlingen, N. J., d. .

6. Maria bap. Aug. 19, 1859, at Harlingen, N. J., d. .

XLIV. Cornelia Albertse Van Voorhees, child of Albert Stevense Van Voorhees and Tilletje Reiniers Wizzel-penning, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.
bap. Oct. 14, 1681, at Flatbush, L. I. ; d. ; m., Apr. 17, 1703, Jurian Lubbertse Westervelt, of New Jersey, b. ; d. .

(XLIV. Cornelia Albertse Van Voorhees.)

XLV. Stephen Albertse Van Voorhees, child of Albert Stevense Van Voorhees and Tilletje Reiniers Wizzel-penning, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.
bap. Oct. 28, 1683, at Flatlands, L. I.; d. , in infancy.

XLVI. Stephen Albertse Van Voorhees, child of Albert Stevense Van Voorhees and Tilletje Reiniers Wizzel-penning, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.
bap. Apr. 12, 1685, at New Utrecht, L. I.; d. ; m., Oct. 10, 1707, Jannetje Aljie (this name was afterwards frequently written Alyea), b. ; d.
No record found of any children.

XLVII. Jannetje Albertse Van Voorhees, child of Albert Stevense Van Voorhees and Tilletje Reiniers Wizzel-penning, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.
b. ; d. ; m., Oct 4, 1712, Gerret Abramse Ackerman, bap. May 3, 1685; d. .
They resided at Hackensack, N. J.
Had children:

Tilletje Ackerman, bap. . . . . , 1713.

Abram Ackerman, bap. . . . . , 1716.

Aeltje Ackerman, bap. . . . . , 1719.

Elena Ackerman, bap. . . . . , 1722.

Albert Ackerman, bap. Dec. 25, 1725.

Elizabeth Ackerman, bap. . . . . , 1727.

XLVIII. William Albertse Van Voorhees, child of Albert Stevense Van Voorhees and Helena Van der Schure, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.

(XLVIII. WILLIAM ALBERTSE VAN VOORHEES.)

b. , 1694; d. July 19, 1745; m. 1st, Apr. 19, 1718, Susanna Laroe, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Jan. 6, 1728, Maria Van Gelden (or Van Gelder), b. ; d. .
On Aug. 17, 1720, he purchased with his brother Jan Albertse Van Voorhees, from John Barbarie, Jan Conover, and Andrew Tresmar, of New York City, 550 acres of land at Wyckoff, Saddle River, New Jersey, which tract was divided between the heirs of William and Jan by deed dated May 7, 1767.
Had children:

1. Albert, b. June 7, 1719; d. , in infancy.

2. William, b. Jan. 16, 1720; d. , in infancy.

3. Helena, b. Mar. 6, 1722; d. .

4. Jannetje, b. Sept. 5, 1725; d. Dec. 2, 1728.

5. Susanna, b. Aug. 11, 1727; d. .

6. Jacobus, b. Jan. 29, 1729; d. Sept. 20, 1766, unmarried.

7. Jan, b. Sept. 5, 1730; d. ; m. Leah . . . . , b. ; d. .
He resided at Wyckoff, Bergen Co., New Jersey, and his descendants write the family name "Van Voorhis."
Had children:

a. Daniel, bap. Aug. 21, 1755; d. , in infancy.

b. William, b. ; d. .

c. Maria, b. ; d. ; m. Samuel Romeyn, b. .

d. Daniel, b. Jan. 9, 1769; d. Sept. . . , 1836; m. Catherine Lines, b. Nov. 2, 1775; d. .
He resided at Wynockie, Passaic Co., N. J.
Had children:

(XLVIII. WILLIAM ALBERTSE VAN VOORHEES.)

A. John, b. Apr. 26, 1798; d. Aug. . . , 1860; m., May 31, 1830, Betsy Mandeville, b. Oct. 30, 1803.
Had children:

Cornelius R., b. Mar. 23, 1834; m. Mary Wardell, b. .

James H., b. Mar. 24, 1836; m., Jan. 16, 1857, Harriet Hopper, b. .

Albert, b. June 8, 1838, m. Mary Hopper, b. .

Paul B., b. Dec. 8, 1840; m. Jane Doremus, b. .

B. Abraham, b. Nov. 25, 1800; d. ; m. Keziah Berry, b. Dec. 27, 1809; d. Aug. 8, 1849.
Had children:

Henry, b. ; m. Catherine Hyson, b. .

John, b. Mar. 4, 1831; d. , 1862; m. Elizabeth . . . . ; b. .

Leah, b. ; m. Barney Demarest, b. .

George, b. ; m. Sarah Carter, b. .

C. Josiah, b. Aug. 13, 1803; d. ; m. Letty Hopper, b. .
Had children:

William, b. Feb. 22, 1827; m., Feb. 14, 1857, Betsy Winters, b. .

John, b. ; m. Hannah Pullis, b. .

Daniel, b. ; m. Lavina Terhune, b. .

(XLVIII. William Albertse Van Voorhees.)

Catherine, b. ; m. William Baker, b. .

Henry, b. ; m. Lavina Jane Terhune, b. .

Letty Ann, b. ; m. Abraham Baker, b. .

Abraham, b. ; m. Catherine Blauvelt, b. .

Peter, b. ; m. Hester Fanning, b. .

Delia, b, .

Josiah, b. ; m. Mrs. Harriet Van Houten (née Courter), b. .

D. William, b. Aug. 13, 1803 (twin); m., June 20, 1835, Hester Hopper, b. .
Had children :

John, b. .

Andrew, b. .

James, b. .

Catherine, b. .

Emma, b. .

Peter, b. Nov. 9, 1845.

E. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 30, 1804.

F. Peter, b. Feb. 20, 1808 ; m. Margaret Decker, b. .
He resided in Paulding Co., Ohio.

(XLVIII. WILLIAM ALBERTSE VAN VOORHEES.)

G. James, b. Aug. 19, 1812; m. Catherine Hennion, b. .
Had children:

Julia Ann, b. .

Mary Jane, b.

e. Albert, bap. Feb. 21, 1773; d. .

f. Jacobus, bap. Feb. 21, 1773 (twin); d. .

8. Abraham, b. May 17, 1735; d. Feb. 5, 1830; m. Margaret Winter, b. , 1741; d. May 9, 1830.
No children.

9. Albert, b. Feb. 1, 1738; d. Aug. 25, 1825; m Jannetje Van Houten, b. , 1735; d. May 31, 1810.
He resided at Wyckoff, Bergen Co., N. J. His descendants write the family name "Van Voorhis."
Had children:

a. John A., b. , 1763; d. May 25, 1833; m. Christina Bogert, b. , 1763; d. Jan. 30, 1847.
He resided at Wyckoff, N. J.
Had children:

A. Albert, b. Nov. 3, 1785; d. (Will proved Dec. 7, 1853); m., Jan. 2, 1808, Jane Van Winkle, b. ; d. .
No children.

B. James, b. July 13, 1788; d. Mar. 29, 1863; m., Apr. 27, 1811, Rachel Van Zile (or Van Syle), b. Nov. 25, 1790; d. Dec. 31, 1884.
Had children:

I. John, b. Apr. 14, 1812; m. 1st, Mar. 11, 1835, Mary Temple, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Apr. 5, 1864, Rachel A. Van Zile, b. .

(XLVIII. WILLIAM ALBERTSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Had children :

Jane Ann, b. Mar. 11, 1836 ; m. George Curtis, b. .

James, b. Dec. 12, 1838 ; m., Oct. 24, 1864, Angeline H. Burnett, b. .

Lydia M., b. Sept. 4, 1842 ; m., Oct. 10, 1862, J. B. Miller, b. .

Willis, b. May 9, 1846 ; m., Oct. 18, 1870, Millie Goff, b. .

Albert R., b. Sept. 7, 1854 ; d. Oct. 18, 1859.

II. Albert, b. July 29, 1814 ; d. Apr. 4, 1816.

III. Catherine, b. Apr. 19, 1817 ; m., July 12, 1836, S. K. Bancroft, b. .

IV. Albert, b. Nov. 29, 1820 ; d. Oct. 24, 1858 ; m., Jan. 1, 1845, Julia Allen, b. .
Had child :

Emogene, b. ; m. Cluster Smith, b. .

V. Rachel Ann, b. July 20, 1824 ; m., Dec. 1, 1847, William McKinney, b. .

VI. Ralph, b. July 19, 1826 ; m. 1st, Jan. 21, 1851, Mary Fowler, b. May 3, 1827 ; d. Sept. 15, 1856 ; m. 2d, Mar. 9, 1858, Harriet Colt, b. .
Had children :

Carrie E., b. Oct. 28, 1852 ; d. Apr. 7, 1854.

Frederick F., b. July 27, 1856 ; d. Dec. 9, 1872.

(XLVIII. William Albertse Van Voorhees.)

VII. Hannah Jane, b. Feb. 9, 1829; d. Aug. 31, 1857.

C. William, b. Jan. 3, 1791; d. Mar. 16, 1851; m., July 19, 1817, Charity Fredericks, b. July 8, 1798; d. . Had children:

I. John Cornell, b. Apr. 27, 1818; m., Feb. 22, 1845, Susan E. Udell, b. .

II. Margaret, b. Nov. 20, 1819; d. June 23, 1825.

III. Catherine Jane Westervelt, b. Apr. 26, 1822; d. July 24, 1845; m., Jan. 30, 1843, Ira Root, b. . Had child:

William I. Root, b. July 20, 1845.

IV. Henry, b. Dec. 27, 1826; m., Dec. 7, 1851, Fidelia Webster, b. . Had child:

Charles, b. Aug. 28, 1854; d. Nov. 17, 1854.

V. Albert F., b. Aug. 7, 1829; m., Oct. 15, 1856, Rebecca Du Bois, b. . Had children:

Eva M., b. July 20, 1857; m., Dec. 25, 1877, George Forshee, b. .

William J., b. June 22, 1861.

Albert A., b. Nov. 3, 1867.

May H., b. May 14, 1868.

Charity E., b. July 12, 1872.

VI. Margaret Ann, b. Mar. 15, 1832; m., Apr. 18, 1854, Lyman J. Corbin, b. .

(XLVIII. WILLIAM ALBERTSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Had children:

Martha J. Corbin, b. Nov. 16, 1855; m., Sept. . . , 1878, William H. Bailey.

Emma J. Corbin, b. Feb. 22, 1859; m., Dec. . . , 1877, George W. Dickinson.

John C. Corbin, b. May 6, 1861; m., June 18, 1883, ...

Lucy C. Corbin, b. Aug. 26, 1865.

Leon E. Corbin, b. Sept. 20, 1868.

VII. Peter, b. Dec. 25, 1835; m., Feb. 20, 1856, Mary Freeman, b. .
He resides at Plymouth, Wayne Co., Mich.
Had children:

Albert H., b. Jan. 17, 1858.

Fidelia J., b. Oct. 28, 1869.

D. Abraham, b. July 21, 1793; d. Mar. 30, 1848; m., Jan. 5, 1817, Tina Vanderbeeck, b. Sept. 3, 1800; d. Dec. 31, 1879.
He resided at Wyckoff, Bergen Co., N. J.
Had children:

I. John A., b. Aug. 12, 1818; m. Ann Myers, b. Nov. 20, 1816.
Had children:

Catherine A., b. Sept. 10, 1840; d. Feb. 17, 1844.

John F., b. Feb. 21, 1842.

Abraham M., b. Sept. 2, 1844; d. July 11, 1845.

(XLVIII. WILLIAM ALBERTSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Abraham M., b. June 20, 1846.

Eliza C., b. July 9, 1848.

Ellen J., b. Apr. 18, 1851.

II. Margaret Ann, b. Jan. 19, 1821; m. Cornelius Romaine, b. .
He resides at West Liberty, Iowa.
Had children:

Amelia Romaine, b. ; m. Upton Trear, b. .

Catherine A. Romaine, b. ; m. Cary Smith, b. .

Arthur Romaine, b. .

III. Catherine, b. May 15, 1823; m. John Wamsley, b. .

IV. Paul, b. Feb. 3, 1826; d. Dec. 10, 1870; m. Ann Bell, b. .
Had child:

Alice, b. ; m. Andrew Hopper, b. .

V. Jane, b. Oct. 18, 1829.

VI. Abraham A., b. June 5, 1831; m. 1st, Mary Ann Law, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Sarah Hodge, b. .
Had children:

Albert H., b. ; d. , in infancy.

Joseph E., b. Mar. 5, 1861.

(XLVIII. WILLIAM ALBERTSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Abraham, b. .

James, b. .

Emma, b. .

VII. Albert A., b. Jan. 26, 1834.

VIII. James, b. Feb. 22, 1836; m. Ann Cherry, b. .
Had children:

Elizabeth, b. .

Hannah, b. .

Julia, b. .

James Albert, b. .

IX. William A., b. Mar. 18, 1839; m. Ellen Fawcet, b. .
Had children:

Albert Fawcet, b. .

Jennie, b. .

William, b. .

X. Andrew, b. Oct. 2, 1841; d. May 26, 1844.

XI. Hannah Mellissa, b. July 11, 1844.

E. John, b. Oct. 30, 1795; d. May 28, 1856; m. Sarah Storm, b. ; d. Jan. 14, 1845.
Had children:

John Jacob, b. Sept. 24, 1828; d. , in Michigan.

(XLVIII. WILLIAM ALBERTSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Eliza Catherine, b. Dec. 8, 1830; d. Jan. 23, 1857; m. . . . . Polhemus, b. .

Albert Alexander, b. Oct. 9, 1833.
He resides in California.

William, b. Jan. 3, 1836.

Henry, b. June 16, 1838; d. , in California.

Josiah, b. .
He removed to California.

F. Ralph, b. Aug. 27, 1798; d. Aug. 9, 1825.

G. Jane, b. May 30, 1801; d. Apr. 25, 1844; m. Cornelius I. Westervelt, b. .
Had children:

John C. Westervelt, b. .

Cornelius Westervelt, b. .

Ann Westervelt, b. ; m. John King, b. .

Catherine Westervelt, b. ; m. Edward Bell, b. .

Jane Westervelt, b. ; m. Abraham Van Houten, b. .

Elizabeth Westervelt, b. ; m. . . . . Hopper, b. .

Peter V. A. Westervelt, b. ; m. Jane Van Blarcom.

H. Ann, b. Dec. 9, 1803; d. ; m. John Halstead, b. ; d. .

(XLVIII. William Albertse Van Voorhees.)

Had children:

John Halstead, b. ; m. Alletta Van Orden, b. .

Jane Maria Halstead, b. Mar. 30, 1832; m. Albert Zabriskie, b. .

Rachel Ann Halstead, b. Sept. 8, 1834; m. John Westervelt, b. .

Sarah Catherine Halstead, b. Jan. 25, 1837; m. Jacob Zabriskie.

Jonas A. Halstead, b. Jan. 21, 1840; m., Dec. 19, 1860, Charity A. Zabriskie, b. .

I. Corinas, b. Feb. 15, 1807; d. Mar. 24, 1816.

10. William, b. Apr. 14, 1740; d. May 10, 1746.

11. Maria, b. Nov. 3, 1742; d. May 27, . . .

XLIX. Margrietje Albertse Van Voorhees, child of Albert Stevense Van Voorhees and Helena Van der Schure, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.
b. , 1695; d. ; m., Apr. . . , 1716, Peter Aljie (or Alyea), b. ; d. .
They resided at Hackensack, N. J.
Had children:

Susanna Aljie, bap. , 1717; d. .

Lena Aljie, bap. Jan. 25, 1719; d. .

Johannes Aljie, bap. , 1720; d. .

Rachel Aljie, bap. , 1723; d. .

Abraham Aljie, bap. Aug. 6, 1727; d. .

Jacobus Aljie, bap. Apr. 25, 1730; d. .

Isaac Aljie, bap. Mar. 19, 1732; d. .

L. Lucas Albertse Van Voorhees, child of Albert Stevense Van Voorhees and Helena Van der Schure, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.
bap. Feb. 26, 1699; d. ; m., July 30, 1726, Annatie, dau. of Nicholas Kip and Antie Breyant, bap. Jan. 3, 1706; d. Dec. 16, 1759.
According to the "History of Bergen and Passaic Counties," he purchased from the Indians a plot of land on the Hackensack River between New Milford and Riveredge, Bergen Co., N. J. His Will, dated Jan. 5, 1768, proved Nov. 9, 1782, recorded in the Office of the Secretary of State of New Jersey, in Liber 25, p. 352, is as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen; the fifth day of January Anno Domini One thousand seven hundred and sixty-eight, I, Lucas Van Voorhees of Hackensack, in the County of Bergen and Province of East New Jersey, Yeoman, being in sound and perfect memory and understanding, thanks be to God, and calling to remembrance the uncertain state of this transitory life and that all flesh must yield unto death when it shall please God to call, do make, constitute, ordain and declare this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following, revoking and annulling by these presents all and every other testament and testaments, will and wills heretofore by me made and declared either by words or writing and this is to be taken only to be my last Will and Testament and none other. And first being penitent and sorry from the bottom of my heart for my sins past, most humbly desiring forgiveness for the same, I do give and commend my soul unto God Almighty, my Saviour and Redeemer, and that my body be buried in such a manner and place where it shall please my children to appoint. And for the settling of my temporal estate and all such goods and chattels as it hath pleased God, far above my deserts, to bestow upon me, I do order, give and dispose of the same in man-

ner and form following, viz. Imprimis, I will that all such debts which I owe in right and conscience to any person whatever shall well and truly be paid by my Executors hereafter named in conveniant time after my decease. Item, I give and bequeath unto my son Isak seventy acres of land on the north side of the road or highway opposite of my son Nicausie, that is upland and woodland. Item, I give and bequeath unto my son Hendrick Voorhees an equal third part of all the remainder of my land that is to say, upland and woodland, his part to be where he is now dwelling at present. Item, I give and bequeath unto my son Nicausie Voorhees an equal third part of all my land (except the seventy acres of my son Isak Voorhees) that is to say, upland and woodland, his part to be where he is now dwelling at present. Item, I will and bequeath unto my son Jacob Voorhees an equal third part of all my land (the seventy acres excepted as before) that is to say upland and woodland, his part to be where I am now dwelling at present, with the house and the barn and other privileges to the same belonging. Item, I will that my said son Jacob shall have all the utentials belonging to the farm, as waggons, sleds, ploughs, fans &c and also all the grain which will then be after my decease. Item, I will that my two sons Isak and Jacob shall each of them have three reasonable cows and each two sheep and two lambs. Item, I will that whensoever occasion may require the same, a house shall be built on the land of my son Isak where he may think fit and conveniant for his proper use, a house like that of my son Nicausie, and that the money which may be after my decease, shall be used for building the said house, and if not sufficient I will that then my sons Hendrick—Nicausie and Jacob shall each of them pay an equal fourth part of the charges that may arise by procuring the materials and building the said house. Item, I will and give unto my sons all my horses to be divided among them, namely Hendrick—Nicausie—Isak and Jacob. Item, I will and bequeath unto my five daughters, namely, Antye—Helena—Elizabeth —Grietje and Catrina, all the remainder of my moveables which shall be equally divided amongst them all, each an equal fifth part. Item, I will that my two sons Hendrick and Nicausie shall pay to my daughters, each of my sons one hundred pounds lawful money of New York, each of them paying fifty pounds four years after my decease, and each of them fifty pounds the year following, paying

(L. Lucas Albertse Van Voorhees.)

an equal share to each of them. Item, I will that my two sons Isak and Jacob shall likewise pay each party one hundred pounds, each fifty pounds six years after my decease, and each of them fifty pounds the year following, paying an equal share to all my daughters in general. I do likewise constitute, make and ordain my two eldest sons Hendrick and Nicausie to be my Executors of this my last Will and Testament. Item, I will that all that is herein granted and alloted shall be and remain unto each of them, their heirs and assigns forever.

" In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written. LUCAS VOORHEES. [L.S.]

" Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the said Lucas Voorhees as his last Will and Testament in the presence of us, John Cooper, Peter Cooper, Arent Cuyper.

" Bergen County, State of New Jersey. Arent Cuyper one of the witnesses to the within Will being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, did depose and say that he saw Lucas Voorhees the testator therein named sign and seal the same and heard him publish, pronounce and declare the within writing to be his last Will and Testament, and that at the doing thereof the said testator was of sound and disposing mind and memory as far as this deponent knows and as he verily believes, and that John Cooper and Peter Cooper the other subscribing evidences were present at the same time and signed their names as witnesses to the said Will together with this deponent in the presence of the said testator.

ARENT CUYPER.

" Sworn at Bergen Aforesaid on the 9th day of November 1782 before me ABR' WESTERVELT, Surrogate.

" The foregoing Will being proved probate was granted by his Excellency William Livingston Esquire unto Hendrick Voorhees and Nicausie Voorhees Executors in the within Will named they being first duly sworn well and truly to perform the same, exhibit a true and perfect Inventory and render a just and true account when thereunto lawfully required.

" Given under the Prerogative Seal the day and year abovesaid.

BOWES REED, Reg'r."

(L. LUCAS ALBERTSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Had children :

1. Albert, b. May 13, 1727 ; d. .

2. Antie, b. Sept. 8, 1728 : d. ; m., June 15, 1748, Jacob J. Brinckerhoff, b. Nov. 19, 1721 ; d. , 1771.
They resided on the old homestead of Hendrick Jorise Brinckerhoff, in the vicinity of Hackensack, N. J.
Had children :

   a. Jacobus Brinckerhoff, bap. Feb. 27, 1752 ; d. , in infancy.

   b. Agnetie Brinckerhoff, b. ; d. ; m. Daniel Haring.

   c. Lucas Brinckerhoff, bap. Aug. 25, 1754 ; d. .

   d. Annatie Brinckerhoff, bap. Jan. 30, 1757 ; d. : m. John Christie.

   e. Jacobus Brinckerhoff, bap. Feb. 25, 1759 ; d. .

   f. Hendrick Brinckerhoff, bap. Mar. 19, 1761 ; d. .

   g. Albert Brinckerhoff, b. Mar. 21, 1763 ; d. Dec. 8, 1844 ; m. Keziah, dau. of Albert P. Voorhis and Mary Doremus, b. May 4, 1784 ; d. .
Had children :

      Annie Brinckerhoff, b. ; m. David Christie

      Albert Brinckerhoff, b. .

      Jacob Brinckerhoff, b. ; m. Elizabeth M. Van Saun.

   h. Joris (George) Brinckerhoff, b. Nov. 15, 1765 ; d. .

3. Henry, b. Feb. 11, 1731 ; d. Mar. 6, 1803 ; m., Nov. 21, 1755, Weybrigh (or Weybee) Laroe, b. ; d. June 8, 1813.

(L. LUCAS ALBERTSE VAN VOORHEES.)

He resided at Kinderkamack, Bergen Co., N. J., and his descendants write the family name "Voorhis."

His Will (a joint Will with his wife) dated Aug. 17, 1801, was lost after his death before being offered for probate, and was only found in May, 1884, and admitted to probate June, 1884, on the testimony of Hon. Henry H. Voorhis of Bergen Co., N. J., whose grandfather, Nicausie Van Voorhis, drew the Will, and who was familiar with his grandfather's handwriting, and the testimony of a Mrs. Hannah Van Dien, who describes a peculiarity of the testators' signature before she saw the Will. The Will is as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen. The seventeenth day of August in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and one, we Hendrick Van Voor Hezen and his wife Weybrigh, testify being a party in signing and sealing of this present writing as their last Will and Testament, of the precinct of New Barbadoes, in the County of Bergen and State of New Jersey, being of perfect mind and memory—thanks be to God for the same—and calling to our minds the mortality of our bodies and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, we do make and constitute, ordain and declare, this our last Will and Testament in manner and form following, We give and recommend our souls into the hand of God that gaveth them, and our bodies to be buried in such a manner and place where it shall please our children and friends to appoint. And for the settling of our temporal estate and all such goods and chattles as it hath pleased God to bestow upon us, we do order and dispose of the same in manner and form following; viz, Imprimis, I will that all such debts which I in right and conscience owe, shall be paid by my Executors in a conveniant time after my decease. Item, we will and bequeath unto our son Abraham Voor Hezen, for his birthright our Dutch Bible. Item, we will and bequeath unto our son Abraham Voor Hezen a lot of land of two hundred and six acres lying in the State of New York, north from the Mohawk River to him and his heirs and assigns forever. Item, we will and bequeath unto our son Lucas Voor Hezen, the house and lot of land where he now dwells at present, with

(L. Lucas Albertse Van Voorhees.)

all the land that appertains to the said lot and also two lots of woodland, the one lying at or near the land of Nicholas Demarest, and the other lot is to be five acres lying on the north side of the new road, beginning at the clear land, thence along the road to the westward to be two chains in breadth, and in length till it takes in five acres, to him and his heirs and assigns forever. Item, we will and bequeath unto our son Albert Voor Hezen, the house and lot of land where he now dwells at present, and also a lot of woodland of five acres next to that last mentioned lot of my son Lucas, to be two chains in breadth, to him and heirs and assigns forever. Item, we will and bequeath unto our son John Voor Hezen the house and land where he now dwells and also a lot of woodland of twelve acres lying on the north side of the new road; beginning on the west end of the woodland by the clear land, and so extending eastward to the above mentioned lots of Lucas and Albert, and so in breadth till it takes in twelve acres; and also another lot of thirteen acres lying between Nicausie Voor Hezen and Nicholas Demarest, to him and his heirs and assigns forever. Item, we will and bequeath unto our son Nicausie Voor Hezen the house and land where he now lives on the west end of the lot we now live on, the full breadth till it comes to the woods and then the north side of the woods till it meets a lot of woodland which shall hereafter be mentioned, to him and his heirs and assigns forever. Item, we will and bequeath unto our son Jacobus Voor Hezen the house and lot of land and meadow lying on the north side of John Zabriskie, known by the name of "Geeve" to him and his heirs and assigns forever. Item, we will and bequeath unto our son Hendrick Voor Hezen, the house and land where we are now dwelling and to have the full breadth till it comes to the woods where it meets the above mentioned lots of Lucas and Albert, then the north side, beginning by the clear land and so to the westward till it takes in twenty acres, to him and his heirs and assigns for ever. Item, we will and bequeath unto our three daughters, Annatie—and Catrina—and Helena, my house and lot in New York, which is now sold for the sum of two thousand dollars, of which each of them an equal share; of which Annatie is to have six hundred and

(L. Lucas Albertse Van Voorhees.)

sixty six dollars and five shillings and four pence, and of which Catrina is to have six hundred and sixty six dollars and five shillings and four pence, and of which Helena is to have six hundred and sixty six dollars and five shillings and four pence. Item, we will and bequeath unto our daughter Annatie a reasonable outset and furniture towards housekeeping, as my other two daughters have had, and also a negro girl named Jane. Item, we will and bequeath unto our daughter Catrina, out of my moveable estate, the sum of thirty pounds. Item, we will and bequeath unto our daughter Helena a negro girl named Beth. Item, we will and bequeath unto our daughter Annatie, shall have the privilege to remain in the house where we now dwell, if she should not happen to marry. Item, we will and bequeath our moveable estate and a small lot of woods lying in the Paramus meadow shall be divided among all my children, each an equal share, to them and their heirs and assigns forever. Item, we will and bequeath that if any of our sons should happen to die without heirs, then that part that was allotted unto him shall be equally divided among the remainder of my sons. Item, we will and bequeath that if any of our daughters should happen to die without heirs then that part that was allotted unto her shall be equally divided among her sisters. Item, we do likewise constitute, make and ordain our sons Lucas Voor Hezen and John Voor Hezen and Albert Voor Hezen, Executors of this our last Will and Testament. In witness whereof, we have hereunto set our hands and seals, the day and year above written.

HENDRICK VOOR HEZEN. [L.S.]
WEYBRIG VOOR HEZEN. [L.S.]

"Signed, scaled, published, pronounced and declared by the said Hendrick Voor Hezen and his wife Weybrig, as their last Will and Testament in the presence of us, Nicausie Voor Hezen, Isaac Van Voor Hease, John Gunter."

Had children :

a. Abraham, b. Nov. 2, 1756; d. ; (Will proved Apr. 5, 1826); m., Aug. 5, 1781, Margaret Valleau, b. ; d. .

(L. LUCAS ALBERTSE VAN VOORHEES.)

He resided first in Bergen Co., N. J., and removed about 1812 to Fonda, Montgomery Co., N. Y., but at the time of his death was a resident of N. Y. City.
Had children :

A. Abraham, b. ; d. , unmarried.

B. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 4, 1784 ; d. .

C. Hannah Eliza, b. Oct. 15, 1786; d. ; m. 1st, ... Bell, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, John L. Ayres, b. ; d. .

D. Margaret Ann, b. Dec. 24, 1804 ; d. ; m., Feb. 24, 1833, David J. Dennis, b. Jan. 3, 1792 ; d. .
Had children :

David V. Dennis, b. Jan. 21, 1834 ; d. Feb. 3, 1887 ; m., June 6, 1855, Mary E. Merritt.

Julia R. Dennis, b. Aug. 11, 1835.

Ann Eliza Dennis, b. June 10, 1837 ; m., May 19, 1856, William Gregory.

E. Mary A., b. ; d. ; m. 1st, ... Hunt, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, ... Kennard, b. .

F. Eveline, b. ; d. ; m . . . . Eckerson, b. .

G. Henriette Valleau, b. Feb. 17, 1807 ; d. .

b. Lucas, b. Dec. 26, 1758 ; d. Sept. 13, 1822 ; m. Alletta Ackerman, b. ; d. .
Had children :

A. Johannis, b. Apr. 26, 1791 ; d. ; m., Nov. 16, 1822, Elizabeth Banta, b. ; d. .

(L. Lucas Albertse Van Voorhees.)

Had child:

Lucas, b. Aug. 10, 1824.

B. Hendrick, b. Dec. 19, 1794; d. , unmarried.

C. Abraham L., b. Oct. 15, 1796; d. Jan. 14, 1865; m., Dec. 11, 1817, Mary Durie, b. Apr. 6, 1799.
Had children:

I. Lucas A., b. Oct. 7, 1818; m., Feb. 8, 1840, Salome Deronde, b. Mar. 17, 1818; d. Aug. 12, 1884.
Had children:

George H., b. Dec. 27, 1842; m. Jennie Tindall.

Abram, b. Sept. . . , 1856; m., Feb. 12, 1885, Josie Rhoades.

II. David, b. Nov. 5, 1820; d. , in infancy.

III. Jane A., b. Jan. 19, 1824; m., Jan. 7, 1847, Abraham J. Demerest, b. .
Had children:

Garret Demerest, b. .

Mary Demerest, b. .

IV. David Durie, b. Dec. 11, 1827; d. Apr. 26, 1855; m., Mar. 10, 1852, Margaret Kip, b.
No children.

D. Alletta, b. Oct. 15, 1796 (twin); d. ; m. John G. Oldis, b. ; d. .
Had children:

Alletta Oldis, b. Sept. 3, 1816; m. Andrew Campbell.

(L. Lucas Albertse Van Voorhees.)

Rebecca Oldis, b. Nov. 1, 1818; m. John E. Van Winkle.

Hannah Oldis, b. Sept. 18, 1821; m. . . . Holt.

Catherine Oldis, b. ; m. John Van Winkle.

Eliza Oldis, b. ; m. David Ackerman.

Garret Oldis, b. ; m. Maria Marinas.

Mary Oldis, b. ; m. Aaron Bogert.

c. Albert, b. Apr. 11, 1761; d. ; (Will proved Oct. 7, 1836); m. 1st, ... , b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Elizabeth Ackerman, b. ; d. . Had children:

A. Lena, b. July 8, 1784; d.

B. Annatie, b. July 29, 1786; d.

C. Jannetje, b. Oct. 28, 1788; d.

D. Johannis, b. Dec. 6, 1790; d.

E. Margaret, b. Oct. 1, 1791; d. , in infancy.

F. Abraham, b. Oct. 10, 1794; d. .

G. Elizabeth, bap. Mar. 5, 1795; d.

H. Jacobus, b. Mar. 22, 1799.

I. Weybee, b. Mar. 3, 1801; m., Oct. 3, 1818, Nicausie (Nicholas) J. Hopper, b. .

J. Margaret, b. Feb. 13, 1803.

(L. Lucas Albertse Van Voorhees.)

K. Albert, b. Jan. 8, 1805.

d. John, b. Nov. 30, 1763; d. , 1826; m. 1st, Belinda Demarest, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Margaret Westervelt, b. ; d. .
Had children:

A. Aaron (son of Belinda Demarest), b. Aug. 26, 1796; d. Jan. 21, 1875; m., Jan. 18, 1817, Annie Terhune, b. Aug. 20, 1798; d. May 20, 1881.

His descendants write the family name "Van Voorhis."
Had children:

John, b. Aug. 24, 1818; d. Mar. 13, 1866; m. 1st, July 16, 1842, Eliza Demarest, b. , 1824; d. Aug. 13, 1846; m. 2d, Oct. 4, 1848, Margaret Doremus, b. .

Eliza A., b. Mar. 20, 1821; d. ; m., Dec. 18, 1848, James P. Zabriskie, b. .

Henry, b. Mar. 5, 1825; m., Jan. 21, 1847, Rachel Demarest, b. .

Ralph, b. Nov. 9, 1827; m., Nov. 17, 1855, Elizabeth Demarest, b. .

Jacob T., b. July 11, 1831; m., Jan. 12, 1860, Rachel Auryensen, b. .

Belinda, b. Mar. 8, 1834; m., May 10, 1855, John Demarest, b. .

Jane E., b. May 11, 1836; m., Jan. 17, 1867, Andrew Yerrance, b. .

Catherine, b. May 11, 1842; m., Mar. 26, 1865, Abraham Van Roden, b. .

(L. Lucas Albertse Van Voorhees.)

B. Hendrick (son of Belinda Demarest), b. Jan. 28, 1799.

C. David (son of Belinda Demarest), b. Mar. 18, 1802; d. ; m., May 8, 1824, Elizabeth Banta, b. .
Had child:

John, b. Feb. 4, 1825.

D. Ralph (son of Margaret Westervelt), b. Apr. 12, 1806; m., Dec. 29, 1827, Maria Kip, b. , 1808; d. Sept. 22, 1877.
He resides at Riveredge, Bergen Co., N. J.
Had children:

Margaret, b. Nov. 4, 1828.

Nicholas, b. May 7, 1833.

John, b. July 20, 1836.

e. Annatie (or Hannah), b. Dec. 31, 1765; d. ; m. 1st, Garret Cooper, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, John Hopper, b. ; d. .
Had child:

John Cooper, b. ; d. , in infancy.

f. Nicholas, b. Dec. 31, 1767; d. Jan. 6, 1834; m., Oct. 8, 1797, Belinda Brinckerhoff, b. Aug. 14, 1777; d. Apr. 7, 1872.
Had children:

A. Ursela, b. Dec. 9, 1799; d. Sept. 8, 1805.

B. Henry, b. Jan. 2, 1802; d. , in infancy.

C. Richard, b. Aug. 4, 1806; d. Dec. 31, 1820.

D. Henry N., b. Aug. 18, 1810; m., Dec. 29, 1831, Willempie Haring, b. Jan. 9, 1813.

(L. Lucas Albertse Van Voorhees.)

He resides at Hackensack, N. J.
Had children :

Sarah, b. Dec. 25, 1833 ; m., Dec. 30, 1852, James S. Bogert.

Belinda, b. Feb. 2, 1835 ; m., Mar. 15, 1854, Stephen L. Voorhis, b. Feb. 3, 1823.

Margaret, b. Sept. 24, 1836 ; m., July 8, 1862, John R. Clark.

Nicholas H., b. Nov. 16, 1842 ; m., Mar. 15, 1866, Hannah M. Bogert.

Cornelius, b. Oct. 21, 1846 ; d. Sept. . . , 1847.

Annette, b. Nov. 9, 1847 ; m., Jan. 13, 1867, George De Baun.

E. Jacob N. (Rev.), b. Sept. 20, 1815 ; m. 1st, May . . , 1835, Gertrude M. Zabriskie, b. , 1817 ; m. 2d, , 1856, Sarah A. Graham, b. , 1832 ; d. May . . , 1887.
Had children :

Nicholas J., b. Aug. . . , 1836 ; d. , in infancy.

John H., b. Oct. . . , 1838 ; m. , S. M. Burger.

Richard, b. Oct. . . , 1841.

Anna, b. Aug. . . , 1844 ; m., Frederick Winfield.

Nicholas, b. Feb. . . , 1847 ; d. Mar. 13, 1862.

Jacob Z., b. Nov. . . , 1853 ; d. , in infancy.

(L. Lucas Albertse Van Voorhees.)

Graham C., b. Mar. . . , 1858.

Belinda A., b. Jan. . . , 1862.

Robert Troup, b. Aug. . . , 1871.

Arthur Decker, b. Dec. . . , 1873.

g. Catrintie (or Catherine), b. Aug. 8, 1770; d. ; m. John Ackerman, b. ; d. .
Had children:

Annatie Ackerman, b. July 12, 1798.

John Ackerman, b. Dec. 12, 1801.

Abraham Ackerman, b. June 22, 1804.

Richard Ackerman, b. Nov. 14, 1806.

h. Jacobus, b. Nov. 12, 1772; d. ; m., Feb. 13, 1801, Polly Demarest, b. ; d. .
Had child:

A. Jacomyna (or Jemima), bap Apr. 1, 1803; d. ; m. Garret Hopper, b. ; d. .
Had child:

Leah Hopper, b. Aug. . . , 1823.

i. Magdelena, b. Apr. 3, 1775; d. Sept. 7, 1849; m. Peter Debaun, b. : d. .
Had children:

Hendrick Debaun, b. Nov. 28, 1795.

Peter Debaun, b. Dec. 7, 1799.

Wybee Debaun, b. Jan. 13, 1801.

(L. Lucas Albertse Van Voorhees.)

Effie Debaun, b. .

j. Henry, b. Nov. 11, 1777; d. (Will proved Mar. 2, 1853); m. 1st, Nov. 27, 1802, Polly Lozier, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, June 3, 1833, Mrs. Martha Haring, b. .
Had children:

A. Hannah, b. ; d. ; m., Aug. 6, 1826, Jacob Van Boskirk, b. ; d. .
Had children:

Jacob Van Boskirk, b. .

Henry Van Boskirk, b. .

Elizabeth Van Boskirk, b. .

Eliza Catherine Van Boskirk, b. Nov. 28, 1837.

B. John, b. ; d. ; m., Dec. 20, 1828, Hannah Banta, b. ; d. .
Had children:

Maria, b. July 4, 1832.

Margaret, b. Feb. 28, 1835; m. Jacob Demarest, b. .

4. Lena, b. Mar. 21, 1732; d. ; m., Dec. 6, 1760, David Demarest, b. ; d. .
They removed in 1773 from Bergen Co., N. J., to Conewago, Adams Co., Pa. .
Had children:

Cornelius Demarest, b. Sept. 6, 1761; d. .

Lucas Demarest, b. July 19, 1763; d. .

Albert Demarest, b. Sept. 5, 1766; d. .

Grietje Demarest, b. Mar. 6, 1769; d. .

Lena Demarest, b. Aug. 11, 1772.

Annatie Demarest, bap. , 1773; d. .

Catrina Demarest, bap. Sept. 18, 1774; d. .

Sara Demarest, bap. June 22, 1777; d. .

5. Elizabeth, b. July 26, 1737; d. ; m., Dec. 2, 1764, John Kip, b. ; d. .

6. Margrietie, b. Sept. 24, 1741; d. ; m. , 1761, Hendrick Kuypers, b. ; d. .
Had children:

Dirck Kuypers, bap. Jan. 31, 1762; d. .

Annetie Kuypers, bap. Apr. 4, 1763.

Luykes Kuypers, b. Nov. 16, 1765.

Hendrick Kuypers, b. Dec. 25, 1767.

David Kuypers, bap. , 1770.

Albert Kuypers, b. Dec. 29, 1771.

Catlyntje Kuypers, b. Apr. 12, 1775.

7. Catryntie, bap. Jan. 9, 1743; d. , in infancy.

8. Nicausie (Nicholas), b. June 26, 1744; d. May 14, 1835; m. , 1766, Jannetje Ackerman, b. ; d. .
He resided in the vicinity of Hackensack, N. J. His descendants write the family name "Voorhis." His Will (a joint Will with his wife), dated Aug. 24, 1820, proved June 9, 1835, recorded in the Surrogate's Office of Bergen Co., N. J., in Liber D., p. 512, is as follows:

(L. Lucas Albertse Van Voorhees.)

"In the name of God, the twenty fourth day of August in the year of our Lord Christ One thousand eight hundred and twenty, We, Nicausie Voor Heysen and his wife Jannetie, testify to their being a party in signing and sealing of these presents writing as our last Will and Testament, of the Township of New Barbadoes, in the County of Bergen, and State of New Jersey, being of perfect minds and memory,—thanks be to God for the same—and calling to our minds the mortality of our bodies, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, we do make and constitute, ordain and declare this our last Will and Testament, in manner and form following, and we give and recommend our souls unto the hands of God that gaveth them, and that our bodies be buried in such a manner and place where it shall please our children and friends to appoint, and for the settling of our temporal estate and all such goods and chattels as it hath pleased God to bestow upon us, we do order, give and dispose of the same in manner and form following, viz, Imprimis, we will that all such debts which we in right and conscience owe, shall be paid by our Executors in a conveniant time after our decease. Item, We will and bequeath unto our son Albert, all the land and meadow where he now dwells and also another lot of woodland lying up the Saddle river on the west side of James Ackermans land, containing four acres and one half, be it more or less. Item, We will and bequeath unto our son Lucas, the house and land where he now dwells, and also the land on the south side of the road till it comes to a fence beginning by the road, then southerly a general course of the fence to a black oak young tree marked on two sides, from thence to the westward to a wallnut tree, thence west three pannels of fence, thence south as the fence stands till it comes to the fence on the north side of his house, and so along the fence till it comes to the Sluckup road; and also another lot on the north side of the road that leads to Paramus, on the west end of the land of Isaac Voor Heysen, containing nineteen acres be it more or less; and also another lot of woodland in the Paramus meadows, the north side one half of my lot; and also four acres of woodland by the long bridge beginning on the north line of Casparus Demarest, by the west

(L. Lucas Albertse Van Voorhees.)

line of Isaac Voor Heysens woods one half of my breadth and so to the north till it takes in four acres. Item, We will and bequeath unto our son Hendrick the house and land on the south side of the road and on the west side of the Sluckup road, all the land that belongs to us, and also one half of a lot of meadow or woodland in the Paramus meadows, the south side and also four acres by the long bridge, beginning on the north side of Casparus Demarest line along the road one half of the breadth and so to the north till it takes in four acres. Item, We will and bequeath unto our five daughters named Annatie and Rachel and Metje and Jenne and Catie, the lot of land on the north side of the road towards the Steinraupie road containing forty two acres more or less, and also another lot of woodland over and by the long bridge, containing about twenty acres, be it more or less, each an equal share alike. Item, We will and bequeath unto our three sons Albert and Lucas and Hendrick, part of our moveable estate, as waggons and horses and slays and plows, and all the farming utensils each an equal share. Item, We will and bequeath unto our five daughters as above named all our moveable estate as housen-goods and obligations, cattle, sheep, hogs, and the black women, and the black men, all what is not here above mentioned each an equal share alike. Item, We will that our son Hendrick shall pay to our son Albert the sum of Sixty pounds lawfull money of New York one year after our decease. Item, We will that our son Hendrick shall pay to our five daughters as above named the sum of two hundred pounds of good and lawfull money of New York, to pay one hundred pounds one year after our decease and the year following one hundred pounds. Item, We will unto Albert and Hendrick that part that was allotted to them and their heirs and assigns forever. Item, We will that part that was alloted to Lucas, he shall have the full benefit during his lifetime but shall have no power to sell or convey it in any way except he has lawfull heirs, then it is to his heirs and assigns forever, but if he should come to die without heirs his wife must be maintained on that property during the time of her being his widow. Item, We will that if Lucas should come to die without heirs that part that was alloted to him

(L. Lucas Albertse Van Voorhees.)

shall be equally divided amongst the remainder of our children, sons and daughters, to them and their heirs and assigns forever. Item, We will and bequeath unto our son Albert our Dutch Bible. Item, We will and bequeath our pew in the North Church to our three daughters Annatie and Rachel and Catie, No. 38. Item, We will and bequeath unto our grandson Henry the two seats in a pew by Lucas, No 86. Item, We will that one of us the longest living shall have the whole of our estate. Item, We do likewise constitute, make and ordain Derrick Terhune and Casparus Demarest Executors of this our last Will and Testament. In Witness Whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals the day and year first above written.

NICAUSIE VOOR HEYSEN. [L.S.]
JANNETJE VOOR HEYSEN. [L S.]

"Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the said Nicausie Voor Heysen and his wife Jannetje, as their last Will and Testament in the presence of us the subscribers, John Bogert, Ralph A. Romine, Samuel Bogert."

Had children:

a. Albert, N., b. Feb. 15, 1767; d. July 30, 1850; m. Margaret Demarest, b. Sept. 6, 1773; d. June 11, 1854. He resided at Schraalenburgh, Bergen Co., N. J. Had children:

A. Henry A. L., b. Sept. 26, 1792; d. Feb. 13, 1870; m. Lavina Blauvelt, b. Sept. 14, 1792; d. July 15, 1872. Had children:

Margaret, b. Nov. 23, 1812; m., Nov. 2, 1833, Albert Anderson, b. .

Jacob H., b. Mar. 21, 1814; d. Aug. 9, 1844, unmarried.

Albert H., b. Feb. 19, 1816; d. Nov. 26, 1850, unmarried.

(L. LUCAS ALBERTSE VAN VOORHEES.)

David, b. Dec. 7, 1818; m., Sept. 10, 1840, Jane Westervelt, b. .

Maria, b. Mar. 8, 1820; d. Dec. 9, 1877; m. Benjamin J. Cole, b. .

Henry D., b. July 14, 1822; m., Sept. 26, 1844, Anna Ferdon, b. , 1824; d. June 24, 1869.

Nicholas H., b. July 14, 1825; d. Mar. 16, 1884; m., Oct. 19, 1848, Caroline Westervelt, b. Mar. 1, 1828.

John B. H., b. July 14, 1825 (twin); m., Jan. 5, 1849, Margaret J. Ackerman, b. .

Elizabeth, b. May 9, 1830; m., Nov. 7, 1849, John P. B. Westervelt, b. .

B. Nicholas A., b. Jan. 9, 1800; d. Oct. 16, 1884; m. 1st, Mary Christie, b. , 1797; d. Oct. 25, 1843; m. 2d, Apr. 24, 1845, Hannah Campbell, b. , 1801; d. Mar. 3, 1877.
He resided at Hackensack, N. J.
Had children:

I. Albert N., b. Feb. 27, 1819; d. Nov. 11, 1862; m. 1st, Christina Ackerman, b. , 1820; d. Sept. 1, 1849; m. 2d, Maria Christie, b. July 20, 1820; d. May 25, 1887.
Had children:

Maria, b. Mar. 13, 1843; m., Mar. 18, 1863, Edo Vreeland Jochem, b. .

Anna C., b. Mar. 30, 1852.

Rachel Froeligh, b. Sept. 22, 1853; d. Feb. 21, 1855.

(L. Lucas Albertse Van Voorhees.)

Nicholas A., b. July 28, 1858.

II. Sarah, b. May . . , 1821 ; d. Feb. 10, 1862 ; m., Oct. 23, 1841, Peter D. Christie, b. .

b. Lucas, b. Oct. 14, 1773 ; d. ; m. Grietje Parliman, b. ; d. .
No children.

c. Rachel, bap. Apr. 2, 1775 ; d. ; m. Casparus Demarest, b. ; d. .

Rachel Demarest, b. July 31, 1792 ; d. , in infancy.

Johannis Demarest, b. Apr. 3, 1795.

Nicausie Demarest, b. Feb. 14, 1801.

Rachel Demarest, bap. Sept. 19, 1803.

Joost Demarest, b. May 7, 1807.

Catherine Demarest, b. Nov. 7, 1810.

Jacobus Demarest, b. Aug. 1, 1815 ; d. , in infancy.

Jacobus Demarest, b. Aug. 1, 1816.

d. Henry N., b. Apr. 8, 1779 ; d. Nov. 4, 1869 ; m., Nov. 13, 1802, Wyntie (or Lavina) Brinckerhoff, b. Dec. 21, 1781 ; d. Aug. 14, 1866.
Had children :

A. Jane, b. ; d. , in infancy.

B. Jane, b. Dec. 17, 1804 ; m., June 26, 1835, Peter Terhune, b. .

(L. Lucas Albertse Van Voorhees.)

C. Henry H. (Hon.), b. Oct. 8, 1806; d. Jan. 30, 1885; m., Oct. 11, 1823, Eliza Westervelt, b. Aug. 26, 1806; d. Aug. 31, 1874.

He was a member of the New Jersey State Legislature in 1848 and 1849, was Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Bergen Co., N. J., from 1857 to 1862, was for five years a member of the Board of Freeholders of Bergen Co., and had been also a Justice of the Peace, and a Master in Chancery.

Had children:

I. Lavina, b. Nov. 28, 1824; d. Jan. 11, 1858, unmarried.

II. Rachel, b. May 9, 1827; d. Oct. 19, 1861; m. Albert J. A. Zabriskie, b. .

Had children:

John Henry Zabriskie, b. .

Elizabeth Voorhis Zabriskie, b. .

III. Garret D., b. ; m. 1st, Rachel Ann Zabriskie, b. , 1831; d. Apr. 5, 1881; m. 2d, Dec. 6, 1883, Eliza Zabriskie (widow of Henry G. Banta), b. .

IV. Charles H. (Hon.), b. Mar. 13, 1833; m., Nov. 19, 1856, Catherine E. Earle, b. Feb. 13, 1835.

V. Isaac, b. July 24, 1835; m., Oct. 4, 1855, Ann Maria Warner, b. .

Had children:

Helena Fair, b. Oct. 14, 1858.

Adelia, b. Sept. 14, 1861.

(L. Lucas Albertse Van Voorhees.)

e. Hannah, b. ; d. ; m. Dirck (or Richard) Terhune, b. ; d. .
Had children:

Paulus Terhune, b. Apr. 13, 1799.

Garret Terhune, b. Oct. 9, 1801.

Peter Terhune, b. July 9, 1803.

f. Metje (or Martha), b. ; d. ; m. Samuel Demarest, b. ; d. .
Had children:

Cornelius Demarest, b. Oct. 3, 1797.

Nickausie Demarest, b. Mar. 18, 1802.

Jannetje Demarest, b. Nov. 16, 1810.

g. Jennie, b. Oct. 1, 1782; d. Aug. 6, 1870; m., Nov. 2, 1802, Jacob J. Brinckerhoff, b. Apr. 29, 1783; d. Apr. 12, 1863.
They resided at Pollifly, N J.

h. Catie, b. ; d. ; m. Walling Van Winkle, b. ; d. .
They resided at Passaic, N. J.
Had children:

Dirck Van Winkle, b. Mar. 28, 1805.

Jannetje Van Winkle, b. Sept. 11, 1807.

Sophia Van Winkle, b. Feb. 6, 1810.

Nicausie Van Winkle, b. Nov. 17, 1812.

Richard Van Winkle, b. Oct. 16, 1816.

(L. Lucas Albertse Van Voorhees.)

Petrina Van Winkle, b Nov. 6, 1818.

Rachel Ann Van Winkle, b. June 26, 1820.

Catherine Van Winkle, b. Jan. 14, 1822; d. , in infancy.

Clarissa Van Winkle, b. June 14, 1823.

Catherine Jane Van Winkle, b. Apr. 1, 1826.

9. Catrientje, b. Mar. 1, 1746; d. ; m., Aug. 28, 1767, Jacobus Brinckerhoff, b. Nov. 27, 1746; d. .
They resided first at Schraalenburgh, Bergen Co., N. J., but removed in 1770 to Conewago, Adams Co., Pa., and again in 1793 to Cayugo Co., N. Y.
Had children:

Hendrick Brinckerhoff, bap. . . . , 1768; d. .

Lucas Brinckerhoff, b. July 1, 1771; d. .

Martyntie Brinckerhoff, bap. Jan. 2, 1774; d. .

Annatie Brinckerhoff, bap. Sept. 8, 1776; d. .

Joris (George) Brinckerhoff, bap. May 23, 1779; d. .

Albert Brinckerhoff, bap. Aug. 12, 1781; d. .

Isaac Brinckerhoff, bap. June 20, 1790; d. .

10. Isaac, b. May 26, 1748; d. Jan. 6, 1837; m. Ryntie (Catryntie) Ackerman, b. ; d. .
He resided in the vicinity of Hackensack, N. J.
His descendants write the family name "Voorhis."
His Will, dated Mar. 18, 1814, proved Jan. 31, 1837, recorded in the Surrogate's Office of Bergen Co., N. J., in Liber E., p. 108, is as follows:

(L. Lucas Albertse Van Voorhees.)

"In the name of God, Amen. I Isaac Van Voorhease of the Township of New Barbadoes, in the County of Bergen, and State of New Jersey, being in health of body and of sound and disposing mind and memory and understanding—praised be God for the same—do make and publish this as and for my last Will and Testament. First, I give devise and bequeath to my beloved wife Ryntie Van Voorhease the use, management, profits and income of all my estate both real and personal, to have and to hold, use, occupy, possess and enjoy the same so long as she remains my widow, but if should think proper to marry again, then my will is that her interest in my estate above devised to her shall thereupon cease and in lieu thereof I do give and bequeath to her an annuity of One hundred and twenty dollars to be paid to her by my grandchildren hereinafter named, each to pay an equal proportion thereof and to her for her own use, on her own receipt, free from any control of her husband, the first payment to be made at the expiration of one year after her remarriage, and so on at the expiration of every year thereafter during her natural life and in order to secure the payment of the said annuity, I do hereby constitute the same a lien upon my real estate. After the death or remarriage of my widow, I do so dispose of my property as follows. That is to say, I give, devise and bequeath to my grandson Isaac Zabriskie, the son of my daughter Hannah, all that my farm or plantation whereon I now reside, situate in the Township of New Barbadoes in the County of Bergen, containing about one hundred and thirty acres, together with all the improvements thereon including part of the land I inherited from my father, and sixty acres which I purchased from my brother Jacob, excepting and reserving thereout for my granddaughter five acres of woodland to be taken from the west end of the woodlot, included in the above, and adjoining my brother Nicausies' land, and to extend the full width of the woodlot, to have and to hold the said farm or plantation unto him my said grandson, his heirs and assigns forever. I also give, devise and bequeath unto my said grandson and to his heirs and assigns forever, a tract or parcel of woodland lying about one mile from the homestead, which lot I inherited from my father, and

(L. Lucas Albertse Van Voorhees.)

is bounded on the south by lands late of Nicholas Demarest deceased, west by land of Richard Cooper deceased, north by land of Nicausie Voorhease, and east by land of Jacob Van Voorhease. Item, I give devise and bequeath to my granddaughter Hannah Zabriskie, the daughter of my daughter Hannah, and to her heirs and assigns forever, the five acres of woodland above excepted and reserved out of the farm or plantation devised to my grandson Isaac. I also give, devise and bequeath to my said granddaughter and to her heirs and assigns forever all that certain lot of land supposed to contain thirty acres which I purchased of Henry Van Voorhease adjoining the Kinderkamack road and the road leading from the old bridge to Paramus. I also give, devise and bequeath to my said granddaughter and to her heirs and assigns forever a lot of woodland which I inherited from my father containing about six acres more or less, lying in what is called the Paramus meadows, about one mile and one quarter from my homestead, bounded south by land of Nicausie Voorhease, west by the Paramus line, north by land of Jacob Voorhease and east by land of Nicholas Demarest deceased. I give and bequeath unto my said grandson Isaac Zabriskie all my horses and all my farming utensils which shall remain after the death or remarriage of my wife. Item, I give and bequeath unto my said grandson and my said granddaughter all the rest and residue of my personal estate which shall remain after the death or remarriage of my wife to be equally divided between them share and share alike, but my will is, and the devises and bequests to my grandchildren are made on this express condition that if either of them should die without leaving a child or children living entitled to inherit his or her portion of my estate at the time of his or her death, then the share of the one dying is to go to the survivor and to his or her heirs and assigns forever, and if both of my grandchildren shall die without leaving a child entitled to inherit their property at the time of their death, then and in such case, I give, devise and bequeath all my estate to my brothers and sisters and to the sisters of my present wife and to the children of such of them as shall then be dead, the children of the deceased to take one share equal to what their parent would have been entitled to

(L. LUCAS ALBERTSE VAN VOORHEES.)

if living, and in the same proportion as fixed by the statute regulating the descent of real property. And lastly, I do nominate, constitute and appoint my beloved wife Ryntie Van Voorhease the Executrix, and Garret A. Ackerman and Henry I. Van Voorhease the Executors of this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all former Wills by me made. In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this eighteenth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fourteen.

ISAAC VAN VOORHEES. [L.S.]

"Signed, sealed and published by the testator in the presence of us who signed the same as witnesses in his presence and at his request, the word "living" in the tenth line of the second page being first written on an erasure. Robert Campbell—Huysbert De Wolff—Archibald Campbell."

Had children:

a. Annatie (Hannah), b. Dec. 31, 1773; d. ; m. John Zabriskie, b. ; d. .
Had children:

Geertie Zabriskie, b. Apr. 12, 1797; d. .

Annatie (Hannah) Zabriskie, b. Feb. 10, 1801; d. ; m. John Van Dien.

Isaac Zabriskie, b. Apr. 20, 1803; d. .

b. Albert, b. Feb. 19, 1776; d. .

11. Jacob, b. May 26, 1748 (twin); d. Nov. 19, 1819; m. 1st, Elizabeth Nagel, b. Jan. . . , 1750; d. Sept. 5, 1805; m. 2d, Rachel Blauvelt, b. ; d. .
He was a mill owner at Oradell, Bergen Co., N. J. His descendants write the family name "Voorhis." His Will, dated May 27, 1819, proved Nov. 22, 1819, recorded in the Surrogate's Office of Bergen Co., N. J., in Liber B., p. 234, is as follows:

(L. LUCAS ALBERTSE VAN VOORHEES.)

"In the name of God, Amen. I Jacob Voorhease of the Township of Harrington, in the County of Bergen, and State of New Jersey, being weak in body, but of sound mind, memory and understanding,—for which blessing I most devoutly thank my God—do make and publish, this my last Will and Testament, in manner and form following, that is to say. First; It is my will and order that my funeral charges and expenses, together with the expenses of rendering my estate shall be paid by my Executors or the survivors of them, hereinafter named, as soon as conveniently can be done after my decease, out of my personal estate; And further it is my will and order that my sons Henry Voorhease and Lucas Voorhease shall each pay half of all the rest and residue of all my just debts out of their own pockets. Item, I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Rachel and to her heirs forever, all that household furniture which my said wife has brought unto my possession of what nature or kind it may be and also the sum of One hundred and fifty dollars in cash, and one cow, which she has also brought with her, and also the one equal half of all the linnen sheets, pillow cases, and new linnens not made up which we have made since our intermarriage. Item, I give and bequeath unto my said wife and to her heirs forever my female slave named Gen, and also the sum of Two hundred and fifty dollars, in lieu of her right of dower; to be paid by my sons Henry and Lucas, each half, out of their own pockets. Item, it is also my will that my said wife Rachel shall be at her free election to stay and live in my house with my son Henry as long as she shall remain my widow, and in case she shall elect to stay with him, then and in that case my said son Henry must provide a decent support and livelihood for her as long as she shall be and remain there, but in case she shall elect to go from there and in that case my said son Henry shall be exonerated from said support. Item, I give and devise unto my son Albert Voorhease and to his heirs and assigns forever a lot of meadow lying in the meadow below Hackensack, in the Township of New Barbadoes, containing four acres being the same more or less. Item, I give and devise unto my said sons Henry Voorhease and Lucas Voorhease and to their heirs and

(L. LUCAS ALBERTSE VAN VOORHEES.)

assigns forever all the rest and residue of my lands and tenements which I have at Kinderkamack, lying in the Townships of Harrington and New Barbadoes with all the improvements thereunto belonging including both grist-mill and saw-mill, with all the water rights thereunto belonging and also all the apparatus belonging in said mills to be equally divided unto them both in quantity and quality. Item, I give and bequeath unto my said sons Henry, Albert and Lucas, and to their heirs and assigns forever all my Church seats which I have in the North Schraalenburgh Church, to be equally divided unto them. Item, I give and bequeath unto my sons Henry, Albert and Lucas, all my wearing apparel to be equally divided unto them, and their heirs forever. Item, I give and bequeath unto my son Henry and to his heirs forever, one cow, and my Dutch family Bible. Item, I give and bequeath unto my sons Henry and Lucas and to their heirs forever, two horses, the choice out of my horses, one wagon, one set of wagon harness, one pleasure sleigh, one wooden sleigh, one plough, one harrow, and my negro boy named Tom, during the time of his service, and also all the crops of grain, potatoes and grass or hay, that may be on my land or in the barn or elsewhere, of that years growing in which my decease may take place, to be equally unto them, share and share alike. Item, I give and bequeath unto all my children namely Henry, Lucas, Albert, Hannah, Catherine, Sarah, and Elizabeth, and to their heirs forever, all the rest and residue of my personal estate to be equally divided unto them share and share alike. Item, It is my will and order that my sons Henry Voorhease and Lucas Voorhease shall pay a legacy of Twelve hundred dollars, and to pay each half of said sum in four equal shares unto my four daughters namely Hannah, Catherine, Sarah and Elizabeth, each of them one share in two equal payments, that is to say, the one half of each share in four years time after my decease, and the other half in one years time thereafter. But in case any of my said daughters should happen to die before the legacy is paid then and in that case the legacy of the deceased must be paid unto her heirs. Item, And lastly I do hereby appoint my son Henry Voorhease and my trusty friends Isaac Bogert and Henry H. Voorhease Executors of this my last

(L. Lucas Albertse Van Voorhees.)

Will and Testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty seventh day of May, in the year of Our Lord One thousand eight hundred and nineteen.

JACOB VOORHEASE. [L.S.]

"Signed, sealed, published and declared by the said Jacob Voorhease to be his last Will and Testament in the presence of us, Isaac Van Voorhease, Garret Cooper, Peter N. Demarest."

Had children :

a. Hannah, bap. Oct. 20, 1770; d. July 25, 1847; m., Dec. 17, 1791, Sebe Brinckerhoff, b. Apr. 16, 1768; d. May 20, 1854.
They resided in New York City.
Had children :

Osselchy (Ursela) Brinckerhoff, b. Dec. 27, 1792; d. Aug. 15, 1860.

Jacob Brinckerhoff, b. May 6, 1795; d. Dec. 22, 1884; m., Feb. 22, 1822, Elizabeth Frederick, b. Oct. 2, 1789.

Elizabeth Brinckerhoff, b. July 9, 1797; d. Mar. 30, 1876.

Derrick Brinckerhoff, b. Apr. 13, 1800.

Richard Sebe Brinckerhoff, b. Jan. 28, 1803; d. May 31, 1878.

Hannah Brinckerhoff, b. Oct. 17, 1805.

Belinda Brinckerhoff, b. Sept. 18, 1809.

b. Henry J., b. Feb. 5, 1774; d. June 21, 1861; m. 1st, May 13, 1820, Elizabeth R. Cooper, b. ; d. Sept. 5. 1823; m. 2d, Aug. 7, 1824, Margaret Kip, b. ; d. Sept. 12, 1841.

(L. LUCAS ALBERTSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Had children :

A. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 24, 1822 ; d. Sept. 11, 1824.

B. Jacob H., b. Sept. 19, 1825 ; m., Nov. 9, 1854, Rachel L. Oakley, b. Jan. 14, 1837.
Had child :

Abraham O., b. Nov. 23, 1863.

C. John H., b. Apr. 11, 1829 ; d. Feb. 26, 1875 ; m., June 25, 1862, Elizabeth Bingham, b. .
Had children :

Henry, b. Jan. 2, 1868.

Willard, b. Nov. 29, 1872.

D. Elizabeth, b. May 28, 1832 ; m., Oct. 3, 1857, Abraham Oakley, b. Apr. 2, 1829.
Had children :

Fanning Oakley, b. Aug. 22, 1858.

Margaretta Oakley, b. Sept. 29, 1862.

c. Catherina, b. Sept. 15, 1776 ; d. ; m. Ralph Demarest, b. ; d. .
Had children :

Daniel Demarest, b. Apr. 26, 1796.

Jacob Demarest, b. Jan. 23, 1800.

Catherine Demarest, b. Dec. 8, 1802.

Effie Demarest, b. Aug. 25, 1805.

Eliza Demarest, b. Dec. 29, 1807.

(L. Lucas Albertse Van Voorhees.)

d. Albert J., b. Nov. 24, 1779; d. Nov. 8, 1867; m. Margaret Demarest, b. , 1791; d. June 2, 1842.
Had children:

A. Maria, b. Apr. 18, 1816; d. , in infancy.

B. Elizabeth, b. ; m. Peter Moore, b. .

C. Rachel, b. ; m. Samuel Demarest, b. .

D. Maria, b. Aug. 7, 1823; d. July 25, 1866; m. Orlando Humphrey, b. July . . , 1821; d. Feb. 11, 1853.

E. Margaret, b. Aug. 2, 1826; d. May 7, 1874; m., Nov. 28, 1850, Henry Huyler, b. .

e. Lucas, b. Oct. 5, 1782; d. (Will proved Jan. 15, 1866); m. Effie Bogart, b. ; d. .
Had children:

A. Maria, b. Jan. 27, 1817; m., Nov. 18, 1843, John Banta, b. .

B. Jacob L., b. Mar. 17, 1819; m. Maria Jane Oakley, b. .
Had children:

Esther E., b. ; m., Dec. 23, 1866, Albert Moore, b. .

Elizabeth, b. ; m. G. F. Sutherland, b. .

Susan Mills, b. ; m. Newton Oakley, b. .

Annie, b. ; m. Stephen Lozier, b. .

C. Stephen, b. Feb. 3, 1823; m., Mar. 15, 1854, Belinda, dau. of Henry N. Voorhis, of Hackensack, N. J., b. Feb. 2, 1835.

(L. Lucas Albertse Van Voorhees.)

Had children:

John, b. June 30, 1855; m. Maggie W. Terhune, b. .

Mina, b. Nov. 1, 1857.

James Bogert, b. Apr. 25, 1860.

Eva, b. Mar. 15, 1863.

Emma Bogert, b. Dec. 23, 1869.

Raymond, b. Feb. 8, 1873.

D. Rachel, b. ; m. David Zabriskie, b. .
Had child:

Margaret Ann Zabriskie, b. ; m. Henry Westervelt, b. .

E. Elizabeth, b. ; m. Albert Bogert, b. .
Had children:

Albert Bogert, b. .

Euphemia Bogert, b. .

Jane Bogert, b. .

f. Sarah, b. Apr. 28, 1785; d. ; m., Sept. 4, 1808, Jacob Crystie, b. .
Had children:

Jacob Crystie, b. Aug. 13, 1812.

John Crystie, b. Oct. 30, 1818; m. Margaret Blauvelt, b. .

g. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 29, 1789; m. Garret Hopper, b. .
They removed to one of the Western States.

(L. Lucas Albertse Van Voorhees.)

LI. Jacobus Albertse Van Voorhees, child of Albert Stevense Van Voorhees and Helena Van der Schure, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.
b. , 1700; d. ; m., Aug. 5, 1732, Jannetje Ackerman, b. ; d. .
Had children:

1. Lena, bap. Oct. 28, 1733; d. .
2. Margrietie, bap. July 10, 1737; d. .
3. Albert, bap. Jan. 10, 1739; d. .
4. David, bap. Mar. 1, 1741; d. , in infancy.
5. Rachel, bap. Aug. 14, 1743; d. .
6. Altje, bap. Mar. 24, 1745; d. .
7. David, bap. Nov. 16, 1746; d. .
8. Jacobus, bap. Nov. 11, 1750; d. .

LII. Rachel Albertse Van Voorhees, child of Albert Stevense Van Voorhees and Helena Van der Schure, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.
bap. Oct. 6, 1702; d. ; m. Gellyn (or Julian) Ackerman, b. , 1697; d. .
They resided at Hackensack, N. J.
Had children:

Albert Ackerman, bap. , 1724; d. .

Lena Ackerman, bap. Jan. 1, 1731; d. .

David Ackerman, bap. Oct. 14, 1733; d. .

Gerrit Ackerman, bap. , 1736; d. .

Jacob Ackerman, bap. Dec. 2, 1739; d .

LIII. Albert Albertse Van Voorhees, child of Albert Stevense Van Voorhees and Helena Van der Schure, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.
bap. July 27, 1704; d. ; m., May 24, 1735, Cornelia Van Giesen, b. ; d. .
Had children:

1. Lena, bap. May 9, 1736; d. ; m., Feb. . . , 1853, Christopher Zabriskie, b. ; d. .
Had children:

Albert Zabriskie, b. July 9, 1755.

Annatie Zabriskie, bap. July 16, 1756.

Margrietie Zabriskie, bap. , 1758; d. , in infancy.

Jan Zabriskie, bap. Jan. 22, 1764.

Jacob Zabriskie, b. Sept. 4, 1767.

Margrietie Zabriskie, b. Feb. 19, 1775.

2. Sara, bap. Nov. 19, 1738; d. ; m., Nov. . . , 1756, Jacob Bogert, b. ; d. .
Had children:

Maria Bogert, bap. , 1757.

Albert Bogert, bap. , 1765.

3. Albert, bap. Sept. 3, 1741; d. , in infancy.

4. Christina, bap. Dec. 18, 1743; d. ; m., July 31, 1762, Nicholas Brinckerhoff, b. ; d. .
Had children:

Elizabeth Brinckerhoff, b. Oct. 1, 1763; d. .

Jacob Brinckerhoff, bap. Oct. 13, 1765; d. .

5. Albert, bap. Aug. 28, 1746; d. , in infancy.

6. Margrietie, bap. Oct. 28, 1750; d. .

7. Albert, bap. June 24, 1759; d. ; (Will proved Feb. 18, 1822); m., July 22, 1778, Rachel Hopper, b. ; d. .
He resided in the vicinity of Hackensack, N. J.
His descendants write the family name "Voorhis."
His Will, dated Jan. 22, 1818, proved Feb. 18, 1822, recorded in the Surrogate's Office of Bergen Co., N. J., in Liber B., p. 346, is as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen. I Albert Van Voorhis, of the Precinct of New Barbadoes, in the County of Bergen and State of New Jersey being of a sound and disposing mind and memory—thanks be given unto Almighty God for the same—and calling to mind the mortality of my body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, that is to say, Principally and first of all, I recommend my soul to God that gave it, to receive forgiveness for all my sins through the merits and atonement of our blessed Saviour Jesus Christ, and my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in a decent, christianlike manner at the discretion of my Executors hereafter named, not doubting but at the general Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God; and as touching such worldly estate as has pleased God to bless me in this life, I do give and dispose of the same in the following manner, viz, After my just debts and funeral charges are paid, which are to be paid out of my Personal estate by my Executors, but if the said Personal estate should not be sufficient to pay all my said debts and funeral charges, I do hereby authorize and empower my Executors, the survivors or survivor of them to sell at public or private sale, as they shall think best, so much of my Real estate in Bergen County as will pay the said debts and charges. Item, I do give and bequeath unto my well beloved wife Rachel a good and decent

(LIII. ALBERT ALBERTSE VAN VOORHEES.)

maintainance out of my estate in Bergen County during her natural life if she shall remain my widow, But in case she should remarry I give to her and to her heirs and assigns forever one good feather bed, bedstead, bedding and curtains, together with all her wearing apparel, also one good cow, and such other articles of household furniture as shall be necessary for her to keep house. And further I do order and direct that my second son Henry Van Voorhis pay to my said wife annually the sum of forty five dollars during her natural life in case of her remarriage in lieu of her right of dower in my estate. Item, I do give and devise unto my eldest son Albert Van Voorhis and my third son Andrew Van Voorhis, and to their heirs and assigns forever all the farm I purchased of Andrew Zabriskie situate, lying and being in the Township of Oppenhein, in the County of Montgomery and State of New York, with all the appurtenances thereunto belonging, containing about one hundred and sixty acres more or less, to be equally divided between my two sons Albert and Andrew share and share alike. And whereas I have advanced money and paid several debts for my son Albert and he in lieu thereof has left with me the schooner called the 'Humming Bird' and a mare and sleigh, for the above mentioned articles I do order and direct that my said son Albert and his heirs be discharged from the payment of any debts or demands which I have against him at this time. Item, I do give and devise unto my second son Henry Van Voorhis and to his heirs and assigns forever all my real estate in Bergen County, containing about one hundred and fourteen acres subject to be sold in case my personal estate shall be insufficient to pay my debts, Likewise I do bequeath unto my said son Henry Van Voorhis the remainder of my personal estate if any there should be, he paying therefore, real and personal, the following legacies within one year after my decease, viz, To my eldest daughter Cornelia or her heirs the sum of one hundred and thirty five dollars with what I have given her is her full share of my estate. To my second daughter Elizabeth or her heirs, the sum of one hundred and twenty five dollars with what I have heretofore given her is her full part of my estate. To my third daughter Lanah or her heirs the sum of one hundred and twenty five

dollars with what I have heretofore given her is her full share in my estate. Lastly, I do hereby nominate, constitute and appoint my well beloved friends Josiah Johnson, Andrew Zabriskie, and Abraham Devoe Junior, Executors of this my last Will and Testament hereby revoking and annulling all other former Wills by me in anywise heretofore made.

"In witness whereof, I Albert Van Voorhis have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty second day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighteen.

ALBERT VAN VOORHEES. [L.S.]

"Signed, sealed, published and declared by the above named Albert Van Voorhis to be his last Will and Testament in the presence of us who have subscribed our names as witnesses in the presence of the testator. John J. Demarest, Henry Johnson, Solomon Johnson."

Had children :

a. Albert, bap. July 2, 1779; d. ; m., Jan. 1, 1814, Margaret Dennison, b. ; d. .
Had children :

Rachel, b. Oct. 13, 1814; m. Garret Demarest, b. .

Eliza, b. Nov. 24, 1816; m. Charles Clark, b. .

Caroline, b. ; m. Davison Flowers, b. .

Maria, b. ; m. John Bean, b. .

Ellen, b. ; m. George McDougal.

Margaret, b. ; m. Anson Nelson Ackley.

b. Cornelia, b. Oct. 7, 1781; d. ; m. Albert Demarest, b. ; d. .

(LIII. ALBERT ALBERTSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Had children :

Rachel Demarest, b. ; m. Thomas Whitmore.

David Demarest, b. ; m. 1st, Margaret . . . . , b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Sallie Darling, b. .

Ellen Demarest, b. ; m. Thurston Coulter.

John Demarest, b. ; m. . . . . Shook.

Cornelia Demarest, b. ; m. Abel Hungerford.

Albert Demarest, b. .

c. John, b. Sept. 3, 1786 ; d. , unmarried.

d. Hendrick, b. Nov. 13, 1788 ; d. , unmarried.

e. Elizabeth, b. circa 1790 ; d. ; m. Jacob Terhune, b. ; d. .
They resided at Hackensack, N. J.
Had children :

John Voorhis Terhune, b. July 24, 1811 ; m. Ann Brinckerhoff.

Eliza Terhune, b. Dec. 1, 1813 ; m. Peter Schoonmaker.

Rachel Terhune, b. Dec. 11, 1822 ; m. James Demarest.

Cornelius Terhune, b. .

Jane Terhune, b. .

(LIII. Albert Albertse Van Voorhees.)

f. Lena, b. Aug. 27, 1793; d. ; m. John Van Saun. b. ; d. .

Had children:

Albert Van Saun, b. Feb. 5, 1814; m. Margaret Weaver.

Maria Van Saun, b. Nov. 21, 1815; m. Jacob Benson.

Lucas Van Saun, b. July 29, 1818; d. , unmarried.

John Van Saun, b. Mar. 11, 1820; m. Sarah DeWolff.

g. Rachel, b. Sept. 30, 1795; d. , in infancy.

h. Rachel, b. Aug. 6, 1798; d. , unmarried.

i. Garret, b. Apr. 3, 1800; d. , unmarried.

j. Andrew Hopper, b. Oct. 1, 1802; d. ; m., Mar. 23, 1826, Maria Saloma Schoonmaker, b. ; d. Mar. 5, 1847.
Had children:

Euphemia, b. Apr. 29, 1827; m., Aug. 15, 1844, Thomas Voorhis, b. May 2, 1822; d. Dec. 14, 1871.

Elizabeth, b. .

John H., b. Mar. 5, 1836; m., Nov. 23, 1858, Anna Maria Demarest, b. .

8. Petrus, bap. , 1762; d. .

LIV. Petrus Albertse Van Voorhees, child of Albert Stevense Van Voorhees and Helena Van der Schure, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.

(LIV. PETRUS ALBERTSE VAN VOORHEES.)

bap. Nov. 3, 1706; d. ; m., May 25, 1734, Geesjean Romeyn, bap. , 1719; d. .
He resided in the vicinity of Hackensack, N. J.
Had children:

1. Lena, bap. May 26, 1735; d. , in infancy.

2. Daniel, bap. Dec. 18, 1737; d. ; m., Aug. 1, 1762, Maria Tallman, b. ; d. .
He was a hotel proprietor at Hackensack, N. J., during the war of the Revolution, and was on several occasions honored with the presence of General Washington who stopped at his hotel. He subsequently removed to Louisville, Kentucky, and soon thereafter removed to Ohio, settling at Sharonville, where he remained but a short time, and from there removed to near the present town of Lebanon, Warren Co., Ohio.
Had children:

a. Marya, b. May 14, 1763; d. ; m. Daniel Banta, b. Sept. 13, 1762; d. .

b. Johannis, bap. Jan. 23, 1765; d. May 21, 1821; m., Nov. 5, 1796, Leah Monfort, b. ; d. Apr. . . , 1839.
His descendants write the family name "Van Voorhis."
Had children:

A. Daniel, b. July 14, 1797; d. May 7, 1819.

B. Leah, b. Dec. 26, 1799; d. Sept. 12, 1843; m. , 1820, Bales Pugh, b. May 3, 1801; d. Oct. 9, 1845.

C. Peter Montfort, b. Jan. 10, 1802; d. July 17, 1874; m. 1st, ... , b. ; d. ; m. 2d, June 15, 1839, Matilda Painter, b. Aug. 31, 1812.

D. Rachel, b. Jan. 22, 1804; d. Feb. 19, 1806.

E. Jeremiah, b. Sept. 2, 1806; d. .

(LIV. PETRUS ALBERTSE VAN VOORHEES.)

F. Rachel, b. Feb. 12, 1809; d. May 22, 1885; m., Aug. . . , 1833, John Bushong, b. Oct. 16, 1797; d. Apr. 20, 1885.

G. Henry, b. Aug. 12, 1811; d. Jan. 12, 1852; m., Aug. 11, 1833, Sarah Ann Ballinger, b. June 1, 1816.
He resided in Logan Co., Ohio.
Had children:

I. A son, b. Sept. 2, 1835; d. , in infancy.

II. Caleb Ballinger, b. May 8, 1837; m., Apr. 9, 1865, Margaret Lucretia Everette, b. Apr. 21, 1841.
He resides at East Liberty, Ohio. He served three years in the 13th and 14th Batteries of Ohio Light Artillery in our Civil War.
Had children:

Omer Everette, b. Jan. 27, 1866.

Burt Stull, b. Mar. 19, 1877.

III. Samuel, b. June 1, 1839; m., Apr. 1, 1860, Josephine Saffle, b. Nov. 25, 1841.
He also served in an Ohio regiment of infantry in our Civil War.

IV. Thomas Emory, b. July 15, 1841; d. Dec. 19, 1863; m., June 13, 1863, Cynthia Ann Thornton, b. .
He also was a member of the 13th Battery of Ohio Light Artillery in our Civil War.

V. Rachel Malinda, b. June 3, 1844; d. Apr. 17, 1875; m., June 25, 1863, James Lafayette Curl, b. Feb. 5, 1838.

VI. Rebecca, b. Sept. 11, 1846; m., May 19, 1866, Frederick Davis Keller, b. Apr. 5, 1847.

VII. Phebe Ann, b. May 5, 1848; m., Jan. 1, 1873, Arthur Criffield Bayliss, b. Mar. 30, 1840.

(LIV. PETRUS ALBERTSE VAN VOORHEES.)

VIII. Mary Etta, b. Aug. . . , 1851 ; d. Jan. 6, 1852.

H. Joseph Dill, b. Dec. 6, 1813 ; d. Aug. 16, 1882 ; m. Margaret Louk, b. ; d. Mar. 3, 1879.

I. Samuel, b. Dec. 29, 1816 ; d. Apr. 7, 1850 ; m., Aug. 23, 1838, Julia Bushong, b. Apr. 16, 1821 ; d. Dec. 4, 1852.

c. Cornelius, b. May 29, 1767 ; d. ; m. Margaret Montfort, b. ; d. .
His descendants write the family name "Voorhis."
Had children :

A. Jacob, b. Aug. 18, 1789 ; d. ; m. Nancy, dau. of Henry Tucker and Polly McDaniels, b. Aug. 24, 1792 ; d. .
He resided in Hamilton Co., Ohio.
Had children :

Margaret, b. Mar. 28, 1814 ; m. 1st, Harrison Young, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Joseph McNamar, b. .

Henry M., b. Jan. 1, 1816 ; m. Louisa Bennet, b. .

Benjamin S., b. Nov. 26, 1817 ; m. Elizabeth Roach, b. .
He resided in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Daniel J., b. Oct. 11, 1819 ; m. Margaret Roney, b. .
Had children :

James Madison, b. .

Nancy Tucker, b. .

William Furguson, b. July 23, 1821; m. Elsie Hervey, b. .

John T., b. May 16, 1824; d. May 6, 1851.

Wilson G., b. May 15, 1826; d. 1849.

Lydia Maria, b. July 23, 1828; m. James Taylor, b. .

Mary Frances, b. May 17, 1830; d. 1831.

B. James, b. Aug. 31, 1791; m. 1st, Martha Maloy, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Margaret Crats, b. .

C. Mary, b. July 5, 1793; m. 1st, Abraham Drew, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Charles Mote, b. .

D. Daniel, b. Jan. 4, 1796; d. Apr. 29, 1869; m., Sept. 1, 1824, Mary Frances Stevenson, b. Apr. 6, 1800; d. May 16, 1871.
Had children:

I. Eliza Ann, b. Sept. 17, 1825; d. June 22, 1833.

II. Arthur Stevenson, b. June 21, 1828; m., Oct. 9, 1855, Sarah Elizabeth Knowles, b. .
Had children:

Anna Knowles, b. , 1856; m., May 9, 1888, Arthur Lincoln Scholl, b. .

Josephine Johnes, b. .

Montague, b. .

III. Cornelius Johnes, b. July 12, 1830.

(LIV. PETRUS ALBERTSE VAN VOORHEES.)

IV. Frances Caroline, b. Sept. 13, 1832; m., Apr. 10, 1851, Thomas Hardy, b. .
Had child:

Mary Bill Hardy, b. Dec. 18, 1852; m. May 24, 1881, Walter L. Weaver.

V. Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 24, 1835; m., May 30, 1867, John M. Fulton.

VI. Susan Jane, b. June 8, 1838; d. June 2, 1840.

E. Peter, b. Mar. 7, 1798; d. circa 1878; m., Sept. 26, 1822, Susan Wilson Stevenson, b. Mar. 17, 1802.
Had children:

I. Robert Stevenson, b. Jan. 11, 1824; m., Nov. 11, 1861, Julia Clark, b. , 1842.
Had child:

Eleanor Glasgow, b. Dec. 4, 1863.

II. Hetty Lowe, b. Aug. 13, 1825; m., Dec. 10, 1845, John Matson Baxter, b. Nov. 18, 1815; d. Dec. 4, 1868.
Had children:

Georgianna Baxter, b. Dec. 15, 1847; d. July 17, 1850.

James Ackley Baxter, b. July 25, 1850; m., Apr. 24, 1873, Florence Snyder.

Cornelia Voorhis Baxter, b. Nov. 18, 1852; m., Feb. 23, 1876, John A. Desh.

George Eddie Baxter, b. May 15, 1856.

Louis Matoon Baxter, b. Feb. 18, 1861.

(LIV. PETRUS ALBERTSE VAN VOORHEES.)

III. Cornelius, b. May 1, 1827; m. 1st, Oct. 21, 1858, Louisa Banks Hall, b. Mar. 14, 1839; d. July 23, 1859; m. 2d, Nov. 1, 1869, Elizabeth Ann Gordon, b. Oct. 17, 1838; d. Mar. 23, 1868.
Had children:

Louisa Hall, b. Sept. 16, 1861.

David Johnes, b. Mar. 4, 1863.

Margaret Dryden, b. Dec. 21, 1864.

IV. Charles Lowe, b. May 10, 1830; d. Feb. 1, 1858; m. Annie K. Richardson, b. .

V. David Johnes, b. Dec. 21, 1832; m., Sept. 15, 1868, Mary Jones Breckenridge, b. Nov. 27, 1847; d. June 12, 1880.
Had children:

Lucy Breckenridge, b. July 9, 1869.

Minerva Eva, b. Jan. 11, 1875.

VI. Margaret Ann, b. Oct. 2, 1835; m. 1st, Sept. 4, 1855, Joseph C. Foster, b. Feb. 18, 1834; d. Aug. 11, 1869; m. 2d, July 6, 1861, Truman Woods, b. July 6, 1831; d. Mar. 25, 1863; m. 3d, Oct. 4, 1870, Joseph Hodgeman, b. May 6, 1814; d. Sept. 15, 1875; m. 4th, Mar. 6, 1882, Leroy H. Moffitt, b. Jan. 10, 1838.
Had children:

Ernest C. Foster, b. June 16, 1856; d. Feb. 18, 1870.

Robert Voorhis Foster, b. May 22, 1858.

Susie Voorhis Hodgeman, b. Sept. 23, 1872.

(LIV. PETRUS ALBERTSE VAN VOORHEES.)

VII. Mary Frances, b. Oct. 5, 1841; m., Jan. 19, 1864, John W. Tullis, b. Aug. 6, 1831.
Had children:

Flora Voorhis Tullis, b. Dec. 6, 1865; d. Aug. 22, 1877.

Georgianna B. Tullis, b. Apr. 8, 1867; d. Apr. 10, 1874.

Maggie D. Tullis, b. Apr. 2, 1874; d. Feb. 14, 1881.

Walter S. Tullis, b. Dec. 16, 1878.

F. Leah, b. May 10, 1800; d. ; m. Hosea Dean, b. .

G. Margaret, b. Aug. 29, 1802; d. , unmarried.

H. Cornelius, b. Jan. 3, 1805; d. , in infancy.

I. Magdelena, b. Aug. 9, 1806; d. ; m. Daniel McCain, b. .

J. Arthur, b. Sept. 10, 1810; d. , 1818.

d. Jacob, b. May 7, 1771; d. ; m. Elizabeth Davis, b. ; d. .

e. Petrus, b. Feb. 11, 1774; d. .

f. Jeremiah, b. Jan. 12, 1776; d. ; m. Letty Monfort, b. ; d. .

g. Daniel, b. Dec. 25, 1776; d. ; m. circa 1797, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Tucker and Polly McDaniels, b. Sept. 11, 1782; d. June 11, 1849.
His descendants write the family name "Voorhis."

(LIV. PETRUS ALBERTSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Had children:

Clarissa, b. Sept. 3, 1801; m. William Beatty, b. .

Henry, b. July 4, 1803; m. Mary Brandenburg, b. .

Sarah, b. Sept. 1, 1805; m. Joseph Brandenburg, b. .

Alfred, b. Aug. 26, 1807; m., Mar. 9, 1831, Lucinda Snook, b. .

Elevesta, b. Oct. 23, 1809; d. July 11, 1810.

Eliza, b. Aug. 9, 1811; m. Joshua Thomas, b. .

Mary, b. Aug. 23, 1813; m. Isaac Littell, b. .

Catherine, b. Aug. 10, 1815; d. Dec. 21, 1833.

Caroline, b. Aug. 14, 1817; m. David Stitt, b. .

Charlotte, b. Mar. 14, 1820; d. May 24, 1822.

Manning, b. Mar. 14, 1820 (twin); m. Rachel Sheppard, b. .

Rebecca, b. Feb. 3, 1828; m. Jackson Sheppard, b. .

h. Albert, b. Dec. 28, 1778; d. ; m. Polly Tucker, b. .

i. Oliver, b. Dec. 28, 1778 (twin); d. Apr. 11, 1858; m. , 1800, Sarah, dau. of Henry Tucker and Polly McDaniels, b. Jan. 17, 1785; d. .

(LIV. PETRUS ALBERTSE VAN VOORHEES.)

He removed in 1813 to Wayne Co., Ind., and afterwards, in 1838, removed to Marion Co., Ind. His descendants generally write the family name "Vorhis," although some of them have retained the prefix "Van."
Had children:

A. Abigail, b. Oct. 1, 1802; d. Dec. 8, 1874; m. 1st, Daniel Lomman, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Samuel Sharp, b. .
Had children:

Mary Jane Lomman, b. .

Phillip Lomman, b. .

James Sharp, b. .

Abigail Sharp, b. .

Nancy Sharp, b. .

Sarah Sharp, b. .

Martha Sharp, b. .

B. Mariah, b. Aug. 24, 1804; d. July 26, 1864; m., Aug. 15, 1822, William Cotten, b. Apr. 30, 1803; d. May 24, 1880.
Had children:

Sarah Jane Cotten, b. Aug. 16, 1823; d. Dec. 15, 1823.

Mary Ann Cotten, b. Nov. 16, 1824; m., July 31, 1842, Jesse Noel (M.D.).

Oliver M. Cotten, b. Jan. 16, 1827; d. Mar. 10, 1886; m., June 23, 1850, Nancy Stevens.

Abigail Nancy Cotten, b. June 4, 1829; m., Feb. 16, 1851, A. G. Hunter.

(LIV. PETRUS ALBERTSE VAN VOORHEES.)

James Madison Cotten, b. Nov. 28, 1831; m., Dec. 25, 1859, Artlissa R. Church.

Almeda Cotten, b. Sept. 7, 1835; d. Oct. 22, 1871; m., Mar. 9, 1857, S. L. Estes.

William Cotten, b. May 4, 1840; d. Mar. 1, 1876.

Floretta Cotten, b. June 27, 1846; d. Feb. 17, 1852.

Christopher Columbus Cotten, b. Oct. 21, 1848; m. 1st, July 4, 1863, Mary E. Sandford, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Martha E. Hewitt, b. .

C. Nancy, b. Jan. 18, 1807; d. ; m. John Cotten, b. ; d. .
Had children:

Isaac Newton Cotten, b. .

Perry Wilson Cotten, b. .

Henry Tucker Cotten, b. .

Agnes Sarepta Cotten, b. .

Carrie Cotten, b. .

Columbus T. Cotten, b. .

Anna Cotten, b. .

Lottie Cotten, b. .

D. Henry Tucker, b. Sept. 7, 1808; d. ; m. , 1845, Nancy Carter, b. .

E. Wilson, b. June 1, 1810.

(LIV. PETRUS ALBERTSE VAN VOORHEES.)

F. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 9, 1811 ; d. Mar. 9, 1864 ; m., Sept. 28, 1834, Elihu Lyons, b. . .

G. Isaac Newton, b. Feb. 23, 1813 ; m., , 1840, Sarah Cotten, b. .
Had children :

Flavius Josephus, b. Dec. 31, 1840 ; m., Jan. 14, 1863, Emma Burton, b. .

William Henry, b. ; d. , in infancy.

H. Catherine Ann, b. Aug. 30, 1817 ; m. Richard Carter, b. .
Had children :

Sarah Carter, b. .

Newton Carter, b. .

Martha Carter, b. .

Arthur Carter, b. .

I. Smith, b. Aug. 26, 1819 ; m. 1st, , 1841, Rebecca Abrams, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, ... , b. .
Had children :

Joseph, b. .

Oliver, b. .

Sarah, b. .

Henry Albert, b. .

J. Manning R., b. May 2, 1822 ; m., Oct. 5, 1843, Elizabeth Jennings, b. .

(LIV. PETRUS ALBERTSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Had children:

Sarah Elizabeth, b. .

Oliver J., b. .

Columbus Perry, b. .

Ruth Alice, b. .

Allen, b. .

Elmer Morton, b. .

K. John Mason, b. Dec. 8, 1824; m., Sept. , 1849, Martha Jones, b. .
Had children:

Jefferson, b. .

Rebecca, b. .

L. Isaiah, b. Feb. 20, 1827; m. 1st, , 1849, Sarah Clingham Smith, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Susan Tod, b. ; d. ; m. 3d, Apr. 12, 1874, Nancy Boes, b. .

M. Isabel Jane, b. Feb. 6, 1829; m., Jacob Wilson, b. .

j. Catherine, b. ; d. ; m. 1st, Jacob Banta, b. ; d. ; (Was killed by the Indians in Kentucky); m. 2d, John Voorhis, b. ; d. ; m. 3d, , . . . Reader, b. ; d. .

k. Helena, b. Oct. 8, 1783; d. ; m. Henry Monfort, b. ; d. .

3. Lena, bap. Oct. 14, 1739; d. ; m., Nov. 28, 1756, Albert Banta, b. ; d. .

(LIV. PETRUS ALBERTSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Had children:

Hendrick Banta, b. , 1758.

Petrus Banta, bap. May 25, 1760.

Daniel Banta, b. Sept. 13, 1762.

Albert Banta, b. Nov. 5, 1764.

Samuel Banta, b. Dec. 9, 1766.

Geertruy Banta, b. Mar. 30, 1769.

Jacob Banta, bap. May 12, 1771.

Geesie Banta, b. Aug. 3, 1773.

Geertie Banta, b. Dec. 15, 1778.

4. Albert P., bap. Nov. 27, 1743; d. ; m. Mary Doremus, b. ; d. .
He was a soldier in the war of the Revolution, being a private in the Bergen Co., N. J., Militia. He resided at Arcola, Bergen Co., N. J. His descendants write the family name, "Voorhis."
Had children:

a. Mary, b. Nov. 17, 1770; d. ; m. Henry Van Emburgh, b. ; d. .
Had children:

Antie Van Emburgh, b. June 5, 1796; d. , in infancy.

Mary Van Emburgh, b. Jan. 12, 1799.

Albert Van Emburgh, b. .

John Van Emburgh, b. .

(LIV. PETRUS ALBERTSE VAN VOORHEES)

Ralph Van Emburgh, b. .

Peter Van Emburgh, b. .

Catherine Van Emburgh, b. .

Polly Van Emburgh, b. .

Annie Van Emburgh, b. .

Henry Van Emburgh, b. .

b. Peter A., b. July 29, 1773; d. June 1, 1860; m. 1st, Gitty Berdan, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Catherine Berdan, b. Mar. 2, 1789; d. May 4, 1822; m. 3d, May 17, 1823, Hannah Bush, b. ; d. Feb. 29, 1836.
He resided at Hackensack, N. J.
Had children:

A. Albert, b. Nov. 9, 1794; d. ; (Will proved Dec. 8, 1819); m. Christina Berdan, b. ; d. .
He resided at Preakness, N. J.
Had children:

Mary, b. ; m. David Hedden, b. .

Gitty, b. ; m. Edward Hedden, b. .

Albert, b. ; m. Ann Maria Spear, b. .

B. Jacob, b. Nov. 25, 1796; d. Nov. 27, 1880; m., Sept. 18, 1817, Hannah Palmer, b. Aug. 26, 1801; d. July 3, 1876.
He resided at Nyack, Rockland Co., N. Y.
Had children:

William, b. June, 26, 1819; m. 1st, Mar. 22, 1838, Sarah Williamson, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Feb.

28, 1854, Susan E. Lyon, b. ; d. Feb. 11, 1885; m. 3d, Nov. 23, 1885, Dora Tichenor, b. .

Peter, b. Jan. 28, 1821; d. Dec. 3, 1880; m., Dec. 17, 1846, Fanny Roger, b. ; d. May 17, 1884.

John, b. Jan. 4, 1823; m., July 23, 1844, Jane Alyea, b. .

Catherine, b. Oct. 28, 1824; m. James Westervelt, b. .

Gitty, b. Nov. 28, 1825; m. 1st, ..., b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Allan Close.

Alfina, b. Nov. 28, 1825 (twin); d. Sept. 4, 1841.

Jacob, b. Aug. 25, 1834; d. Jan. 4, 1878; m. .

Hannah, b. Jan. 16, 1837; m., Dec. 13, 1865, John Stewart, b. .

C. Sarah, b. Feb. 24, 1799; d. ; m. John Ackerson, b. ; d. .
Had child:

Jane Ackerson, b. ; m. Marcellus Mead.

D. John, b. Apr. 13, 1802; m., May 1, 1836, Maria Doremus, b. Nov. 20, 1812.
Had children:

Sarah, b. June 19, 1837; d. , in infancy.

James H., b. Aug. 30, 1839; d. , in infancy.

Mary Jane, b. Sept. 27, 1845; d. , in infancy.

(LIV. PETRUS ALBERTSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Anna, b. Oct. 10, 1848; m., Oct. 10, 1866, Abraham Yorks, b. .

Silas, b. May 18, 1853; m. Sarah Zabriskie, b. .

E. Richard, b. Feb. 12, 1804; d. June 1, 1888; m., June 5, 1828, Maria Van Saun, b. May 11, 1807; d. Aug. 15, 1887.
He resided in New York City.
Had children:

John R. (Hon.), b. July 27, 1829; m., Aug. 18, 1850, Lucinda Lefferts, b. Feb. 5, 1829.
He resides in New York City and was appointed Excise Commissioner by Mayor Havermeyer in April, 1873, and served until July, 1874, when he was appointed Commissioner of Police and served until May, 1876. In November, 1879, he was again appointed Commissioner of Police, to fill a vacancy, by Mayor Cooper and served until July, 1880. In September, 1881, he was appointed by Mayor Grace Commissioner of the Department of Docks and served until May, 1885, when he was appointed by Mayor Grace Commissioner of Police and served until May, 1887, the expiration of his term, when he was re-appointed Commissioner of Police by Mayor Hewitt.

Sarah Ann, b. Oct. 22, 1831; d. Apr. 23, 1834.

Samuel, b. Apr. 5, 1834; d. July 25, 1844.

Peter, b. Nov. 2, 1836; m., Sept. 25, 1861, Jane E. DeForest, b. Feb. 19, 1841.

Calvin, b. Mar. 20, 1839; m., Sept. 30, 1868, Sarah Gilbert, b. June 21, 1844.

James, b. July 2, 1841.

(LIV. PETRUS ALBERTSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Rachel Ann, b. Aug. 6, 1847; d. Mar. 1, 1852.

F. Mary, b. Jan. 23, 1806; d. ; m. John Van Giesen, b. ; d. .
Had children:

Peter Van Giesen, b. ; m. 1st, Hattie Spear, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Rebecca Gray, b. .

Sarah Van Giesen, b. ; m. Simon Peter Van Winkle, b. .

Hattie Van Giesen, b. ; m. William Hogencamp, b .

G. Peter P., b. Aug. 7, 1809; d. May 20, 1865; m. 1st, Mary Mead, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Phebe Smalley, b. .
He resided at the time of his death at Plainfield, N. J.
Had children:

Charles H., b. .

Christianna, b. .

Emily, b. ; m., June 7, 1864, William A. Seaman, b. .

Amelia, b. , 1853; d. June, 1873.

Adele, b. .

Edward, b. .

H. Leah, b. Sept. 20, 1811; d. , in infancy.

I. George, b. Jan. 1, 1817; d. Aug. 7, 1856; m. Catherine Hinchman, b. .
Had children:

(LIV. Petrus Albertse Van Voorhees.)

Isabella, b. ; m. . . . Greaves, b. .

Alabama, b. .

J. Harriet, b. Apr. 1, 1818; m. 1st, June 30, 1842, James Terhune, b. Jan. 19, 1814; d. Oct. 22, 1850; m. 2d, Apr. 16, 1855, William C. Post, b. .

K. Albert, b. Jan. 22, 1820; m., July 23, 1844, Eliza Van Tassel, b. Apr. 3, 1823; d. Feb. 19, 1882.
He resides in New York City.
Had children:

Hattie, b. May 29, 1845.

Emma, b. Oct. 21, 1846; m., July 28, 1864, Augustus Schoonmaker, b. .

Sarah C., b. Aug. 10, 1848.

George W., b. Oct. 17, 1850; d. Jan. 9, 1852.

Anna, b. June 3, 1852; d. Feb. . ., 1854.

Ella, b. Aug. 9, 1854; d. Oct. 21, 1857.

Maria, b. Sept. 27, 1856; d. Feb. 10, 1861.

Albert, b. Dec. 17, 1859.

William, b. Feb. 11, 1862; d Jan. 11, 1866.

c. John A., b. June 6, 1775; d. June 1, 1860; m., May 1, 1802, Rachel Hopper, b. June 6, 1775; d. Mar. 30, 1832.
He resided at Paramus, Bergen Co., N. J.
Had children:

A. Albert J., b. Mar. 19, 1803, m., Sept. 29, 1827, Rachel Hopper, b. Oct. 5, 1809; d. Apr. 18, 1877.
Had children:

I. Mary, b. Aug. 2, 1828; d. Aug. 20, 1828.

II. Peter A. H., b. Dec. 6, 1829; d. Feb. 13, 1888; m., Dec. 1, 1858, Cecelia C. Smith, b. Nov. 25, 1840. Had children:

Edward Everett, b. Jan. 5, 1860; d. July 29, 1860.

Charles Waterman, b. Feb. 18, 1862; d. Oct. 24, 1862.

Charles Calvin, b. Mar. 21, 1863.

William Willcox, b. Nov. 27, 1865.

Albert J., b. Jan. 28, 1868.

III. Rachel Ann, b. Aug. 17, 1833; m. Jacob Westervelt (Capt.), b. Had children:

. . . Westervelt (Rev.), b. .

Emma Westervelt, b. .

IV. Garret A., b. Aug. 20, 1835; d. June 4, 1878; m., Nov. 2, 1867, Hester Earl, b. June 18, 1847. Had children:

J. . . Westervelt, b. Aug. 21, 1868.

Cecelia C., b. May 24, 1872; d. Jan. 14, 1873.

Anna B., b. Mar. 1, 1874.

Sarah E., b. Dec. 19, 1877; d. June 5, 1878.

V. John Calvin (Rev.), b. Apr. 17, 1843; m., May 27, 1869, Anna V. Brinckerhoff, b. Mar. 5, 1845.

(LIV. PETRUS ALBERTSE VAN VOORHEES.)

B. Peter Hopper, b. July 25, 1806; m., Nov. 4, 1830, Lydia Van Saun, b. .
Had children:

Rachel Ann, b. Oct. 8, 1831; d. Feb. 17, 1832.

Christianna, b. Nov. 11, 1833; m., May 5, 1852, Albert Berdan, b. .

John P., b. Oct. 4, 1835; m., June 23, 1861, ...

Esther Maria, b. Aug. 28, 1837; d. Oct. 9, 1837.

Albert Henry, b. July 14, 1840; d. Sept. 8, 1840.

Mary Agnes, b. Feb. 14, 1842; m., Oct. 26, 1858, Jacob Demarest, b. .

Esther, b. June 15, 1844; m., Nov. 27, 1861, John H. Van Houten, b. .

Albert, b. Nov. 25, 1846; d. Oct. 15, 1874, unmarried.

Emma, b. July 11, 1850; m., June . ., 1870, John Harris, b. .

Elizabeth Blauvelt, b. Mar. 25, 1856.

C. Anna Doremus, b. Jan. 10, 1809.

D. John, b. Oct. 11, 1811; m. Phebe Smith, b. .

E. Maria, b. Aug. 29, 1815; m., Dec. 31, 1840, William Cooper, b. .

d. Anna, b. Nov. 22, 1780; d. , 1867; m. Andrew Hopper, b. ; d. .
Had children:

(LIV. PETRUS ALBERTSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Albert Hopper, b. .

Peter Hopper, b. .

John Hopper, b. .

Andrew Hopper, b. .

Garret Hopper, b. .

Henry Hopper, b. .

Mary Hopper, b. .

Annie Hopper, b. .

Catherine Hopper, b. .

Ellen Hopper, b. .

Keziah Hopper, b. .

Polly Hopper, b. .

e. Ellen, b. ; d. ; m. Lewis Conklin, b. ; d. .

Had children :

Peter Conklin, b. .

Albert Conklin, b. .

John Conklin, b. .

Lewis Conklin, b. .

Charity Conklin, b. .

Martha Conklin, b. .

Maria Conklin, b. .

(LIV. PETRUS ALBERTSE VAN VOORHEES.)

f. Keziah, b. May 4, 1784; d. ; m. Albert Brinckerhoff, b. Mar. 21, 1763; d. Dec. 8, 1844.
Had children:

Annie Brinckerhoff, b. ; m. David Christie.

Albert Brinckerhoff, b. .

Jacob Brinckerhoff, b. ; m. Elizabeth M. Van Saun.

g. Mary, b. May 4, 1785; d. ; m. John Hopper, b. ; d. .
Had children:

Albert Hopper, b. .

John Hopper, b. .

Peter Hopper, b. .

George Hopper, b. .

Henry Hopper, b. .

Andrew Hopper, b. .

Garret Hopper, b. .

Mary Hopper, b. .

Ellen Hopper, b. .

Catherine Hopper, b. .

h. Albert, b. Aug. 14, 1788; d. in infancy.

i. George, b. Feb. 17, 1791, d. Oct. 2, 1871; m., May 15, 1813, Sarah Van Beuren, b. Sept. 7, 1793; d. Mar. 22, 1876.
Had children:

(LIV. PETRUS ALBERTSE VAN VOORHEES.)

A. Mary, b. Dec. 18, 1815; d. Mar. 22, 1850, unmarried.

B. Albert Beekman, b. Nov. 24, 1817; m., Jan. 27, 1842, Mary Schuyler, b. .
Had children:

Cornelius Schuyler, b. ; m. Cynthia De Witt, b. .

George, b. .

William, b. .

C. Thomas, b. May 2, 1822; d. Dec. 14, 1871; m., Aug. 15, 1844, Euphemia Voorhis (dau. of Andrew Voorhis and Maria Saloma Schoonmaker), b. Apr. 29, 1827.
Had children:

George Henry, b. Oct. 17, 1845; m., May 3, 1871, Eleanor Sprigg, b. .

Mary Elizabeth, b. Apr. 8, 1849; m., Sept. 16, 1868, Abram C. Wortendyke, b. .

Charles Van Buren, b. June 4, 1854, m., Mar. . . , 1882, Grace J. Whitmore, b. .

Emily, b. Aug. 18, 1856; m., Feb. 14, 1878, Samuel H. Walker, b. .

Thomas, b. Sept. 27, 1864.

5. Johannis, bap. Oct. 19, 1755; d. .

6. Peter, bap. Oct. 14, 1762; d. ; m. 1st, Elizabeth Demarest, b. Mar. 10, 1767; d. June 10, 1785; m. 2d, Mar. 1, 1797, Mrs. Ann Smith, b. ; d. .
His descendants write the family name "Voorhis."

(LIV. PETRUS ALBERTSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Had children :

a. Peter Van Schaick, b. Mar. 6, 1798 ; d. Feb. 3, 1838, at Lancaster, Pa. ; m., Oct. 13, 1825, Charlotte Elizabeth Weitzel ; b. Oct. 4, 1802 ; d. Aug. 16, 1843.
Had children :

A. Ann Elizabeth, b. July 29, 1826 ; d. Oct. 18, 1842.

B. Mary Jane, b. Sept. 20, 1828.

C. George, b. Oct. 6, 1830 ; m. Elizabeth Hepburn, b. .
Had children :

Charles H., b. Oct. 15, 1866.

William V. S., b. Dec. 24, 1869.

D. William, b. Jan. 13, 1833 ; d. May 29, 1855.

E. Louisa, b. Jan. 7, 1835 ; d. Jan. 21, 1874 ; m., July 5, 1865, Edward A. Warriner (Rev.), b. .
Had children :

Samuel Dexter Warriner, b. Feb. 24, 1867.

Edward Voorhis Warriner, b. Sept. 12, 1869.

Reuel Chaffee Warriner, b. Jan. 11, 1872.

b. Michael Collard, b. ; d. , at Lancaster, Pa. ; m. Jane Zabriskie, b. , 1804 ; d. Sept. 18, 1887 ; (she, a widow, m. 2d, Sept. 5, 1839, Cornelius Van Valen, of Hackensack, N. J.).
Had children :

Susan Ann, b. Apr. 20, 1829 ; d. , in infancy.

Peter, b. .

(LIV. PETRUS ALBERTSE VAN VOORHEES.)

LV. Isaac Albertse Van Voorhees, child of Albert Stevense Van Voorhees and Helena Van der Schure, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.

bap. Aug. 1, 1708; d. ; m., Oct. 6, 1730, Urseltje Romeyn, bap. , 1713; d. .

He was the owner of and resided on a large tract of land on the Hackensack River a few miles north of Hackensack, N. J., afterwards known as Cherry Hill, Bergen Co., N. J.

Had children:

1. Albert, bap. Sept. 16, 1733; d. ; m. Ann Mercelis, b. ; d. .

His descendants write the family name "Voorhis."

His Will, dated Nov. 24, 1817, proved Nov. 5, 1822, recorded in the Surrogate's Office, of Bergen Co., N. J., in Liber B., p. 389, is as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen. I Albert Van Voorhis of the Township of New Barbadoes in the County of Bergen and State of New Jersey, knowing the uncertainty of this mortal life and being of sound and perfect mind and memory—thanks be to Almighty God for the same—do make and publish this my last Will and Testament in manner following, recommending my soul unto him that made me, and hoping for salvation through the merits of Christ Jesus, and also my body to the earth from whence it came, to be buried in a decent manner at the discretion of my executors hereinafter named, not doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of Christ my Redeemer, and as touching such worldly estate wherewith the Lord hath pleased to bless me in this life, I give, devise, dispose and bequeath in manner following. First, It is my will that all my debts be paid and settled out of my Real estate provided the debt is for land, if not it is to be paid out of my Personal estate. Secondly, I give and bequeath unto my son Isaac Van Voorhis, his heirs and assigns, all my Real estate that is all my lands and tenements or freehold estate whatsoever, to hold to him the said Isaac Van Voorhis, his heirs and assigns forever. It is

likewise my will that my said son Isaac shall have my wagon and all my farming utensils, also my weaver's loom, my cross-cut saw, and such one of my guns as he shall choose, likewise all the tackling belonging to said loom aforesaid such as reeds &c, also one fourth part of my Pew or seats in the Hackensack Meetinghouse. Thirdly, I give and bequeath unto my three daughters, viz., Osseltje, Jane and Hannah, their heirs and assigns each an equal share of my Personal estate, that is Bonds, Notes, Book accounts, monies, and whatsoever the same may be, excepting the above articles made to my son Isaac. I likewise will that if any of the before mentioned children—Isaac—Osseltje—Jane—and Hannah, should happen to die without leaving any heirs coming forth from their bodies, then in such case that portion which should fall to such of my heirs, shall be equally divided among my surviving heirs. Lastly, I appoint constitute and ordain Peter I. Demarest, my son Isaac Van Voorhis, and Cornelius C. Bogert, Executors of this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all former Wills by me made heretofore. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty fourth day of November, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventeen. ALBERT VAN VOORHIS. [L.S.]

"Signed, sealed, published and declared by the above named Albert Van Voorhis to be his last Will and Testament, in the presence of us who have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses, in the presence of the testator and of each other, Jacob A. Terhune, James Loromer."

Had children :

a. Osseltje (Ursela), bap. May 11, 1760 ; d. ; m.
John Berdan, b. ; d. .
Had children :

Christina Berdan, b. Apr. 25, 1784 ; d. .

John Berdan, b. , 1788 ; d. , in infancy.

Maria Berdan, bap. May 23, 1790 ; d. .

(LV. ISAAC ALBERTSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Albert Berdan, b. Nov. 1, 1792; d. .

Daniel Berdan, b. Dec. 8, 1794; d. .

Isaac Berdan, b. June 23, 1797.

John Berdan, b. Dec. 23, 1802.

b. Peter, bap. Aug. 7, 1763; d. , in infancy.

c. Jane, bap. June 4, 1769; d. ; m. 1st, Abraham Campbell, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, John Van Buskirk, b. ; d. .
Had children:

David Campbell, b. July 2, 1793; d. , in infancy.

David Campbell, b. Oct. 23, 1795.

Abraham Campbell, b. Oct. 23, 1795 (twin).

John Van Buskirk, b. Sept. 20, 1800.

d. Annatie, b. ; d. ; m. John Terhune, b. ; d. .
Had children:

Albert Terhune, b. Jan. 27, 1801.

John Terhune, b. Mar. 20, 1803.

Elizabeth Nagel Terhune, b. Mar. 2, 1805.

Jane Terhune, b. Aug. 12, 1807.

e. Isaac A., bap. Sept. 18, 1774; d. , 1830; m., Dec. 11, 1802, Lydia Demarest, b. ; d. .

A. Ann, b. May 9, 1803; m., May 25, 1822, Andrew Demarest, b. .

(LV. Isaac Albertse Van Voorhees.)

Had children:

William Demarest, bap. July 10, 1823.

Lydia Demarest, b. Sept. 20, 1826.

B. Nicholas I., b. Nov. 2, 1804; d. Apr. 10, 1887; m. 1st, Apr. 16, 1825, Rachel Banta, b. Oct. 7, 1805; d. May 24, 1882; m. 2d, Nov. 21, 1883, Mrs. Lavina Brinckerhoff (née Zabriskie), b. Aug. 27, 1808.
Had children:

I. Isaac, b. Feb. 7, 1826; m., Nov. 6, 1845, Annie Ackerman, b. .
Had children:

Rachel Ann, b. Jan. 26, 1850.

Margaretta Maria, b. Mar. 13, 1859.

II. Gilbert Banta, b. Oct. 13, 1828; m., Nov. 15, 1849, Euphemia Huyler, b. .

III. John N., b. Mar. 3, 1838; d. Feb. 7, 1843.

C. Albert, b. Jan. 7, 1806; d. ; (Will proved Dec. 30, 1879); m. 1st, Mar. 5, 1827, Elizabeth Paulison, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Feb. 3, 1870, Christina, Harris, b. .
Had children:

Lydia, b. July 17, 1828; m. John W. Kip, b. .

John, b. Dec. 29, 1830.

Isaac, b. Nov. 11, 1833.

Richard, b. Sept. 13, 1839.

Albert, b. June 27, 1842.

(I.V. Isaac Albertse Van Voorhees.)

Jeremiah, b. .

D. Peter I., b. Mar. 21, 1807; m., 1st, Jan. 1, 1828, Ellen Demarest, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Aug. 15, 1881, Margaret Demarest (widow of Henry Cadmus), b. .

E. John, b. Mar. 9, 1811; m. Henrietta Harris; b. .
Had children:

Isaac Harris, b. Feb. 15, 1837.

Catherine Anna, b. July 2, 1839.

Jannet Wilson, b. June 14, 1841; d. , in infancy.

Alida Demarest, b. May 12, 1843.

Jannet Wilson, b. Dec. 7, 1844; m., May 23, 1872, Thadeus D. Mabie.

Henrietta Alida, b. Feb. 23, 1847.

Christianna Elizabeth, b. Apr. 21, 1849.

Ida Margaretta, b. Dec. 24, 1854.

Ellen, b. Sept., 18, 1859.

2. Jannetje, bap. July, 16, 1738; d. .

LVI. Femmetje Albertse Van Voorhees, child of Albert Stevense Van Voorhees and Helena Van der Schure, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.
b. ; d. ; m. Jacob Vanderbeeck, b ; d. .
They resided at Hackensack, N. J.
Had children:

Paulus Vanderbeeck, bap. Jan. 2, 1725 ; d. .

Jan Vanderbeeck, bap. , 1727 ; d. .

Abram Vanderbeeck, bap. May 11, 1735 ; d. .

LVII. Willemtje Albertse Van Voorhees, child of Albert Stevense Van Voorhees and Helena Van der Schure, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I., b. ; d. ; m. 1st, Cornelis Bougaert, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Johannes Slodt, b. ; d. .
They resided in the vicinity of Hackensack, N J.
Had children :

Tilletje Bougaert, bap. , 1714 ; d. , in infancy.

Albert Bougaert, bap. , 1716 ; d. .

Tilletje Bougaert, bap. , 1718 ; d. .

Jacobus Slodt, bap. , 1721 ; d. .

Cornelis Slodt, bap. , 1724 ; d. .

Steven Slodt, bap. , 1727 ; d. .

LVIII. Jan Albertse Van Voorhees, child of Albert Stevense Van Voorhees and Helena Van der Schure, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I., b. ; d. ; m., Mar. 18, 1721, Elizabeth Van Orden (or Van Norden), b. ; d. .
On Aug. 17, 1720, he purchased with his brother William Albertse Van Voorhees, from John Barbarie, Jan Conover, and Andrew Tresmar of New York City, 550 acres of land at Wyckoff, Saddle River, New Jersey, which tract was divided between the heirs of Jan and William, by deed dated May 7, 1767. His Will, dated Jan. 1, 1757, proved Sept. 23, 1767, recorded in the Office of the Secretary of State of New Jersey in Liber I., p. 270, is as follows :

(LVIII. JAN ALBERTSE VAN VOORHEES.)

"In the name of God, Amen; the first day of January and in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred, fifty and seven, I, John Van Voorhis of Paramus, County of Bergen and Province of East New Jersey, Yeoman, being in a common measure of health and in perfect mind and memory, thanks be given unto God therefore, calling unto mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, that is to say, Principally and first of all I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it, and for my body I recommend it to the Earth to be buried in Christian like and decent manner at the discretion of my Executors nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God, and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life, I give, devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form. First it is my will and desire that my executors hereinafter mentioned shall discharge and pay all my lawful debts out of my estate, and likewise use all lawfull means for getting in all that is owing unto me by bond, bill, book debt or otherwise &c. Secondly, it is my will that my well beloved wife Elizabeth Van Voorhis shall have the full command of all, so long as she remains my widow; if she should marry she must carry nothing with her but her wearing apparel, and if her husband should die, and she should be left in want, she must return to her sons and they must find her a good living as long as she lives. And as for Albert my eldest son he must have the great Bible first off for his birthright. And the farm I now live on is to be divided equally between my two sons Albert and Adam; the south side is Albert's and the north side is to be Adam's with all the buildings orchards, &c belonging to the old place. The waggons, sleds, plows, harrows with all the tackling thereunto belonging, is to be for my two sons first off, to be divided between them share and share alike. But if Adam should die before he marries, Albert must have his choice whether he will live on the side he is settled on, or if he will have the old place &c. But if Adam or Albert or any of them die without heirs of their bodies by their wives, the wife or wives must have a third part of the moveables and half a child's part of the land estate, besides that they brought with them, they must have that first off. And as for my son

(LVIII. JAN ALBERTSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Adam and my daughter Rachel, if I should die before they are married, they are to be fitted out with every thing according as the rest was; and likewise if my wife cannot agree to live with her sons, that is if she should marry again and be left as aforesaid, then she may live with any of her daughters, and her sons must agree with their said sister and pay the said agreement for the maintenance of their mother, as also the woodland upon the said farm as abovesaid is common to both boys. And all the rest of my moveable estate is to be equally divided among my four daughters excepting what is before excepted, viz, waggons, plows, sleds &c. And likewise my land estate, if my sons should die without heirs, as aforesaid all to be divided share and share alike, only my sons wives, if any be alive they must have half a child's share, their names as follows, viz, Lena Ackerman, Elizabeth Post, Margaret Laroe and Rachel Van Voorhis, to them, their heirs and assigns forever, to have and to hold unto the said Albert Van Voorhis, Adam Van Voorhis, Lena Van Voorhis, Elizabeth Van Voorhis, Margaret Van Voorhis and Rachel Van Voorhis, to them, their heirs and assigns forever. And for the true performance of all and every clause and articles abovesaid, I do likewise constitute, make and ordain my true and loving wife Elizabeth Van Voorhis my only and sole Executrix, with her son Albert, and son-in-law Peter Post, for assistance in executing of this my last Will and Testament according to law, hoping they will well and truly perform all and every particular clause and article of this my last Will and Testament as is above specifyed; so confiding in their good management I content myself, and do hereby utterly disallow, revoke and disannul all and every other former Testaments, Wills and legacies, bequests and executors, by me in any ways beforetime named, willed and bequeathed, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament. In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto sett my hand and seal the day and year above written. JAN VAN VOORHEES. [L.S.]

"Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the said John Van Voorhis as his last Will and Testament in the presence of us the subscribers viz, Cumrat Van Allman, Isack Van Blerecum, Will Cairns. My sons wives the[illegible] ment'd to a third part of their husbands moveables is to be understood.

(LVIII. JAN ALBERTSE VAN VOORHEES.)

"Be it remembered, that on the 23rd day of September 1767, Isaac Van Blaricum, one of the witnesses to the within Will personally came before me Lewis Ogden duly authorized to prove Wills and qualify Executors &c, and he being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists did depose that he was present and saw John Van Voorhis the testator within named sign and seal the within written instrument and heard him publish, pronounce and declare the same to be his last Will and Testament, and that at the doing thereof the testator was of sound mind and memory to the best of his knowledge and understanding and that at the same time Cumrat Van Allman and William Cairns were present and signed their names as did he also sign his name as a witness in the testators presence. LEWIS OGDEN, Surrogate.

"Probate granted by Gov'r Franklin (in the usual form) Dated the same 23rd day of September 1767.

CHA' READ, Reg'r."

Had children:

1. Lena, bap. , 1722; d. ; m. , 1740, Garret Ackerman, b. ; d. .
   Had child:

   Margrietie Ackerman, bap. Jan. 4, 1741; d. .

2. Albert, bap. Dec. 26, 1725; d. ; m. . . . . , b. ; d. .
   He resided at Hohokus, Bergen Co., N. J.
   Had children:

   a. Albert, b. ; d. ; m. Rachel Bogert, b. ; d. .
      His descendants write the family name "Voorhis."
      Had children:

      A. Albert, b. ; d. ; (Will proved Dec. 31, 1863); m., Jan. 12, 1826, Charity Ann Van Nostrand, b. ; d. .
         He resided at Hohokus, N. J.

(LVIII. JAN ALBERTSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Had child:

Eliza Jane, b. Sept. 8, 1828; m., Sept. 11, 1845, Harman Quackenbush, b. .

B. John, b. ; d. ; m. Rachel . . . ., b. ; d. .
He resided at Hohokus, N. J.
Had children:

John Q., b. Feb. 15, 1828.

Elizabeth, b. .

b. Henry, b. ; d. .

c. Christina, b. ; d. ; m. Garret Zabriskie, b. ; d. .

d. Elizabeth, b. ; d. ; m., Nov. 9, 1817, Henry J. Zabriskie, b. ; d. .

e. Margaret, b. ; d. ; m. Samuel DeBaun, b. ; d. .

f. Jane, b. 1792; d. Feb. 9, 1866; m. John Van Dalsen, b. .
Had child:

Elizabeth, Van Dalsen, b. Dec. 24, 1814.

g. Bridget, b. ; d. ; m. Nicholas Hopper, b. ; d. .

h. Hannah, b. ; d. ; m. John Ackerman, b. ; d.

3. Elizabeth, b. ; d. ; m. Peter Post, b. ; d. .

(LVIII. JAN ALBERTSE VAN VOORHEES.)

4. Margrietie, bap. Aug. 1, 1731 ; d. ; m., Sept. 16, 1746, Lambert Laroe, b. ; d. .

5. Adam, bap. Oct. 6, 1734 ; d. .

6. Rachel, bap. July 31, 1737 ; d. .

LIX. Stephen Barrentse Ryder, child of Altje Stevense Van Voorhees and Barrent Jurianz Ryder, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.
b. , 1674, at Gravesend, L. I. ; d. Dec. 3, 1753, at Flushing, L. I. ; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Francis Bloodgood, of Flushing, L. I., b. ; d. .

LX. Jurian Barrentse Ryder, child of Altje Stevense Van Voorhees and Barrent Jurianz Ryder, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.
b. ; d. ; m. Elizabeth . . . , b. ; d. .
He resided at Flushing, L. I.

LXI. Albert Barrentse Ryder, child of Altje Stevense Van Voorhees and Barrent Jurianz Ryder, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.
b. ; d. ; m. Margrietie . . . . , b. ; d. .
He resided at Jamaica, L. I.
Had child :

Ida Ryder, bap. , 1715, at Jamaica, L. I., whose sponsors were Johannes Coerte Van Voorhees and Barbara his wife.

LXII. Jan Barrentse Ryder, child of Altje Stevense Van Voorhees and Barrent Jurianz Ryder, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.
bap. Nov. 14, 1680 ; d. , in infancy.

(LXII. JAN BARRENTSE RYDER.)

LXIII. Cornelis Barrentse Ryder, child of Altje Stevense Van Voorhees and Barrent Jurianz Ryder, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.
b. ; d. ; m. Marytie ...., b. ; d. .
He resided at Jamaica, L. I.

LXIV. Jan Barrentse Ryder, child of Altje Stevense Van Voorhees, and Barrent Jurianz Ryder, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.
bap. Aug. 16, 1685 ; d. ; m. Altie ...., b. ; d. .
He resided at Gravesend, L. I.
Had child :

Altje Ryder, b. May 30, 1708 ; d. Dec. 5, 1775 ; m., May 17, 1728, Lucas Voorhees, of Flatlands, L. I., and afterwards of New Brunswick, N. J.
b. Sept. 15, 1705 ; d. ; (Will proved Jan. 10, 1784).
For children, see Lucas Voorhees, b. that date, supra.

LXV. Barnardus Barrentse Ryder, child of Altje Stevense Van Voorhees and Barrent Jurianz Ryder, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.
b. Feb. 29, 1687 ; d. ; m. Arriantie Suydam, b. ; d. .
He resided at Gravesend, L. I.
Had children :

Jacobus Ryder, b. ; d. ; m. Jannetie Ditmars, b. ; d. .

Phebe Ryder, b. Jan. 15, 1725 ; d. Aug. 15, 1751 ; m., Sept. 7, 1745, Arryaen (or Adrian) Voorhees, b. Apr. 14, 1721 ; d. Aug. 26, 1783.
For children, see Arryaen Voorhees, b. that date, supra.

(LXV. BARNARDUS BARRENSTE RYDER.)

LXVI. Jannetje Janse Schenck, child of Jannetje Stevense Van Voorhees and Jan Martense Schenck, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.
b. , 1673; d. ; m., May 20, 1692, Gerrit Janse Dorlant, b. ; d. .

LXVII. Marten Janse Schenck, child of Jannetje Stevense Van Voorhees and Jan Martense Schenck, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.
b. , 1675; d. ; m., Dec. 2, 1703, Cornelia Van Wessell, (widow of Domine Lupardius), b. ; d. .

LXVIII. Willemtje Janse Schenck, child of Jannetje Stevense Van Voorhees and Jan Martense Schenck, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.
b. , 1677; d. ; m. Pieter P. Wyckoff, of Flatlands, L. I., and afterwards of Monmouth Co., N. J., b. ; d. .

LXIX. Stephen Janse Schenck, child of Jannetje Stevense Van Voorhees and Jan Martense Schenck, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.
b. Oct. 2, 1681; d. , in infancy.

LXX. Johannes Janse Schenck, child of Jannetje Stevense Van Voorhees and Jan Martense Schenck, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.
bap. Nov. 5, 1682; d. , in infancy.

LXXI. Neeltje Janse Schenck, child of Jannetje Stevense Van Voorhees and Jan Martense Schenck, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.
bap. Nov. 23, 1683; d. ; m., Oct. 5, 1712, John Wyckoff, of the Raritan, N. J., b. ; d. .

(LXXI. Neeltje Janse Schenck.)

LXXII. Stephen Janse Schenck, child of Jannetje Stevense Van Voorhees and Jan Martense Schenck, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.
b. Jan. 22, 1686; d. Nov. 6, 1767; m., Sept. 26, 1713, Antie, dau. of Nicholas Wyckoff, b. ; d. .

LXXIII. Altje Janse Schenck, child of Jannetje Stevense Van Voorhees and Jan Martense Schenck, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.
b. ; d. .

LXXIV. Antie Janse Schenck, child of Jannetje Stevense Van Voorhees and Jan Martense Schenck, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.
b. ; d. .

LXXV. Jannetje Sympson, child of Jannetje Stevense Van Voorhees and Alexander Sympson, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.
bap. Jan. 28, 1719; d. .

LXXVI. Willemtje Albertse Terhune, child of Hendrickje Stevense Van Voorhees and Albert Albertse Terhune, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I., bap. Apr. 2, 1677; d. , in infancy.

LXXVII. Albert Albertse Terhune, child of Hendrickje Stevense Van Voorhees and Albert Albertse Terhune, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I., b. ; d. ; m. Marretie de Graves, b. ; d. .

LXXVIII. Jan Albertse Terhune, child of Hendrickje Stevense Van Voorhees and Albert Albertse Terhune, and grandchild of Steven

Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I., b. ; d. ; m. Elizabeth Bertholf, b. ; d. .

LXXIX. Antie Albertse Terhune, child of Hendrickje Stevense Van Voorhees and Albert Albertse Terhune, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I., b. ; d. ; m. Jacob Zabriskie, b. ; d. .

LXXX. Gerrebrecht Albertse Terhune, child of Hendrickje Stevense Van Voorhees and Albert Albertse Terhune, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I., b. ; d. ; m., Nov. . . , 1701, Abram Houseman, b. ; d. .

LXXXI. Willemtje Albertse Terhune, child of Hendrickje Stevense Van Voorhees and Albert Albertse Terhune, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I., b. ; d. ; m. Jacobus Bougert, b. ; d. .

LXXXII. Stephen Albertse Terhune, child of Hendrickje Stevense Van Voorhees and Albert Albertse Terhune, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I., b. ; d. ; m. Lydia de Maree, b. ; d. .

LXXXIII. Maratie Albertse Terhune, child of Hendrickje Stevense Van Voorhees and Albert Albertse Terhune, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I., bap. Oct. 11, 1686, d. ; m. Hendrick Bertholf, b. ; d. .

LXXXIV. Geertruyd Albertse Terhune, child of Hendrickje Stevense Van Voorhees and Albert Albertse Terhune, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I., b. ; d. .

(LXXXIV. GEERTRUYD ALBERTSE TERHUNE.)

LXXXV. Rachel Albertse Terhune, child of Hendrickje Stevense Van Voorhees and Albert Albertse Terhune, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I., bap. Apr. 21, 1690, d. ; m. Jan Hendrickse Hoppe, b. ; d. .

LXXXVI. John Abramse Van Voorhees, child of Abraham Stevense Van Voorhees and Altje Stryker, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I., b. ; d. ; m. , 1730, Jannette Kershow, b. ; d. .
He removed from Flatbush, Long Island, in 1738, and settled on a tract of 345 acres of land about four miles north of Princeton, New Jersey, which was purchased from Nicholas Lake, of New Brunswick, N. J., for 427 pounds sterling. In 1754 he purchased 201½ acres in Montgomery Township, Somerset Co., N. J., from Abraham Van Horn, of New York City, for 806 pounds sterling.
Had children:

1. John C., b. Dec. . . , 1731; d. , 1804; m., Jan. 28, 1776, Margaret Van Zandt, b. Jan. 7, 1760; d. .
He resided in Somerset Co., New Jersey. His Will (a joint Will with his wife), dated May 6, 1805, proved Nov. 3, 1807, recorded in the Office of the Surrogate of Somerset County, New Jersey, in Liber A., p. 151, is as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen. I John Voorhees of the County of Somerset and State of New Jersey, being of health of mind and memory, thanks be given unto God, calling unto mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, that is to say, Principally and first of all, I give and recommend my soul into the hands of Almighty God that gave it, and my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in a decent Christian burial at the discretion of my Executors hereinafter named, nothing doubting but at the general Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God, And as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life, I

give and devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form. First, I give and bequeath unto my well beloved wife Margaret Voorhees all and singular my lands and tenements, together with all my moveable estate, rights and credits whatsoever to me belonging, during and for the term she remains my lawful widow, the profits arising therefrom to be at her own disposal on the following condition, to pay all my just and lawful debts therefrom. Secondly, After the marrying or decease of my beloved wife above named, I give and bequeath all my lands and tenements unto my five sons named John Voorhees, Nicholas Voorhees, Abraham Voorhees, Jeremiah Voorhees and Hendrick Voorhees, to be equally divided between them at the discretion of my Executors hereinafter named, to them their heirs and assigns forever, on the following conditions, that my five sons before mentioned do pay into the hands of my Executors the sum of four hundred pounds, each share and share alike, to be paid by my Executors unto my four daughters namely, Mary, Margaret, Crecy and Jane, in four equal yearly payments the first to begin in one year after they have full possession of my lands, each share to be one hundred pounds, to them their heirs and assigns forever, to be paid to them at the discretion of my Executors, when they think proper to be by them paid, by my Executors out of my real estate. Third, I give and bequeath unto Catherine Dumont my grand daughter the sum of fifty pounds to be paid by my five sons, equal share and share alike, out of my real estate five years after they have possession of my lands, to be paid into the hands of my Executors and by them paid to her at their discretion, to her her heirs and assigns forever. And it is my will that all my moveable estate as soon as conveniant after the marrying or decease of my wife be equally divided between my sons and four daughters share and share alike, to them, their heirs and assigns forever. The shares of my four daughters to remain in the hands of my Executors and by them paid unto them at their discretion, and if any of my sons or daughters should come to die without issue, then his or her share to be equally divided between the surviving children. I further make, ordain and appoint my beloved wife Margaret Voorhees, Abra-

ham Voorhees and Simon Duryea, all of Somerset County, State of New Jersey, Executors of this my last Will and Testament.

"In witness whereof, we have hereunto set our hands and seals this sixth day of May in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and five, and I do hereby utterly disallow all and every former Wills and Testaments to the day above written, and I do ratify and confirm this my last Will and Testament the day as above written.

JOHN VOORHEES. [L.S.]
MARGARET VOORHEES. [L.S.]

"Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the said John Voorhees and Margaret his wife as his last Will and Testament in the presence of us who in his presence, and in the presence of each other, have hereunto subscribed our names. Garret Van Zant, John Duryea, Hezekiah Sortor.

"Garret Van Zant, John Duryea, and Hezekiah Sortor, witnesses to the within Will being duly sworn according to law, did severally depose and say, that they saw John Voorhees the testator therein named, sign and seal the same, and heard him publish, pronounce and declare the within writing to be his last Will and Testament, and that at the doing thereof the said testator was of sound disposing mind and memory, as far as these deponents know and as they verily believe, and that they signed their names in the presence of each other and of the testator. John Duryea, Garret V. Zant, Hezekiah Sortor.

"Sworn at Somerset, before me, November 3, 1807, by
JOS. DOTY, Surrogate."

Had children:

a. John, b. June 30, 1778; d. Jan. 14, 1864; m., Dec. 17, 1800, Eleanor Thompson, b. Feb. 6, 1780; d. Sept. 18, 1850. Had children:

A. John J., b. Feb. 18, 1802.

(LXXXVI. JOHN ABRAMSE VAN VOORHEES.)

B. Maria T., b. Jan. 28, 1804; m., Apr. 30, 1828, Garret Vanderveer Hegeman, b. .
Had children:

Maria Elizabeth Hegeman, bap. Sept. 27, 1829.

John Voorhees Hegeman, bap. July 31, 1831; d. , in infancy.

Elbert Nevius Hegeman, bap. Apr. 28, 1833.

John Voorhees Hegeman, bap. May 31, 1835.

Rebecca Ann Hegeman, b. July 23, 1842.

C. Cyrenius, b. Aug. 29, 1806.

D. Margaret, b. Oct. 1, 1808; d. May 1, 1814.

E. Eliza, b. Oct. 2, 1810; m., Sept. 24, 1834, James Emmons, b. .

F. Rebecca, b. Dec. 29, 1813; m., May 13, 1840, William G. Van Fleet, b. .
Had child:

Edward H. Van Fleet, b. Sept. 27, 1854.

G. Abraham, b. Oct. 29, 1815; d. Mar. 19, 1870; m., Oct. 9, 1842, Mary Stryker, b. Aug. 10, 1818.
Had children:

Abraham Stryker, b. Dec. 3, 1843; d. Jan. 30, 1845.

Ellen, b. Jan. 17, 1846; d. Jan. 22, 1865.

Sarah Quick, b. Oct. 15, 1848; m., Oct. 29, 1873, B. Frank Lewis, b. .

John Stryker, b. July 3, 1854; d. Mar. 29, 1862.

(LXXXVI. JOHN ABRAMSE VAN VOORHEES.)

William, b. Mar. 19, 1859.

H. Jane Ann, b. May 22, 1819; d. Feb. 5, 1847; m. John C. Tunison, b. .
Had children:

Henry Tunison, bap. May 28, 1837.

John Voorhees Tunison, bap. Mar. 31, 1838.

I. Margaret, b. July 17, 1821; m., Jan. 20, 1841, William G. Schultz, b. .
Had children:

John Alexander Schultz, b. Dec. 3, 1843.

Cyrenius Schultz, b. Oct. 2, 1845.

Maria Gulic Schultz, b. July 13, 1848.

William Henry Schultz, b. Mar. 16, 1851.

b. Jane, b. Apr. 22, 1780; d. ; m. William Smith, b. ; d. .
Had children:

John Smith, b. .

Catherine Smith, b.

Margaret Smith, b. .

Mary Elizabeth Smith, b. .

Jane Ann Smith, b. .

Adeline Smith, b. .

c. Lucretia, b. Mar. 22, 1782; d. ; m., Aug. 4, 1815, Abram Brokaw, b. ; d. .

(LXXXVI. JOHN ABRAMSE VAN VOORHEES.)

d. Mary, b. Feb. 29, 1784; d. : m., July 25, 1801, Garret Thompson, b. ; d. .
Had children:

John Thompson, b. ; d. , in infancy.

Margaret Voorhees Thompson, bap. May 9, 1802; m. William Van Duyn.

Mary Thompson, bap. Jan. 22, 1804.

Rebecca Thompson, b. .

Eleanor Thompson, bap. Dec. 11, 1808.

Catherine Ann Thompson, bap. May 26, 1811.

Eliza Thompson, b. .

e. Margaret, b. Mar. 24, 1786; d. Nov. 18, 1867; m., Aug. 16, 1804, John Landis, b. ; d. .
Had children:

Jane Ann Landis, b. ; m. George Chilton.

Isaac Landis, b. ; m. Miranda Waring.

Nicholas Landis, b. .

Sarah Ann Landis, b. ; m. John Warren Lindsay.

f. Nicholas V. Z., b. Feb. 22, 1788; d. Feb. 20, 1875; m., Apr 18, 1818, Sarah Dumont, b. Apr. 5, 1800; d. Jan. 1, 1881.
Had children:

A. John Vredenburgh, b. Aug. 5, 1819; m., Apr. 27, 1858, Annie R. Borden, b. Mar. 9, 1834.
Had children:

(LXXXVI. JOHN ABRAMSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Caroline H., b. Mar. 26, 1860.

Frederick Nicholas, b. Apr. 20, 1863.

B. Luther C., b. Oct. 31, 1822; m., Oct. 26, 1866, Elizabeth Albright (widow of . . . . Hamilton), b. July 22, 1827.

C. Louisa, b. Jan. 28, 1824; m., Oct. 29, 1845, Peter D. Elmendorf, b. .
Had child:

William Crooke Elmendorf, b. Feb. 17, 1847; d. Apr. 18, 1885.

D. Harriet, bap. Nov. 30, 1828; m. 1st, Feb. 22, 1855; William H. A. Prall, b. ; d ; m. 2d, John A. Truair, b. .

E. Theodore, b. June 2, 1836; d. Mar. 4, 1852; m. Alice Green, b. .

g. Abram, b. Apr. 13, 1790; d. ; m., Jan. 2, 1823, Catherine Fisher, b. .
Had child:

A. John A., b. July 6, 1824; m., Aug. 16, 1846, Gertrude Voorhees Bergen, b. June 19, 1825.
Had children:

Catherine F., b. May 16, 1847; m., Mar. 2, 1867, George Chilton, b. .

Mary B., b. Feb. 18, 1850; m., Oct. 22, 1873, Nelson I. Rouser, b. .

Abraham, b. Mar. 9, 1854; d. May 26, 1858.

Abraham Augustus, b. Oct. 7, 1862.

h. Jeremiah, b. July 10, 1794; d. Apr. 8, 1874; m., Oct. 25, 1817, Alletta Wyckoff, b. Mar. 28, 1798; d. Jan. 22, 1876.

(LXXXVI. JOHN ABRAMSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Had children:

A. John, b. Nov. 1, 1819; m. 1st, Jan. 8, 1840, Martha Vanderbeek, b. d. ; m. 2d, Dec. 8, 1851, Mary Lavina Wheeler, b. ; d. ; m. 3d, May 7, 1865, Ellen Knowlton, b. .
He removed from New Jersey to North Royalton, Cahoga Co., Ohio.
Had children:

Jeremiah, b. July 4, 1841.

Sarah Ann Vanderbeek, b. Apr. 21, 1844.

Louise Alletta Van Nuyse, b. May 12, 1854.

Albert Knowlton, bap. Aug. 16, 1860.

William, b. .

B. Jacob Wyckoff, b. Jan. 6, 1822; m. 1st, June 22, 1842, Maria Louisa Schultz, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, Jan. 27, 1878, Emily Shaw, b. .
Had children:

John Newton, b. Apr. 2, 1843; m. 1st, Emily Young, b. ; d. Mar. 3, 1867; m. 2d, Feb. 10, 1869, Kate Young, b. ; d. ; m. 3d, Nov. 12, 1878, Martha Wood, b. .

William Henry, b. June 26, 1845; m. Mary Skillman, b. .

Augustus Schultz, b. May 2, 1849; d. , in infancy.

Ida Augusta, b. Jan. 1, 1851.

Margaret Ursula, b. Jan. 5, 1856; m. Jan. 3, 1877, William H. Gordon, b. .

(LXXXVI. JOHN ABRAMSE VAN VOORHEES.)

C. Maria W., b. Nov. 17, 1824; m., Jan. 13, 1850, Isaac I. Van Nuyse, b. May 26, 1822.
Had child:

John Addison, Van Nuyse, b. Nov. 29, 1855.

D. Isaac, b. Sept. 8, 1826; d. Jan. 25, 1827.

E. Cornelius, b. Mar. 4, 1828; d. , in infancy.

F. Margaret, b. Dec. 22, 1829.

G. Cornelius Van Mater W., b. May 26, 1833; m. 1st, Feb. 15, 1860, Charlotte Knowlton, b. ; d. ; m. 2d, June . ., 1881, Mary Mead, b. .
Had children:

Jeremiah Francis, b. Sept. 15, 1862.

Ella Louise, b. Sept. 20, 1866.

Albert Knowlton, b. .

Adeline Augusta, b. Oct. 26, 1872.

Charlotte Knowlton, b. Feb. 6, 1880.

Mary Alice, b. July 10, 1882.

H. Abraham, b. March 27, 1836; m., Apr. . . , 1867, Delia Brocket, b. .
Had children:

Adeline, b. May 21, 1870.

Charlotte, b. May 10, 1876.

I. Frederick Van Liew, b. Dec. 13, 1838; m., Feb. 1, 1865, Cornelia A. Vreeland, b. .

(LXXXVI. JOHN ABRAMSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Had children :

Minnie Mary, b. May 19, 1866.

Sarah Elizabeth, b. Aug. . . , 1871.

Isaac Van Nuyse, b. Dec. 8, 1876.

Cornelia Newkirk, b. Aug. 19, 1881.

J. Addison Van Dorn, b. May 11. 1841 ; d. Jan. 26, 1843.

i. Henry, b. , 1798 ; d. , unmarried.

2. Jacob, b. Jan. 2, 1736 ; d. ; m., Jan. 2, 1783, Mary Wilson, b. ; d. .
Had children :

a. Jacob, b. June 28, 1784 ; d. Aug. 2, 1869 ; m., May 15, 1817, Cornelia Stryker, b. May 10, 1802 ; d. Nov. 27, 1873.
Had children :

Sarah Ann, b. Jan. 28, 1818 ; m., Nov. 6, 1842, Abraham Whitnack, b. .

Isaac, b. Oct. 11, 1824 ; m., Nov. 17, 1847, Helen Hunt, b. .

Abram, b. July 8, 1828 ; m., Feb. 25, 1850, Martha Gulic, b. .

b. Jane Kershow, b. ; d. ; m. Samuel Neil, b. .

c. Abram, b. Nov. 13, 1787 ; d. ; m. . . . . Craig, b.

3. Jeremiah, b. Oct. . . , 1738 ; d. , unmarried.
He purchased with his brother Abraham the homestead of his father on Bedens Brook, Somerset Co., N. J.

(LXXXVI. JOHN ABRAMSE VAN VOORHEES.)

4. Auke (or Okey), b. Aug. 27, 1743; d. May 21, 1819; m. 1st (license dated May 24, 1770), Maria Kershow, b. Feb. 10, 1741; d. ; m. 2d, June . . , 1805, Alema Kershow, b. Aug. 2, 1781; d. Mar. 23, 1863.

He resided in Montgomery Township, Somerset County, New Jersey. His Will, dated May 28, 1819, proved June 14, 1819, recorded in the Office of the Surrogate of Somerset Co., N. J., in Liber B., p. 286, is as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen. I Okey Voorhees of the Township of Montgomery in the County of Somerset and State of New Jersey, being sick and weak in body but of sound mind and memory, blessed be God for the same, do make and order this my last Will and Testament, in Manner and form following, Imprimis, I order all my just debts and funeral charges to be paid by my Executors out of my moveable estate. Item, I give and bequeath to my son Peter the farm or plantation I now live on and the lot of woodland I possess joining the farm of Peter Sutphin and others, together with, and all the appurtenances unto the said two tracts belonging, or in anywise appertaining, to him his heirs and assigns forever, and if my said son Peter die before he is of age, and not leaving issue, then and in such case I give devise and bequeath the said landed property to my second son David. Item, I give and bequeath unto my son David the farm or plantation commonly called 'the Rocky Hill farm' and the lot of woodland I possess in the mountain joining the lots of Abraham Voorhees, Abraham Skillman and others, together with, and all the appurtenances unto the said two tracts belonging or in anywise appertaining, to him, his heirs and assigns forever, and if my said son David die before he is of age and not leaving lawful issue, then and in such case I give devise and bequeath the said landed property to my son Peter. Item, I give and bequeath unto my son David Fifteen hundred dollars when he arrives to the age of twenty one, to him his heirs and assigns forever. Item, I give and bequeath unto each of my sons Peter and David a bed, bedstead and bedding. Item, I give and bequeath unto each of my sons a table. Item, I give and bequeath unto each of

my sons a looking-glass. Item, I give and bequeath unto each of my sons a half dozen chairs. Item, I give and bequeath unto each of my sons a spinning-wheel. Item, I give and bequeath unto my son Peter the clock. Item, I give and bequeath unto my sons each a pair of silver shoe-buckles. Item, I give and bequeath unto each of my sons a gold ring. Item, I give and bequeath unto my sons all the rest residue and remainder of my personal estate, goods and chattels of what kind soever to be equally divided between them when they arrive to the age of twenty one years. Lastly, I constitute and appoint John Ten Brook, and my brother's son, John Voorhees, or the survivor of them Executors of this my last Will and Testament, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twentieth day of May in the year of our Lord Eighteen hundred and nineteen.

OKEY VOORHEES. [L.S.]

Andrew Hagamen, Garrit Van Zant, Wm. H. Perrine.

"After the signing, sealing and delivery of the specified Items of this my last Will and Testament, I do authorize and command my Executors to give my negro man Sam his freedom and manumission at the expiration of six years from the first of May Eighteen hundred and nineteen provided he conforms to an Article of Agreement mutually agreed and sealed between us the eleventh day of May Eighteen hundred and thirteen, declaring this to be a supplement to my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty first day of May Eighteen hundred and nineteen. OKEY VOORHEES. [L S.]

" Andrew Hagamen, Jehiel Squier, Wm. H. Perrine.

" Andrew Hagamen and Garret Van Zant, two of the witnesses to the within Will, and Andrew Hagamen witnesses to the codicil thereunto annexed, being duly sworn did depose and say, that they saw Okey Voorhees the testator therein named sign and seal the said Will and Codicil and heard him pronounce, publish and declare the within writing to be his

last Will and Testament and Codicil and that at the doing thereof, the said testator was of sound and disposing mind and memory as far as these deponents know and as they verily believe, and that William W. Perrine the other subscribing evidence to the said Will was present at the same time and signed his name as witness to the said Will together with these deponents in the presence of the testator, and that Jehiel Squier and William W. Perrine the other subscribing evidences to the said Codicil, were present at the same time, and signed their names as witnesses to the said Codicil, together with these deponents, in the presence of the testator. Garrit Van Zandt, Andrew Hagamen.

"Sworn at Somerville, June 14, 1819, before me,

JNO. FREELINGHUYSEN, Surrogate."

Had children:

a. John, b. Nov. 11, 1771; d. .

b. Peter, b. Mar. 3, 1806; d. ; m., Mar. 10, 1827, Frances B. Stryker, b. Oct. 15, 1808.
Had children:

Mary Ann, b. May 27, 1828; m., Mar. 5, 1851, Peter Cortelyou, b. .

Alema, b. June 15, 1830.

Harriet, b. Mar. 30, 1833; d. Oct. 11, 1844.

Jane K., b. Dec. 27, 1835; d. Sept. 29, 1838.

Stephen S., b. July 11, 1839; m., Oct. 19, 1864, Selina Stryker, b. .

c. David O., b. Aug. 3, 1816; d. ; m., Dec. 15, 1839, Rebecca Ann Hegeman, b. Mar. 19, 1819.
Had child:

Holmes Hegeman, b. Sept. 9, 1857.

(LXXXVI. JOHN ABRAMSE VAN VOORHEES.)

5. Abraham, b. May 19, 1753; d. Sept. 14, 1828; m. 1st, May 5, 1792, Leah Nevius Voorhees, b. Feb. 3, 1765; d. , 1803; m. 2d, Oct. . . , 1805, Jane Kershow, b. Jan. 1, 1771; d. June 14, 1852. Had children:

a. John A., b. May 9, 1793; d. July 7, 1875; m., Dec. 19, 1821, Elizabeth Skillman, b. Oct. 5, 1804. Had children:

A. Abram, b. Sept. 22, 1822; d. July 6, 1830.

B. Henry Skillman, b. Apr. 8, 1824.

C. Peter, b. Oct. 12, 1825; d. Oct. 22, 1825.

D. Sarah P., b. Mar. 21, 1828; d. Feb. 25, 1858; m., Oct. 19, 1854, Peter Q. Staats, b. . Had children:

John Voorhees Staats, b. July 9, 1855.

Elizabeth Skillman Staats, b. July 9, 1855 (twin).

E. John J., b. May 15, 1830; d. Mar. 27, 1853.

F. Martin, b. Oct. 24, 1834; d. Aug. 26, 1836.

G. William P., b. Apr. 24, 1838; d. Jan. 24, 183–.

H. David C., b. Oct. 10, 1839; m., Sept. 24, 1863, Mary Sortor, b. Oct. 3, 1840. Had children:

Nettie, b. July 1, 1865.

John Stanley, b. Mar. 6, 1869.

Mary, b. May 30, 1871.

George Edwin, b. May 18, 1873; d. Mar. 12, 1875.

(LXXXVI. JOHN ABRAMSE VAN VOORHEES.)

Hugh Russell, b. Jan. 12, 1877.

b. Sarah, b. June 16, 1797; d. May 16, 1883; m., Jan. 14, 1818, William W. Perrine, (M.D.), b. Dec. 31, 1793; d. Oct. 21, 1879.
Had children:

A. Jane La Rue Perrine, b. Oct. 25, 1818; m., Sept. 5, 1839, John F. Mesick (Rev.), b. June 28, 1813.
Had children:

William Perrine Mesick, b. June 5, 1840; m., Dec. 13, 1866, Sarah H. Kay.

Annie M. Mesick, b. Mar. 19, 1846; m., Apr. 26, 1874, John K. Gross.

B. Margaretta Cook Perrine, b. May 18, 1822; m., May 10, 1843, Joseph Allison, (LL.D.), b. Aug. 31, 1820.
Had children:

Mary P. Allison, b. Feb. 25, 1844.

William H. Allison, b. Nov. 19, 1852.

Perrine La Rue Allison, b. July 26, 1858.

C. Mary Ann Freelinghuysen Perrine, b. Aug. 19, 1828; d. Feb. 20, 1831.

c. Jane, b. ; d. , in infancy.

(LXXXVI. JOHN ABRAMSE VAN VOORHEES.)

ERRATA.

Page 161.—Ann Van Couwenhoven, b. Mar. 23, 1720; d. Aug. 18, 1839, should be d. Aug. 18, 1739.

Page 627.—Margaret Ann (Voorhis), b. Oct. 2, 1835; m. 1st, Sept. 4, 1855, Joseph C. Foster, b. Feb. 18, 1834; d. Aug. 11, 1869, should be d. Aug. 11, 1859.

INDEX.

In looking for any member of the Van Voorhees family, it is advisable to look under all the different spellings of the family name.

Abbess, John, 125
Abbott, Georgia, 47
Abel, Egbert, 335
James Irving, 335
Juliette M., 335
Abrams, Rebecca, 632
Abramse, John, 24
see Van Voorhees, Abram Stevense
Ackerman, Abraham, 595
Abram, 570
Aeltje, 570
Albert, 570, 615
Alletta, 589
Annatie, 595
Annie, 649
Catherine, 447
Catryntie, 605
Christina, 601
David, 591, 615
Elena, 570
Elizabeth, 570, 591
Gellyn, 21, 615
Garret, 654
Garret A., 608
Garrett Abramse, 21
Gerret Abramse, 570
Gerrit, 615
Isaac, 262
Jacob, 615
James, 598
Jannetje, 21, 597, 615
John, 595, 655
Julian, 21, 615
Lena, 615, 653
Margaret J., 601
Margrietie, 654
Richard, 595
Ryntie, 605
Tilletje, 570
Ackerson, Jane, 636
John, 636
Ackley, Anson Nelson, 619
Emma, 194
Adams, Alexander, 242
Anna, 210
Anna J., 210
Evalina, 210
John L., 210
Littleton, 212
Mary, 210, 214
Mortimer, 108
Samuel, 210
Sarah, 210
Virginia, 210
Adamson, William, 481
Addington, William R., 260
Addis, Simon, 536
Adriaens, Jannete, 160
Adriance, Abraham R., 229
Albert, 254
Caroline, 229
Emeline, 229
Isaac, 286
John, 229
Phebe, 93
Agar, Christopher, 337
Agnew, Nettie, 347
Ake, Samuel, 233
Akin, Abiel, 133
Albert, of Voorhees, 9
Albert, John, 344
Sarah A. Hickman, 344
Alberts, Coert, 9, 10
Gertien, 5, 6, 9
Hendrick, 4, 6, 9
Hilbert, 5, 9
Jan, 5, 9
Jan Wesvels, 9
Luytgen, 5, 6, 9
Merghin, 5, 6, 9
Steven, 9
Wesvel, 5, 6, 9
see Albert, of Voorhees
Albertse, Albert, 21
Cornelia, 20
Femmetje, 21
Isaac, 21
Albertse, Jacobus, 21
Jan, 21
Jannetje, 20
Lucas, 21
Margrietje, 21
Petrus, 21
Rachel, 21
Stephen, 20
Willemtje, 21
William, 21
see Van Voorhees, Albert Stevense
Albright, Elizabeth, 667
Aljie, Abraham, 582
Isaac, 582
Jacobus, 582
Jannetje, 20, 570
Johannes, 581
Lena, 581
Peter, 21, 581
Rachel, 581
Susanna, 581
Allaire, Frances C., 362
Allen, ——, 518
Catherine, 514, 518
Elizabeth, 392
Elizabeth S., 313
Julia, 575
Mary, 457
Sarah, 265, 506
Sarah Ann, 169
Thomas, 168
William, Jr., 265
Aller, Carrie Virginia, 470
Allison, Joseph, 675
Mary P., 675
Perrine La Rue, 675
William H., 675
Allyn, Annette, 429
Austin, 429
Cornelia, 429
Hannah Eliza, 429
Julia, 429
Lucy, 429

Allyn, Lydia, 427
Lydia May, 429
Alpaugh, Theadosia, 517
Alyea, Abraham, 582
Isaac, 582
Jacobus, 582
Jane, 636
Jannetje, 20, 570
Johannes, 581
Lena, 581
Peter, 21, 581
Rachel, 581
Susanna, 581
Amerman, Dirck, 18
Ammerman, Anna A., 468
Jacobus, 535
Ammons, Anthony L., 113
Anderson, Albert, 600
Amelia, 266
Andress, ——, 391
Andrews, Anne, 444
Cyrus, 562
Emaline, 560
James, 444, 446
Antonides, V., 387
Apgar, Abraham, 499
Henry, 419
Peter, 419
Arentsen, Claes, 25
Argotsinger, Charles, 145
Edward V., 145
Emma J., 145
Herbert N., 145
Louna A., 145
Armstrong, Fannie, 480
Lydia, 476
Van Clief, 418
Arnold, Betsey A., 453
Ashby, Mary Ann, 404
Ashley, Charles, 299
Clarence, 299
George, 299
Henry, 299
Ashton, Joseph, 501
Mary Adeline, 501
Asten, Abram, 195
Richards Van Voorhis, 195
Atkins, ———, 103
Atkinson, Elizabeth, 409
Harriet, A., 418
Atwood, Sarah Jane, 517
Auryensen, Rachel, 592
Austen, Henry Warren, 139, 140
Sophia, 140
Hannah, 140
Auten, Alletta, 331
Benjamin, 330, 331
Deborah, 330
Elizabeth, 331
Elizabeth Low, 549
Elizabeth Wyckoff, 331
Auten, Esther, 331
John, 331
Mary Louisa, 331
Nathan, 331
Sarah, 330
Sarah Jane, 331
Thomas, 331
William, 331
Avery, Asa, 287
Deborah, 287
Axtell, Caleb, 561
Sarah, 562
Aydelotte, Isaac, 413
Ayer, Edwin J., 453
Ayres, John L., 589
Theresa, 540

Babcock, Lorenzo, 390
Bachman, E. C., 450
Sarah, 450
Back, Elizabeth, 371
Backer, Jacob, 25
Phillip, 549
Voorhees, 550
Badger, Addie E., 269
Bailey, Emma, 362
John, 274
Margaret, 362
William H., 577
Winthrop, 362
Baily, Lorain E., 155
Bainbridge, John, 351
Baird, Alvin Voris, 428
Anna Catherine, 111
Betsey Coe, 428
Charles, 428
Eleanor, 568
Garret Voorhees, 111
Harriet Jane, 111
Helen Elizabeth, 428
Margaretta V., 469
Margaret Voorhees, 111
Sarah, 111
William, 111
Baker, Abraham, 573
Amy, 103
De Witt, 408
Henry D., 408
Isabella, 408
Joseph, 233
Moore, 426
William, 573
Baldwin, Amelia, 540
Carrie R., 541
Charles, 541
George H., 541
Gertrude Amelia, 541
Phebe, 106
Ball, Aaron, 396
Elizabeth Voorhees, 396
John, 396
Richard, 396
Ballinger, Sarah Ann, 623
Balmer, Mary A., 217
Bancroft, S. K., 575
Bandon, Benjamin Buchannon, 435
John, 435
Banning, Eunice B., 392
Banta, Albert, 633, 634
Daniel, 622, 634
Eliza, 589
Eliza Zabriskie, 603
Elizabeth, 593
Geertie, 634
Geertruy, 634
Geesie, 634
Hannah, 596
Hendrick, 634
Henry G., 603
Jacob, 633, 634
Johanna, 273
John, 613
John P., 433
John Van Voorhis, 273
Mary Jane, 273
Peter, 273
Petrus, 634
Rachel, 649
Samuel, 634
Banyar, Goldsborow, 39, 40, 85, 90, 91, 98, 99, 175, 525
Barbarie, John, 571, 651
Barber, Sarah, 438
Barcalow, Anna Augusta, 534
Culver, 534
Eveline, 534
Farrington, 534
Henrietta, 534
Teresa, 534
Theodore, 534
William, 534
Baren, Catryne, 5
Barentse, Claes, 26
Barkaloo, Cornelius, 447
Derrick, 357
Elizabeth Van Beuren, 447
Evert, 368
Harman, 368
Helena, 357
Barkeloo, Hermon, 515
Barker, Charles, 468
Maria Louisa, 284
Sarah Ann, 284
Thomas, 284
Barkley, Eliza McClure, 417
John, 417
Barnard, Eliza, 141
Barnet, Jane, 305
Joseph, 305, 307
Sarah, 216
Barr, Avilla, 451
Phebe E., 392

Barre, Catherine, 87
William, 90
Barrents, Femmetje, 161
Barrett, Hester Jane, 400
Lizzie M., 129
Mary E., 272
Miller, 107
Barry, Frank, 179
Bartels, Cornelis, 25
Bartholomew, Thomas Donnell, 454, 455
Bartlett, Theresa, 457
Bartow, Thomas, 124, 159, 423, 424
Bassler, Schuyler, 268
Bastow, John, 168
Bates, George, 305, 307
Grace, 305
Jane, 306
Kesia, 306
Mary, 306
Bauby, Eva Mary, 343
Baugh, Maria de, 77
Baum, Stephen, 157
Baxter, Cornelia Voorhis, 626
George Eddie, 626
Georgianna, 626
Jacob, 406
James Ackley, 626
John Matson, 626
Louis Matoon, 626
Mary, 279
Samuel, 406
Bayard, Judith, 296
Bayler, Albert E., 61
Celia E., 61
Florence M., 61
Joseph E., 61
Theodore, 61
Bayles, Samuel, 177
Bayliss, Arthur Criffield, 623
Bean, John, 619
Beard, Anne C., 75
Beare, Julia, 373
Beasley, James E., 211
Beasly, Mary, 508
Beason, Annie, 205
Beatty, William, 629
Beck, Anna C., 370
David, 208, 275
Ella, 208
Emma, 208
Madison, 208, 275
Rose, 208
Becker, Cornelia A., 142
Beckwith, Juliet, 392
Bedell, David, 523
Ida V., 69
Irene, 69
Jackson, 69
John, 523
Malvina, 397
Bedell, Sarah Elizabeth, 523
Seaman, 523
Walter, 523
Beebe, Margaret, 200
Beekman, Abraham, 473
Abraham A., 473
Ann, 110
Catherine Ann, 473
Eleanor, 473
Eliza T., 509
Elizabeth, 58
Geraldus, 473
Gerardus, 473
Isaac, 473
Jacob, 473
Jacob T., 330
John A., 473
Phebe, 418
Ralph Voorhees, 473
Beeman, Angie E., 268
Beemer, Julia, 457
Bell, ——, 589
Ann, 578
Edward, 580
Hugh, 189
Mary, 560
Richard, 153
Benaway, Elizabeth, 338
Rachel, 338
Benedict, Carrie, 227
Harriet, 320
Jesse W., 227
Bennet, Femmetje, 187, 197
Louisa, 624
Maria, 369
Bennett, Catherine, 47
Cornelius, 334
Frances A., 419
John I., 375
Sarah Ann, 144
Wilhelmus, 334
Wynant C., 47
Benson, George M., 377
Jacob, 621
Bentley, Benjamin Franklin, 220
Cooper, 221
Benton, Lavora A., 450
Berdan, Albert, 641, 648
Catherine, 635
Christianna, 647
Christina, 635
Daniel, 648
Gitty, 635
Isaac, 648
John, 647, 648
Maria, 647
Bergen, Anne Eldertson, 302
Antie, 308
Christopher A., 128
Cornelia, 353
Cornelius J., 68
Bergen, Dinah, 172
Eldert, 308
Evert, 81
George, 164
Gertrude Voorhees, 667
Hans, 302, 308
Helena Hoagland, 164
Jacob, 314, 378
Jacob I., 352
Jacobus, 308
James, 81, 82
Jan, 308
Jan Hansen, 308
Jane, 82
Jannetje, 308
Jennie S., 128
Johanna, 41
John, 41, 82, 177
John Hillyer, 353
Lucas, 308
Margaret Ann, 171
Maria, 378
Marretje, 308
Martha, 378
Martin Voorhees, 128
Mary, 82
Mary Ann, 172
Mary D., 128
Mary Ellen, 353
Peter Voorhees, 128, 353
Rebecca, 378
Samuel D., 128
Samuel Disbrow, 127
Sarah, 312
Simon Hillyer, 352
Styntje, 308
Teunis, 378
Teunis G., 4
Tunis, 308
William Voorhees, 352
Zacheus, 82
Berrian, Cornelia, 506
Berry, Cornelia, 369
John, 369
Keziah, 572
Rachel, 369
Richard, 369
Walter, 369
Bertholf, Elizabeth, 24, 660
Hendrick, 24, 660
Betts, Frank, 481
Bibbins, Annis, 290
Bienvenu, Louis J., 185.
Billings, I. P., 273
Jane Louisa, 476
Billou, Pierre, 26
Bingham, Elizabeth, 612
Birdsall, William E., 288
Bishop, ——, 292
Alice M., 358
Anna L., 358
Elizabeth W., 358

Bishop, Isaac W., 357
John V., 358
Lot Clark, 358
Mary Ann, 148
Susan V., 358
Black, Henry Van Derventer, 533
James, 533
John Voorhees, 533
Kate, 533
Blackwell, Kate, 72
Blair, Charles Hildreth, 211
John A., 211
John Van Voorhis, 211
Mary Alice, 211
Robert, 445
Robert L., 485
Sarah A., 211
Theresa C., 211
Blake, John, 86
Blauvelt, Catherine, 573
Lavina, 600
Margaret, 614
Maria, 91
Rachel, 608
Bleecker, Abigail, 319
Catherine, 320
Bloodgood, Elizabeth, 22, 656
Francis, 26, 656
Bloom, Ann, 240
John, 240
Phebe, 240
Bloomfield, Alice, 200
Margaret, Ann, 400
Blue, Elizabeth, 568
Bobin, H., 304
Bodine, George, 351
John N., 71
Boerum, Simon, 85, 379
Boes, Nancy, 633
Bogardus, Egbert, 247
Peter, Jr., 295
Petrus, Jr., 247
Samuel, 298
Bogart, Effie, 613
Teunis, 98
Bogert, Aaron, 591
Albert, 614, 616
Catherine, 93
Christiana, 574
Cornelius C., 647
Elizabeth, 186
Esther, 425
Euphemia, 614
Hannah M., 594
Isaac, 610
Jacob, 616
James S,, 594
Jane, 614
John, 600
Maria, 616
Rachel, 654
Bogert, Samuel, 600
Boggs, George Craighead, 218
Boice, Mary, 473
Boisnot, Peter S., 72
Bonjans, Hendrick, 6
Bonnell, Alexander, 116
Bonney, Benjamin W., 286
Boomgart, Cornelis Janse, 301
Borden, ——, (Capt.), 480
Annie R., 666
Bordine, Dennis, 322
Bougaert, Albert, 651
Cornelis, 21, 651
Jacobus, 24, 660
Tilletje, 651
Bournonville, Charlotte, 365
Bowles, John, 79
Bowman, Ellen, 233
Jacob, 131
Boyd, Catherine, W., 543
Elizabeth Jane, 439
Eugenia, 114
Boyer, Anna, 451
Sarah, 404
Bradley, Delos, 76
Bradshaw, William, 267
Bradt, Sarah Catherine, 140
Brand, Nannie G., 178
Brandenburg, Joseph, 629
Mary, 629
Breckenridge, Mary Jones, 627
Brecount, Isaac, 483
Bredenbent, William, 26
Brett, Catherine Rombout, 274
Francis, 201, 256, 274
—— Mrs., 242
Roger, 274
Sarah, 199, 201, 202
Bretz, Elizabeth, 412
Brewer, Abram, 341
Daniel, 340, 341
David W., 349
John, 341
Margaret, 340
Mary, 340
Nora Belle, 349
Peter, 341
Sarah Minor, 341
Stephen, 340
Tina, 341
Brewster, George, 226
Breyant, Antie, 21, 582
Bridgeman, Maggie, 195
Brinckerhoff, Agnetie, 585
Albert, 585, 605, 643
Ann, 620
Anna V., 640
Annatie, 585, 605
Annie, 585, 643
Belinda, 593, 611
Derrick, 611
Elizabeth, 611, 616
Brinckerhoff, George, 585, 605
Hannah, 611
Hendrick, 585, 605
Hendrick Jorise, 20, 585
Isaac, 605
Jacob, 585, 611, 617, 643
Jacob J., 585, 604
Jacobus, 585, 605
John, 246
Joris, 585, 605
Lavina, 602, 649
Lucas, 585, 605
Martyntie, 605
Nicholas, 616
Osselchy, 611
Richard Sebe, 611
Sebe, 611
Ursela, 611
Wyntie, 602
Brinkerhoff, Abram, 254
Adrian, 248, 249, 251, 253
Adrian M., 254
Altje, 250, 253, 254, 273
Barbaretie, 255
Diena, 255
Dirck, 249, 250, 251, 255
Jannetje, 248, 252, 253, 281, 294
Johannis, 254
John, 247, 248, 254, 273, 281; Washington's headquarters at the house of, 247
Brintnall, John Oppie, 284
Brittain, Mary, 516
Brocket, Delia, 669
Broadhead, Gertrude, 274
Brokaw, ——, 340
Abraham, 329
Abram, 665
Alonzo, 549
Ann, 472
Ann Maria, 534
Bergen, 534
Brogan, 534
Edward Voorhees, 533
Elizabeth, 472
Ellen, 499
Gertrude M., 103
Isaac, 332, 340, 349
Isaac S., 533
Jane, 475, 495
Johanna M., 534
John S., 532
Joseph, 533, 534
Lucinda, 345
Margaret, 534
Maria, 344
Mary A., 76
Matilda, 76
Morton Voorhees, 533
Sarah Harriet, 533

Brokaw, Susan, 549
William F., 76
William Henry, 533
William Voorhees, 533
Bromley, Carlisle A., 564
Bronson, Augustus Irving, 337
Josiah W., 337
Sarah Ann, 337, 509
Brooner, Mercy, 431
Brouer, David, 79
Brouwer, David, 79
Brower, David, 84, 85
Eliza, 298,
Brown, Austin W., 563
Benjamin M., 519
Daniel Nelson, 563
Edwin Augustus, 563
Eleanore, 436
Electa Jane, 267
Emma Jane, 563
Frank, 430
George M., 270
Harriet E., 447
Henry J., 139
Jane Ann, 372
Joseph, 220
Mamie, 182
Mary A., 209
William V., 563
Browne, Enos, 169
Bryan, Florence, 139
James Leslie, 139
Jane Leslie, 139
Martha, 139
Martin Laurence, 139
Orlando M., 139
Urania, 139
William, 359
Buchanan, James, 343
Buck, Ephriam, 133
Bucklin, Mary E., 348
Budd, Matthew, 262
Bullock, ——, 529
Bulsen, Cornelius, 51
Bundy, Sarah E., 115
Burgan, Ann Elizabeth, 219
Burger, S. M., 594
Burkhalter, ——, 483
Burnet, Josephine, 267
William, 304
Burnett, Angeline H., 575
Elizabeth, 545
Hannah, 336
James, 336
John A., 336
Mary Frances, 336
Orlando, 336
Burnheimer, Ida May, 231
Burr, A. S., 183
Elizabeth, 150
Burris, Bessie, 440
John, 440
Burris, W. H., 440
Burroughs, Ann, 228
Elizabeth, 273
Emily S., 354
Jerome, 228
Laura, 228
William, 228
Burt, Georgiana, 412
Gideon, 268
Burton, Emma, 632
Bush, Hannah, 635
Bushong, John, 623
Julia, 624
Butler, George, 374
Lulu, 452
Mary, 434
Button, Mary, 341
Phelps, 153

Cable, Mary, 107
Caden, G., 411
Cadmus, Henry, 650
Margaret Demarest, 650
Cain, ——, 406
David, 416
Cairns, Will, 653, 654
Caldwell, Emma Dell, 219
Calkins, Isaac M., 266
William M., 455
Cammega, Margaret, 559
Campbell, Abraham, 648
Andrew, 590
Archibald, 608
David, 648
Hannah, 601
John, 247
Robert, 608
Canar, ——, 397
Caniff, Allettie, 264
Caroline, 265
Catherine, 264
Elizabeth, 282
Hannah, 264
Henry, 264
James, 264
John, 264
Jonah, 264
Reuben, 264
Sarah E., 265
Canine, Margaret, 113
Cannaum, C. J., 451
Canterberry, Julia, 337
Carlan, Patrick, 414
Carlisle, Hannah, 146
Carroll, John W., 454
Ruth, 414
Carsons, Mary, 216
Cartens, Coert, 25
Carter, Arthur, 632
Charles S., 452
Eliza R., 137
George W., 434
Carter, Inez, 434
Martha, 632
Nancy, 631
Newton, 632
Richard, 632
Sarah, 572, 632
William, 434
Case, Henry, 517
Holloway Whitfield, 517
William Voorhees, 517
Casner, Anna, 394
Emma, 394
Casterline, Cornelia, 332
Castner, Frank Mason, 471
Mabel Voorhees, 471
Martha, Annin, 471
Parmenas, 471
Caswell, John A., 270
Cebra, James, 306, 307, 311
Chalmers, Elizabeth, 530
Chamberlain, Ann Fisher, 506
Laban, 125
Levi, 506
Lucretia, 454
Maria, 527
Mary, 452
Sarah Ann, 506
Chambers, Cleora D., 121
Thomas, 26
Chappell, Susan D., 191
Cherry, Ann, 579
Childs, Grace, 334
Chilton, George, 666, 667
Chittenden, Mary Elizabeth, 372
Christie, David, 585, 643
John, 585
Maria, 601
Mary, 601
Peter D., 602
Christopher, John, 507
Church, Artlissa R, 631
Charles, 456
James C., 86
Claes, Pieter, 26
Claesen, Bartel, 16
Pieter, 29
Clarendon, Ann E., 330
Clark, Alva, 236
Amelia, 400
Charles, 619
David, 48
Gilbert Van, 236
John, 91
John R., 594
Julia, 626
Lot, 358,
Thomas, 414
Clarkson, Ann Eliza, 366
Catherine, 416
Clay, Mary, 546
Clayton, Edgar H., 211

Clayton, Joseph S., 131
Clausen, Elizabeth, 358
Sarah, J., 74
Cleaveland, Frederick, 259
Clifford, Maria, 527
Wright P., 527
Cline, Elizabeth, 560
Close, Allan, 636
Clough, Edna, 454
Jennie, 457
John, 453
Mary, 454
Clouse, Albert, 391
Almira, 391
William, 391
Clowes, Samuel, Jr., 307
Cloyd, David, 264
Cluet, Sarah Ann, 533
Clute, Margaret A., 144
Coble, Anna J., 437
John, 437
John H., 437
Lilly, L., 437
Willis, V., 437
Cochran, Cecilia, 185
Clara, 186
Douglas, 186
Edgar, 185
Emilia, 185
Louisa, 186
Louise, 185
Robert, 185
Rosa, 186
Selina, 186
William, 258
Cockroft, James M., 80
James, 81
John Voorhies, 81
Elizabeth, 81
Matilda, 81
Grace, 81
Coddington, Abigail, 404
Coe, George W., 266
Julia, 427
Coersen, Jan, 6
Coerte, Aeltyn, 10
Albert, 4, 6, 10, 12, 13, 30, 52
Altje, 13
Annatie, 13
Cornelis, 13
Cornelius, 96
Elizabeth, 10
Garret, 12
Gerret, 30, 94
Gerrit, 13, 30
Hilbert, 4, 5, 10
Jan, 4, 5, 6, 10
Johannes, 13
Marretje, 13
Neeltje, 13
Steven, 13, 30, 33
Coerte, Swanteyn, 10
Wesvel, 4, 6, 10
See Alberts, Coert
See Van Voorhees, Albert Coerte
See Van Voorhees, Coerte Stevense
Coerten, Gerrett, 97
Stephen, 26
Coertten, Steuen, 27, 28
Coevert, Abraham, 308
Cogswell, Bertha Ermina, 236
Elethia Celia, 236
Theron Giles, 236
Upson, S., 236
Colburn, Sarah, 198
Cole, ——, 102
Abraham Voorhees, 535
Ann E., 355
Benjamin J., 601
Jacob, 108
Jacob M., 535
Joseph, 216
Mark, 441
Mary A., 494
Nancy, J., 451
Coleman, ——, 433
Abigail, 561
Daniel B., 169
Edward B., 375
Coles, Jennie, 542
Joseph, 542
Thomas, 542
William, 542
Collier, Annie M., 377
Mary, 374
Collins, John, 159
Colt, Harriet, 575
Colvin, Vincent, 220
Compton, Samuel L., 183
Sidney A., 183
Condit, ——, 562
Roxanna, 393
Conger, Lucy, 401
Mary A., 272
Conklin, Albert, 642
Charity, 642
Emma C., 74
John, 642
Lewis, 642
Maria, 642
Martha, 642
Peter, 642
Conover, Alfred, 315
Ann, 171
Ann Louisa, 280
Benjamin, 280
Bergen Voorhees, 171
Caroline, 165
Catherine, 420
Eliza, 165
Fannie, M., 171
Conover, Garret, 420
Jan, 571, 651
Jane, 137
Jeremiah, 419
John, 165, 419
John F., 171
Mary Ann, 165
Peter, 419
Phebe, 165
Roelof, 420
Samuel F., 171
Sarah Jane, 280
Seymour, 280
Voorhees, 171, 165
William H., 164
Conrey, Peter, 341
Cook, Almy, 416
Charles Gilman, 212
David Riley, 211
Emily, 484
Harriet, 549
Jacob Lyman, 211
John C., 219
John F. B., 212
Lelia V., 212
Lizzie, 212
Martha, 360
Mary, 341
Mary Abby, 211
Samuel Edward, 211
Sarah Kate, 211
Virginia Carr, 212
Cool, Aeltie Lambertse, 12
Coombs, John W., 196
Cooper, Catherine, 562
Clarinda Eliza, 217
Clement, 405
Daniel, 562
Elizabeth R., 611
Ellen M., 287
Ephraim, 561
Frederick William, 217
Garret, 593, 611
Hannah, 274
James, 562
John, 584, 593
John Park, 217
Lena, 562
Mary Elizabeth, 219
Mary Jane, 217
Nancy, 212
Pamelia, 562
Peter, 584
Polly, 395
Richard, 607
Samuel, 217
Sarah, 276
Van, 217
William, 641
Coppoc, Anna, A., 235
Corbin, Emma J., 577
John C., 577

Corbin, Leon E., 577
Lucy C., 577
Lyman, J., 576
Martha, J., 577
Corey, Elizabeth, 168
Cornel, Cornelius, 383
Margreta, Polhemus, 52
Sara Willemse, 52
William Guliamse, 52
Cornelisen, Peter, 25
Cornell, Catherine, 291
Catryntje, 15, 382
Dow, 291
Elias, 292
Elizabeth, 291
Emma P., 211
Jacobus, 415
James H., 353
John, 291
Leste, 413
María, 554
Sara Willemse, 13
Simon, 388
Corteljou, Jacques, 33
James, 33
Cortelyou, ——, 483
Abram, 508
Abram, J., 507
Adrian Voorhees, 388
Altje, 92
Ann, 53
Deborah, 51, 327
Elizabeth, 472
Hendrick, 53, 94
Henry, 503, 507, 508
Jacques, 15, 388, 486
Jane, 508
Joanna, 507, 508
John, 507, 508
Margareta, 421
Margreta, 15
Maria, 166, 388, 508
Minna, 42, 488
Neeltje, 15, 486
Peter, 71, 673
Peter J., 388
Sarah, 507
Timothy Townsend, 388
Voorhees, 508
Wilhelmus, 507
William, 508
William Henry, 488
Corwin, Hannah C., 43, 488
Cory, Noah, 113
Coryell, W. B., 350
Cosby, William, 18
Coseyn, Sarah Ann, 313
Coshun, Anna, 350
Elizabeth, 349
Joshua, 349
Margaret, 350
Stephen, 350
Coster, Mary, 388
Cotten, Abigail Nancy, 630
Agnes Sarepta, 631
Almeda, 631
Anna, 631
Carrie, 631
Christopher Columbus, 631
Columbus T., 631
Floretta, 631
Henry Tucker, 631
Isaa Newton, 631
James Madison, 631
John, 631
Lottie, 631
Mary Ann, 630
Oliver M., 630
Perry Wilson, 631
Sarah, 632
Sarah Jane, 630
William, 630, 631
Cotter, William A., 101, 494
Cotton, J. H., 546
Couenhoven, Adrian, 296
Aeltie, 175
Ann, 188
Antie Lucasse Van Voorhees, 175
Cornelia, 241
Cornelius, 318
David, 567
Eve, 175
Lammettie, 163
Lucas, 175, 176
Margaret, 240
Mary, 240
Rulif, 240
Rutgert, 163, 172
Sarah, 241
William, 14, 16, 18, 97, 175, 177
Cougle, Albert, 394
Anna E., 394
Anthony W., 394
Charles V., 394
David M., 394
Henry W., 394
John V., 394
Lewis C., 394
Mary O., 394
Robert, 394
William, 393
Coulter, Elizabeth, 442
James, 442
Joseph H., 563
Ralph, 442
Thurston, 620
Courter, Harriet, 573
Couvillion, Heloise, 185
Couwenhoven, Albert, 134, 157
Altje, 110, 380
Annetie, 380
Antje, 157
Couwenhoven, Catalina, 380
Garrett, 45, 134, 380
Garret Albertse, 157
Gashe, 134
Grace, 134
Hendrick, 134
Jacoba, 380
Jan Albertse, 157
Jane, 44
Jannetje, 134, 380
Joanna, 46
John, 46
Luke, 380
Marretje Garritse, 94
Neeltje, 134, 380
Nicholas, 79
Patience, 134
Peter, 134
Peter Albertse, 133
Sarah, 134, 380
William, 380
Covert, ——, 555
Abraham, 302, 308
Anna A., 526
Catherine, 499
Egbertie Eldertson, 302
Gertrude, 526, 527
Jane, 350
Cox, Ellen, 356
Frederick, 489
John, 105
Mary, 501
Cozine, ——, 493
Willempie Wyckoff, 493
Crage, John, Jr., 132
Craig, ——, 670
Frank V., 430
Vanison V., 430
Cramer, Catherine E., 394
Crandell, Ann Elizabeth, 368
Crane, Jacob, 360
Elizabeth, 397
Crater, Morris, 353
Crats, Margaret, 625
Crawford, Benjamin, 342
Elizsbeth Ann, 403
Creed, William, 301
Cregier, Andrew, 493
Catherine, 493
Crill, Adianna B., 235
Amelia, C., 235
Clarence H., 235
Cornelia B., 235
Edward S., 235
Emorer J., 235
George W., 235
James F., 235
Levi, 234
Sarah A., 235
Sarah Lorisa, 236
Theodore L., 235
Crippen, George, 269

Crippen, Harriet, 270
Crist, Edward, 139
Criswell, Mark, 231
Crittenden, Henry, 454
Crocheron, Adelaide Pierson, 418
Amanda, 418
Edward, 418
Estelle, 418
Henrietta, 418
John Hoogland, 418
Margaret Adelia, 418
Mary Ann, 418
Nicholas, 418
Oscar, 418
Sarah Julia, 418
Sophia Knowles, 418
Virginia Runyon, 418
Crockit, Mary, 547
Cropsey, Barbara, 67, 85
Ellen, 70, 86
Crosbey, Ann E., 299
Crosby, Phebe Augusta, 225
Crownse, Lydia M., 155
Crump, Stephen A., 212
Cruser, Abraham, 131
Cornelia, 131, 475
Martin, 131
William G., 569
Crystie, Jacob, 614
John, 614
Cubberly, Athalia, 169
Catherine, 169
David W., 169
Elijah, 168
Elizabeth, 169
Ezekiel, 169
Julia Ann, 168
Mary, 167, 169, 170
Voorhees, 169
William, 168
Cuck, Daniel, 136
Harriet, 137
Culver, Sarah, 530
Cunley, Daniel, 278
Cunningham, Margaret, 407
Curat, Sarah, 167
Curl, James Lafayette, 623
Currie, Robert O., 352
Robert Ormiston, 467
Curtis, Eliza, 279, 342
Florence, 342
Garret Vanvactor, 441
George, 575
Harry Voris, 441
Joseph, 342
Volney G., 441
Cutler, Annie E., 441
Ephraim, S., 442
H. D., 564
Margaret J., 442
Sarah J., 442
Cutler, William E., 441
William M., 442
William P., 441
Cuyper, Arent, 584

Daily, James, 267
Margaret, 268
William, 269
Dalrymple ——, 394
Charles H., 359
Daniel, Richard, 189
Darling, Emma, 550
Sallie, 620
Dates, Jennie, 272
Daughty, Catherine, 559
Dauler, William, 219
Davenport, John, 290
Ralph, 421
Davidson, Abraham S., 557
Anne M., 557
Benjamin D., 557
Isaac S., 557
Peter V., 557
Sarah V., 557
William H., 557
Davies, Henry E., 287
Davis, Ada H., 129
Anne, 561
Charles E., 129
Eliza, 69, 86
Elizabeth, 628
Eva, 129
George S., 543
J. B., 129
John W., 77
Lewis M., 559
Mary Amelia, 149
Mary E., 129
Mary Malvina, 80
Davison, ——, 557
Annie M., 557
Harriet, 557
Dawley, Ann, 270
Daws, Patience, 161
Dawson, Henry, 311
Day, Elizabeth Beach, 375
Dayton, Anna F., 129
Louisa Clarke, 127
Dean, Amanda, 335
Hosea, 628
John R., 335
Loren F., 450
Deare, John, 464
Jonathan, 177
Dearin, Jane Ann, 276
De Baugh, Maria, 77
Debaun, Effie, 596
George, 594
Hendrick, 595
Peter, 595
Samuel, 655
Wybee, 595
Debevoise, Anna, 99
Carel, 99
Catrina, 100
Charles, 98, 99
Eva, 98
Isaac, 99
Jacobus, 99
John, 99
Koert, 99
Margaret, 99
Mary, 99
Neeltie, 99
De Camp, Maria, 124
Decker, Margaret, 573
Defenbaugh, Catherine, 426
DeForest, Jane E., 637
Deforrest, Margaret, 330
Degraff, Isaac, 390
De Graves, Marretie, 23, 659
De Graw, Abraham, 355
Adelina Cox, 356
Eliza, 355
Gerredt, 384
Horace, 134
Jane Alletta, 356
Kit, 355
Lawrence, 356
Voorhees, 356
De Groot, Eliza, 553
Susan Perlee, 532
De Hart, Maria, 505
Nicholas Bordine, 322
Dehoff, Abraham, 234
Barbara E., 234
Charles M., 234
Daniel, 233
William, 234
De La Montagne, Henry, 418
De Lancey, James, 513
Delano, Emma, 447
De La Ree, Sophie Elizabeth, 192
De Long, Matilda, 552
De Maree, Lidia, 24
Lydia, 660
Demarest, Abraham, 590
Albert, 596, 619, 620
Andrew, 648
Anna Maria, 621
Annatie, 597
Barney, 572
Belinda, 592, 593
Casparus, 598, 599, 600, 602
Catherine, 602, 612
Catrina, 597
Cornelia, 620
Cornelius, 596, 604
Daniel, 612
David, 26, 596, 620
Effie, 612
Eliza, 592, 612

Demarest, Elizabeth, 592, 644
Ellen, 620, 650
Garrett, 590, 619
Grietje, 597
Jacob, 596, 612, 641
Jacobus, 602
James, 620
Jannetje, 604
Johannis, 602
John, 592, 620
John J., 619
Joost, 602
Lena, 597
Lucas, 596
Lydia, 648, 649
Margaret, 600, 613, 620, 650
Mary, 590
Nicausie, 602
Nicholas, 587, 607
Nikausie, 604
Peter I., 647
Peter N., 611
Polly, 595
Rachel, 592, 602, 620
Ralph, 612
Samuel, 604, 613
Sara, 597
William, 649
De Mott, Cornelia, 509
Henry Vroom, 509
Idah, 509
Jacques Voorhees, 509
John, 508, 509
Sarah, 509
Denise, Tunis, 161
Dennis, Adaline, 434
Ann Eliza, 589
Annabel, 204
Bryant, 434
David J., 589
David V., 589
Isaac V., 434
John, 434
Julia R., 589
Lucy, 204
Dennison, Margaret, 235, 619
Peleg, 359
Denniston, Jane, 300
Denny, Mary Baldwin, 369
Denyse, Ida Stillwell, 46
Isaac, 46
Jannetje Theunis, 308
Deronde, Salome, 590
Desh, John A., 626
Deual, Caroline, 106
Deuball, William H., 347
Devoe, Abraham, Jr., 619
Devon, Silas, 389
De Windt, Arthur, 287
De Witt, Cynthia, 644
De Wolff, Huysbert, 608
De Wolff, Sarah, 621
Dexter, James, 107
Joseph, 109
Margaret 106
William, 109
Dey, Frederick B., 557
Dibblee, Ebenezer, 298
Maria E., 298
Dickerson, Louisa, 116
Dickinson, Emeline, 74
George W., 577
Dill, Margaret, 438
Dille, John, 562
Logan, 562
Sarah, 562
Stephen, 562
Dilley, Abigail, 559
Sarah A., 468
Dillts, Ann M., 474
Dilts, Harriet Jane, 111
Jacob, 111
Mary Ann, 111
Dimmock, Asa G., 404
Dingel, Laura, 107
Dingley, Mason, 404
Dircks, Egbertje, 25
Disosway, Catherine, 86
Ditmars, Adrianna, 382
Arrejeantje, 15, 382
Catherine, 51
Dowe, 237, 239
Elizabeth Hegeman, 15, 382
Ellen Terhune, 66
Femmetje, 537, 538
George, 65
Gitty Ann, 66
Isaac Voorhees, 66
Jannetie, 657
Jennie, 66
Johannes, 52, 66
Johannis, 537, 538
John, 537
Laurens, 15, 382
Letty, 66
Magdalen, 348
Maria, 70
Marretje, 237
Mary, 65
Matilda, 466
Rem, 70, 466
Roelof, 538
Sarah, 66
Ditmas, Ellen Terhune, 498
George, 497
Gitty Ann, 498
Isaac Voorhees, 498
Jennie, 497
Johannes, 497
Joseph, 160
Letty, 497
Mary, 497
Ditmas, Nicholas, 498
Sarah, 467
Dixon, Margaret, 81
Melissa, 232
Dobbins, Joseph, 553
Dobbs, Daniel, 499
Dockstadter, Susanna, 137
Dodge, Anson G. Phelps, 342
Lucy, 154
Dodsworth, Robert, 318
Dolliver, Annie, 500
Victor, 500
Dolton, Jane, 170
Donnoy, Odalie, 194
Dopp, ——, 147
Doremus, Jane, 572
Katrina, 55
Louisa, 553
Margaret, 592
Maria, 636
Mary, 585, 634
Dorland, ——, 259
Styntje Gerretse, 15
Styntje Gerritse, 461
Dorlant, Gerret Janse, 22
Gerrit Janse, 658
Dorlent, Gerrit, 39
Dorman, Lester, 287
Dorsey, Johannah, 209
Dorward, Jennie, 61
Doty, Elisha, 106
Eliza, 106
James, 445
Joseph, 663
Maria, 329
Mary Jane, 106
Mary Louise, 331
Downs, Ida, 450
Doxey, David, 376
Doyle, Ann, 412
James, 268
Drake, ——, 109
Bayard Ridgely, 128
Hannah, 467
Herbert A., 128
Jane Schenck, 128
Joseph K., 394
Mary, 128
Peter, 128
Reuben Armitage, 128
Sarah, 128
Drew, Abraham, 625
Catherine, 314
Cornelia, 313
Fannie H., 75
John, 313
Margaret, 314
Maria, 313
DuBois, ——, 366
Abraham, 274, 296
Alfred, 298
Barbara, 296

DuBois, Catherine, 298
Catrina, 273, 274
Catryna, 273
Christian, 258
Christian, Jr., 274
Coert, 274
Cornelis, 273
Cornelius, 274
Elias, 243, 245, 246, 295
Elizabeth, 274
Garret, 274
Gerrit, 281
Hendrick, 273
Henry, 262, 274
Isaac, 298
James B., 298
James H., 269
Johannis, 296
John, 274, 298
Jonathan, 273
Koert, 273
Lewis, 280, 281
Martha Jane, 298
Peter, 258
Peter J., 273
Philo, 298
Rebecca, 576
Samuel, 298
Sara, 245, 296
Sarah, 298
Simon W., 47
Tunis, 224
Duffard, Eliphalet, 494
Dugglely, William, 156
Henry, 156
John, 156
Rosa, 156
Dumont, Ann, 504
Benjamin, 116
Catherine, 444, 662
Cornelia, 116
Elbert, 116
Elbert S., 115
Jane Ann, 115
Johannah, 487
Mary, 116
Peter, 444, 446
Samuel K., 115
Sarah, 116, 666
Duncan, Ellen, 178
Dundas, Frederick William, 219
Dungan, John, 427
Dunham, Jonas, 402
Dunlap, Jane, 320
Margaret, 453
William, 459
Dunlevey, ——, 414
Dunn, Rebecca, 329
Dunning, Edward, 288
Dupre, Estelle, 179
Durand, Marie Leontine, 184
Durbin, John, 360
Durham, William, 363
Durie Mary, 590
Durling, Charles W., 269
Duryea, Abraham, 50
Ann, 377
Ann Maria, 112
Charity, 50
Christopher Voorhees, 112
Coert Voorhees, 112
Cynthia Voorhees, 50
Daniel, 50
Elizabeth, 50, 92, 100
Eva, 100
James Voorhees, 50
Jane, 50
Johannes, 100
John, 508, 663
Joost, 51
Maria, 100
Mary Ann, 50
Nelly, 50
Phebe, 50
Sarah, 50
Simon, 663
Theodore, 112
William C., 112
William Conover, 112
Dusenbury, ——, 339
Dutcher, Abraham, 339
Francis 339
James,339
William Henry, 339
Dwight, Theodore A., 358

Earl, Hester, 640
Earle, Catherine E., 603
Sarah, 277
Earll, F. C., 197
Eckerson, ——, 589
Eckler, Roxanna, 156
Edmands, Elizabeth, 261
Edsall, Philip, 525
Edwards, D. S., 179
Egberts, Govert, 25
Ege, Andrew, 505
Marianna, 505
Ralph, 505
Egerton, Catalina, 324, 326
Mathew, 324, 326
Elbertse, Elbert, 25, 29, 31, 32, 33
Elder, Ann, 341
Eldert, Abigail, 306, 307
Abraham, 312
Abraham Schenck, 313
Ann, 310, 312, 315
Ann Maria, 313
Annetje, 308
Catherine, 314
Cornelia, 312
Eldert, Cornelis, 312
Cornelius, 314
Cresia, 308
Egbertje, 308
Eldert, 305, 306, 307, 310, 311, 315
Eliza, 313
Femmetje, 312
Giliam, 313
Grace, 305, 307, 308
Grietje, 310, 315
Hendrick, 306, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 513
Hendrickje, 307
Henry, 312, 313
Isaac, 313, 314
Jane, 305, 306
Jannetje, 304, 307
Johannes, 308, 310, 311, 312, 314
Johannis H., 312
John, 312, 313, 314
Lucas, 304, 305, 306, 307
Lucretia, 308
Margaret, 310, 314, 315
Maria, 312, 313
Maria, Wyckoff, 315
Martha, 313, 314
Mary, 310
Marytie, 315
Phebe, 313, 314
Rachel, 306, 307
Samuel, 307
Sarah, 312, 313, 315
Styntie, 310
Styntje, 315
Tryntie, 308, 309
Wyckoff, 314
See Van Voorhees, Eldert Lucasse.
Eldertse, Annetje, 308
Egbertje, 308
Hendrick, 308
Hendrickje, 307
Jannetje, 304
Johannes, 308
Lucas, 304
Rachel, 307
Tryntie, 308
See Eldert.
See Van Voorhees, Eldert Lucasse.
Eldertson, Anne, 302
Egbertie, 302
Grace, 302, 303
Hendrick, 302, 303
Johannis, 302, 303
Lucas, 301, 302, 303
Rachel, 302
See Eldert.
Eley, Joseph, 168
Ellen, Ann Maria, 62

Elliott, Lilian, 495
Lillian, 101
Martha, 560
Rachel, 341
Ellsworth, Maria, 370
Elmendorf, Peter D., 667
William Crooke, 667
Elten, Aeltje, 33
Jan, 33
Roeloff, 33
Elton, Isaac R., 434
Embly, Lydia Ann, 167
Emery, Ann, 493
Emmans, Ann, 310
Annatie, 87
Hendrick, 310, 312
Jacobus, 161
Jannetje Van Couwenhoven, 161
Sarah Bergen, 312
Emmell, Cornelia Ann, 359
Emmons, Abraham, 41
Hendrick, 315
James, 664
Margreta, 41
Phebe, 41
Sarah, 41
Stephen, 41
Yannetie, 41
Empie, John P., 151
Enders, Catherine Ann, 142
Jacob H., 143
Kate, 143
Maria, 143
Engle, Elizabeth, 230
Engleman, Rilley, 395
Ennis, Letitia, 424
Esterbrook, Annie E., 394
Estes, S. L., 631
Evans, Eunice, 457
Everett, Albert Voorhees, 76
Anna, 76
Benniah, 76
Harriet, 469
John, 76
Mary Emma, 76
Matilda V. N., 76
Everette, Margaret Lucretia, 623
Everit, James, 521, 522
Everson, Joseph, 414

Faddans, Rensie, 14
Fagin, Charles S., 434
Hiram D., 434
Rachel Ann, 434
Fair, Wesley, 347
Fairbanks, Mary E., 447
Fairchild, Emily F., 299
Fally, Eleanor Worthington, 430
George Frederick, 430
Fally, George N., 430
William Minde, 430
Fanning, Hester, 573
Farmer, Annie, 365
Farnham, Annie D., 155
Farnsworth, Mary L., 196
Farrell, Catherine Virginia, 77
Faulk, George W., 233
Samuel, 233
Samuel E., 233
Faulkner, John, 290
Thomas, 199, 276
Faverty, John, 410
Fawcet, Ellen, 579
Felmley, David, 469
John S., 469
Felter, Clorisa, 352.
Fenner, Wilson, 415
Ferdon, Anna, 601
Ferguson, Amy, 235
Ferrel, Darius, 547
Elizabeth, 547
Hannah, 547
John, 547
Mahala, 547
Margaret, 547
Workman, 547
Fiedler, Emiline, 170
Fields, Elizabeth, 269
Filkin, Catherine, 255
Catrina, 255
Henry, 97, 255
Fine, Catherine, 300
Finton, Magdelena, 91
Fisher, Catherine, 667
Hannah, 352
Hendrick, 462
Henry, 405
Fisk Adelia, 390
Fitch, Herbert, 236
Flageler, Hannah, 259
Flagg, Eliza E., 555
Helen, 349
Sarah, 359
William N., 345
Flemming, Nathan C., 209
Fleuner, Sarah, 411
Flint, Cluemenzo, 153
Elnora, 153
Lillie, 270
Mary, 152
Flowers, Davison, 619
Fluellen, Phebe, 229
Folger, T. B., 190
Folmsbee, Dempster, 270
Folsom, Emily L, 527
Foppe, Beletje, 25
Force, Albert, 404
Effie, 395
Forgy, Robert, 407
Forman, Garret, 558
Rivini, 320
Forman, Susan, 312
Formento, Felix, 180
William V., 180
Forshee, George, 576
Forsyth, ——, 102
Foster, ——, 415
Elizabeth, 563
Ernest C., 627
Ida, 216
John C., 564
Joseph C., 627
Robert Voorhis, 627
Fougeres, Lewis, 51
Fowler, A. H., 115
Ann Maria, 388
Mary, 575
Foy, Gerrit, 18
Frace, Albert D., 395
Elsie, 395
Jacob M., 395
Mary E., 395
Francis, Ann Eliza, 456
Joseph H., 69
Frank, Nancy A., 145
Franklin, William, 654
Frazee, Andrew B., 352, 467
Frazer, Lucy, 209
Frazier, John, 407
Frederick, Elizabeth, 611
Fredericks, Charity, 576
Freelinghuysen, John, 673
Freeman, ——, 480
Anna Voorhees, 365
Catherine Amelia, 364
Cornelius Voorhees, 396
David Voorhees, 364
Edgar, 364
Henry R., 364
Ira Theodore, 365
Israel, 364, 365
James Erastus, 365
John W., 365
Lewis, 396
Lewis H., 396
Mary, 577
Mary Bloodgood, 364
William O., 396
Freiday, Conrad, 147
French, Denie, 76
Gerradenah, 321
Frewit, Minnie, 435
Fritts, Emma J., 468
Frost, Alonzo J., 453
Lucy Ann, 452
Fry, Isabella, 213
Sarah, 209
Frye, Caroline, 220
Ellen Clarinda Jane, 218
Hester, 215, 220
Martha Etta, 218
Mary, 212
Mary Hester, 218

Frye, Robert Finley Biddle, 218
Sarah Amanda, 218
West, 217
Fuller, Tirzah, 270
Fullerton, J. Q. A., 71
Fulton, Benjamin, 427
John M., 626
Mary, 209
Sarah, 406
Fundy, ——, 197
Furgeson, E., 203, 275
Fylking, Catryna, 244

Gaffey, George H., 409
Gage, Charles, 192
Gallagher, Edward, 408
Galusha, Frances Aristine, 266
Gano, Rebecca, 67
Gant, Robina, 190
Gardner, Delia, 456
Peter, 157
Garland, Sophie, 452
Garner, Ann, 456
Thomas, 458
Thomas J., 459
Garretson, Garret, 492
Henry, 489
Magdelen, 474
Samuel, 77
Sarah, 473, 558
Garrettson, Annie Corwin, 492
Garret, 492
Isaac Voorhees, 492
John, 492
Mary Emma, 493
Matilda Voorhees, 493
Garrison, Ann, 488
Garrits, Willem, 26
Garritsen, Jacobus, 51
Wilhelm, 29
Garvey, Agnes, 393
Gaskill, Elizabeth, 411
Gaspor, Parihie, 180
Gasson, Sarah, 420
Gaston, John Hindman, 218
Gaylor, Sarah, 80
Gearhart, Catherine, 496
Geisinger, Margaret, 552
Genung, Nettie, 110
Gerkes, Julia, 451
Gerritse, Wolphert, 31
Gerritsen, Altie Ryder, 387
Jane, 387
S., 98, 99
Samuel, 304, 387
Samuel, Jr., 98, 99
Gettman, John, 218
Gibson, Thomas, 507
Gifford, Catherine, 91
Coert, 91
John, 91
Mary, 91
Gifford, Sarah, 91
William Bernard, 91
Gilbert, Laura A., 143
Sarah, 637
Gildersleeve, Davis H., 80
Giles, Benjamin, 403
Gilfillin, Robert, 455
Gillett, Mills, 453
Gilmore, Charles, 196
Daniel, 196
Douglas, 196
Eliza, 196
John, 196
Kate, 195
Mary, 196
Rosalie, 195
William, 195
Gladwin, Edgar F., 541
Frank, 541
Mary Voris, 541
Nellie M., 541
Glass, Albert, 234
Early C., 234
Ivy R., 234
James J., 234
Glover, ——, 189
Goessens, Jan, 5
Goff, Millie, 575
Pliny C., 389
Polly, 552
Golden, Charles H., 195
Elias, 161
Golding, Amelia, 370
Goltra, Margaret, 534
Gooch, Henrietta, 182
Goodrich, Emily, 459
George, 142
Gordon, Elizabeth Ann, 627
John, 123
John F., 413
Peter, 175, 177
Sarah, 175
Sarah Chapman, 190
William H., 668
Gotschall, Douglas, 231
Gould, George A., 267
Sarah Vail, 372
Gowdy, Aurilla, 390
Roswell N., 390
Grabner, Mary, 221
Gradenigo, Aimee, 183
Azilie, 179
Graham, Duncan, 296
Jennie, 432
Sarah A., 594
William, 194
Grames, N. B., 389
Graves, Marretje de, 23, 659
Gray, Arthur, 515
Rebecca, 638
Greaves, ——, 639
Green, Alice, 667
Green, James, 136
Joline, 360
William, 565
Greenwood, Mary, 375
Gregg, Harriet, 411
Gregor, Caroline, 44
Gregory, William, 589
Gremillion, O'Neil, 186
Gridley, Enoch, 259
Griffin, Hannah, 259
Jacob, 253, 274
Mary Elizabeth, 529
Griggs, Ann, 82
John S., 117
Lydia, 92
Groff, Daniel, 391
Rachel, 391
Gross, John K., 675
Grove, David, 561
Jacob, 561
Guile, Mary, 152
Guilliamsen, William, 26
Guillot, D., 186
Guion, Frederick A., 288
Mary T., 288
Melinda, 198
Guivets, Katie, 156
Gulic, ——, 498, 505
Albert Voorhees, 73
Ann Eliza, 73
Cornelius, 491
Elmira, 73
Helena, V., 73
Henry Vanderveer, 73
Jacob Sears, 73
John, 501
John N., 72
Martha, 670
Martin N., 74
Mary, 73, 555
Peter J., 73
Sarah Gertrude, 72
Sarah Maria, 491
Gunter, John, 588
Gyseling, Elias, 25

Haff, Cornelia, 512
Lawrence, 512, 513
Stephen, 514
Hagamen, Andrew, 672, 673
Hageman, Sarah, 117
Hagerman, Jacobus, 164
Haight, Abram Van Voorhis, 227
Benjamin H. N., 481
Cornelius J., 226
Edward S., 227
Eleanor, 481
Elizabeth, 224, 278
Henry E., 227
Jane Catherine, 300
Jonathan, 298, 300

Haight, Joseph F., 227
Lewis W., 227
Maria, 276
Martha, 298
Miriam, 276
Samuel, 300
William, 300
Haines, Elizabeth, 365
Margaret, 224
Hair, Mary, 221
Hale, Charles Van Voorhis, 272
Erastus Bassett, 271
Francis Smith, 271
Frank Edwin, 272
George Gould, 272
Henry Hanmer, 271
John Louden, 271
Martha Jane, 271
Owen, 272
Sarah Owen, 271
Zenas Hanmer Perley, 271
Haley, Dudley, 404
Hall, ——, 329
Belle E., 476
Hannah Frances, 372
John, 150
Louisa Banks, 627
Rachel Hixon, 329
Richard, 479
William, 420, 499
Halstead, Jane Maria, 581
John, 580, 581
Jonas A., 581
Rachel Ann, 581
Sarah Catherine, 581
Ham, George, 265
Hamer, Phebe, 425
Hamilton, ——, 667
Elizabeth, 202, 275
Elizabeth Albright, 667
Hamlin, David, 460
Hammond, John, 447
Hance, George, 324
Hancock, Barbara, 208, 275
Hanes, William, 553
Hanna, J. D., 408
Thomas, 484
Hannegan, Edward A., 342
Harden, Hattie D. E., 360
Hardenburg, Jacques, 510
Lewis, 510
Theodore Frelinghuysen, 510
Hardesty, Anna, 342
Harding, Carp, 413
Hardy, Mary Bill, 626
Thomas, 626
Harger, Charles, 455
Haring, Daniel, 585
Martha, 596
Willempie, 593
Harlingen, Ann Covert, 363
Harmens, Annetje, 25
Harper, John J., 409
Mary Ann, 413
Harriet, Alfred, 533
James, 533
Joanna, 533
Susan, 533
Harris, Anna, 531
Catherine C., 333
Christina, 649
Elizabeth, 332
Henrietta, 650
John, 641
Margaret P., 362
Mary Jane, 332
Matilda, 332
Runyon, 332
Sarah Alletta, 332
William, 332
Harrison, Kate P., 453
Thomas B., 453
Hart, Mary, 193
Mary H., 178
Hartough, Martha, 501
Hartwick, Benjamin, 508
Hasbrook, Alfred, 278
Francis, 278
Jacob, 278
Zachariah, 278
Hasbrouck, Charles S., 225
Hascey, William H., 354
Hassert, Anne, 463
Jacob, 399, 463
Hathaway, George, 455
Hannah, 456
Hatherway, Sarah, 560
Hatheway, Betsey, 451
Havens, Benjamin, 197
Susanna, 197
Haviland, Eliza, 373
Hawkes, Elizabeth, 563
Hawkins, Charity, 109
George A., 198
Hayden, ——, 368
Elizabeth Smith, 368
Hayne, Godfrey, 251
Hayner, Louisa, 450
Hazard, Jacob, 465
Hazeltine, Charles A., 103
Heald, ——, 483
Healey, Sarah J., 360
Heard, ——, 419
Hearney, Herbert, 418
William, 417
William Augustus, 417
Heath, John, 468
William, 468
Hedden, David, 635
Edward, 635
Hedge, Sarah, 407
Hegeman, Aaron, 75, 474
Abraham, 370
Hegeman, Abraham Augustus, 363
Amanda, 569
Benjamin, 474
Celina, 75
Charles, 363
Charles Hodge, 363
Cynthia, 76
Dennis, 475
Elbert Nevius, 664
Elizabeth, 15, 382
Ellen, 474
Fannie Allaire, 363
Femmetje Remsen, 97
Francis, 474
Garret Vanderveer, 664
Gertrude, 474
Jacob, 474
Jacob Voorhees, 369
Jane Ditmars, 369
John, 369
John J., 376
John Voorhees, 664
Joseph Adrianse, 97
Julia DeWitt, 363
Lucretia, 64
Margaret A., 569
Maria, 474
Maria Elizabeth, 664
Martha, 377
Mary Augusta, 363
Neeltje, 97
Peter V., 75
Peter Voorhees, 474
Rebecca Ann, 664, 673
Rensie Maria, 370
Theodore Frelinghuysen, 363
Heitman, Henry, 197
Hellyer, Susan, 148
Henderson, Eliza, 411
J. F., 189
Mary, 408
Sarah A., 166
Hendricks, Jan, 5
Ludgert, 5
Styntje, 14, 300
Hendrickson, Daniel, 92
Elizabeth, 44
Hannah, 201
Hendrick, 161
William, 201
Hennion, Catherine, 574
Henry, Celina L., 137
Charles J., 137
Harriet Elizabeth, 137
James Leslie, 137
John, 464
Mary, 507
Samuel, 137
Sara, 137
Hepburn, Elizabeth, 645

Herbert, H. K., 114
Mary D., 193
Herder, Peter, 105
Herdman, David, 270
Hermanse, Egbertie Jans, 300
Hendrick, 14, 300
Styntje, 14
Styntje Hendricks, 300
Herndon, Sarah Chapman, 190
Hervey, Else, 625
Hessy, Fanny, 342
Hewitt, Martha E., 631
Heymans, Albert, 25
Heyn, Godfrey, 310, 315
Margaret, 310
Hickman, Sarah A., 344
Hicks, Alpheus, 235
Mary, 377
Thomas, 513
Whitehead, 513
Higgins, Augusta A., 389
Augustus, 76
Catherine, 103
John, 103
Jonathan, 103
Mary, 180
Rebecca, 103
Thomas, 485
William B., 103
Hill, George Newton, 212
James, 439
John S., 212
Joseph Harvey, 213
Julia Ann, 212
Lucretia, 212
Mary Ellen, 213
Nancy Elizabeth, 212
Sandford Clinton, 213
William C., 439
Hillebrandt, Edgar, 146
Hillebrants, Theo, 26
Hiller, Peter, 153
Hilliker, Silas, 223
Hilton, Rosewell, 460
Hinchman, Benjamin, 306, 307, 311, 513
Benjamin, Jr., 513
Catherine, 638
John, 311, 513
Robert, 306, 307
Hinham, Peter, 25
Hishpaugh, Elizabeth Ann, 349
Hitchcock, Eunice A., 527
Hixon, Rachel, 329
Tunis Q., 505
Hoagland, Albert, 498
Ann Maria, 291
Catherine, 361
Christopher, 479
Cornelius, 498
Cornelius Wyckoff, 498
Derrick Voorhees, 361
Hoagland, Fanny Opdyck, 361
Helena, 164
Henry, 361
Hermanus, 479
Irving, 71
Isaac Voorhees, 498
J. Calvin, 71
James Vanderveer, 498
Jane, 498
John, 501
Maria Calvin, 71
Peter Vroom, 472
Sarah, 504
Hodge, Sarah, 578
Hodgeman, Joseph, 627
Susie Voorhis, 627
Hodgson, Albert V., 62
Arthur M., 62
Emily J., 62
Mary E., 62
Walter S., 62
Zimri, 62
Hoey, Robert, 360
Hoffman, Hannah, 494
Lydia, 496
Mary Ann, 393
Hogeland, Jane, 111
Hogencamp, William, 638
Holaway, David, 561
Holbert, Ann R., 365
Holcomb, Sophronia, 485
Holmes, Alletta, 372
Benjamin K., 183
Catherine, 162
Catherine E., 268
Catherine M., 219
Elizabeth W., 181
Irene A., 181
John W., 180, 183
Leonidas, 219
Nettie, 181
Sarah G., 181
William, 167, 408
Willie St. C., 181
Holt, ——, 591
Honce, Caty, 135
Hoogland, Adriaentje, 93
Christopher, 93
Cornelius Dirksen, 10
Harman, 94
Harmanus, 93
Hermanus, 54
John, 94, 448
Martinus, 94
Neeltje, 192
Sara, 93
Hooglandt, Christopher, 54
Neeltje, 53
Hopkins, Ellen, 219
Elmyra, 218
George L., 196
Lyman L., 195
Hopler, John, 416
Hoppe, Jan Hendrickse, 24, 661
Hopper, ——, 580
Albert, 642, 643
Andrew, 578, 641, 642, 643
Annie, 642
Catherine, 642, 643
Eliza, 393
Ellen, 642, 643
Garret, 595, 614, 642, 643
George, 643
Harriet, 572
Henry, 642, 643
Hester, 573
John, 593, 642, 643
Keziah, 642
Leah, 572
Letty, 595
Mary, 572, 642, 643
Nicausie, J., 591
Nicholas, 655
Nicholas J., 591
Peter, 642, 643
Polly, 642
Rachel, 617, 639
Hoppock, William H., 530
Horene, ——, 433
Horton, Catherine, 259
Coert, 259
Joseph, 257, 259
Martha, 259
Hossick, Lulu, 218
Hotchkiss, Eliza, 431
Houck, Andreas, 268
Emily, 268
Huldah Jane, 268
Jeanette, 268
Julia, 268
Mahala, 203
Margaret, 268
Meribah, 268
Nelson, 268
Houlsworth, Martha, 221
Houseman, Abram, 24, 660
Howard, Ruth, 457
Howe, Catherine Maria, 269
Charles, 270
Ellen, 270
Emogene, 270
Francis Nelson, 269
Hannah, 270
Libbeus, 269
Loretta, 270
Phebe Helen, 269
Sarah Ann, 270
Hoyt, Edwin, 269
Preston, 269
Samuel, 269
Welthea, 269
Hubbbard, Adriantje, 384
Elias, 39, 98, 99, 384

Hubbard, Elias, Jr., 39
James, 33
Jannetje Van Driest, 384
Hubbs, David, 145
Hude, Robert, 58, 325, 399, 479
Hudson, Polly, 156
Huff, Ann Nevius, 367
Eleanor, V. D. B., 348
Ida Ann, 67
Isaac, 67
Jane, 374, 555
Jannetje, 366
John, 66
Lucretia, 67
Mary, 67
Sarah, 351
Tunis, 366
Tunis Vanderbilt, 351
William, 329
Huffman, H. H., 218
Hughes, John, 170
Lydia P., 119
Peter, 378
Sarah, 400
Hughson, Christopher, 230
Hulick, ——, 482
Hullfish, David, 426
Hulse, E. Arthur, 393
Mary, 148
Sarah, 166
Hummer, Gertrude Ann, 501
Humes, John, 483
Humphrey, Orlando, 613
Robert, 267
Hungerford, Abel, 620
Hunn, Maria, 357
Hunt, ——, 589
Ann, 76
Eleanor, 480
Helen, 670
Isaac, 170
Rachel, 177
Hunter, A. G., 630
Elizabeth, 125
Margaret G., 448
Sacy, 190
Huntley, Martin, 390
Husen, Frederick, 157
Husten, James, 414
Hutcheson, Annie, 499
Hutchinson, Abby, 165
Achsa, 170
Deborah, 165
Henry, 170
Isaac, 165
James, 165
Jerusha, 169
John, 165
Jonathan, 170
Richard, 165
Spafford W., 169
Voorhees, 170
Hutchinson, William, 165
Huyberts, Ariaen, 25
Huybrechts, Ida, 24
Huyler, Euphemia, 649
Henry, 613
Hyde, Abraham, 229
Ann, 228
Ebenezer, 228
John, 229
Samuel, 229
Samuel Lewis, 228
Hyer, Cornelia Antoinette, 417
Hynes, ——, 529
Belle, 157
Hyson, Catherine, 572

Idell, Anna E., 394
Imlay, Rebecca, 188
Irving, Charles Whitaker, 471
Eliza, 197
Ella Sarah, 471
Eugene Castner, 471
William, 471
William Edgar, 471
Ives, Sarah S., 74

Jackson, Ellen, 109
Hannah M., 453
Irene, 224
Letty Ann, 109
Richard, 109
Samuel, 109
Sheldon, 143
Susan Elizabeth, 109
Theodosia, 109
Jacobs, Peter, 25
Jacques, George W., 393
James, Harriet J., 128
Jans, Egbertje, 300
Janse, Abraham, 17, 19, 20
Agatha, 13, 38
Albert, 17, 19
Antie, 19
Auke, 19
Auken, 17
Catryna, 19
Femmetje, 17, 19, 20
Jacobus, 17, 19, 20
Jan, 19
John, 17
Lucas, 17, 19
Magdelena, 17, 19
Maria, 20
Marya, 19
Mensie, 13, 94
Nelly, 20
Roelof, 17, 19
Sarah, 19
Stephen, 17, 19
Willemtie, 17, 19
See Van Voorhees, Jan Stevense.
Jansen, Andreas, 132
Anthony, 94
Auk, 26
Cryn, 26
Focke, 25
Jannetje Andrease, 132
Peter, 25
Janss, Albert, 25
Jarvis, Jane, 491
Julia R., 530
Jaycox, Jane Leslie, 139
Jessie, 139
Martha McI., 139
Mary Caroline, 139
Orlin R., 139
Urania V., 139
Jeffords, Annis, 410
Jenkins, Lydia, 300
Jenks, Florence L., 416
Jennings, Caroline, 346
Elizabeth, 632
Jane, 539
Jessup, Sarah, 168
Jewell, Charles E., 410
Ditmas, 376
Jewett, Susan S., 402
Jochem, Edo Vreeland, 601
Johannis, Jannetje Minnes, 13
Minne, 14
Rensie Faddans, 14
Johnson, ——, 485, 548
Almedia, 202, 275
Barent, 329
Barrent, 90
Eliza, 456
Elizabeth, 395
Henry, 619
Isaac, 519
John, 268, 535
Josiah, 619
Maria, 291
Mathias, 159
Phebe, 41
Pyatt W., 558
Solomon, 619
Stephen, 511, 513
Johnston, Mary, 161
Joline, Charles V. D., 127
Ferdinand S., 127
J. V. D., 127
John V. D., 127
Jones, Alice, 207
Caroline, 207
Caroline B., 407
Eliza, 207
Elizabeth J., 412
Elizabeth Jane, 409
Emily, 409
George B., 207
Gideon, 409
Hannah, 202, 275
Harriet, 207

Jones, Heley, 202, 275
Herbie, J., 236
Hiram, 207, 275
I. B. 407
Isaac Voorhees, 409
Isabella, 409
Jacob, 409
Jacob Pearl, 409
James, 220
Jefferson, 207
John R., 236
John W., 285
Margaret, 368
Martha, 633
Melissa, 207
Orson, 207
Sally, 265
Samantha, 207
Sarah, 207
Sarah E., 150
Susan, 203, 275
Townsend, 207
Joosten, Barrent, 52, 94
Joyce, Martha, 147
Judd, Abraham, 232
Barbara A., 230
Charles E., 232
Ellen, 230
Emma F., 232
Frances, 232
George, 231
Sarah E., 232
Susan M., 232
William, 231
Jurianz, Barrent, 12
Justice, Josephine, 150

Kale, Fanny, 262
Kalyer, Jacobus, 525
Yakobys, 525
Kay, Sarah H., 675
Keeler, Caroline, 106
Keelor, Mary Jane, 413
Keep, Pamela, 359
Keifer, George, 275
Kellam, Anna A., 489
Keller, Frederick Davis, 623
Lizzie A., 427
Kelly, Agnes, 298
Isaac V., 104
Margaret Ann, 104
Nancy, 455
Sarah Jane, 104
Kennard, ——, 589
Kennedy, Catherine, 424
Henry, 424
Kent, Samuel J., 113
William B., 455
Kershaw, Alema, 671
Jane, 131, 674
Janette, 24
Jannette, 661
Kershaw, Maria, 671
Ketchum, Catherine Varian, 271
Kevers, Jan, 25
Keyes, Mary J., 395
Keys, Clara, 452
Kibber, Emma, 517
Kiefer, Agnes, 208
Emma, 208
George, 207
Harriet, 208
Hiram, 208
Isaac M,, 208
James M., 208
Samuel N., 208
Sarah, 208
Thomas J., 208
William H., 208
Kiernan, James, 137
Kiers, Jan, 5, 6, 11
Kierstead, Jan, 23
John, 12
Kiltz, Wesley, 153
Kinan, Jane, 324, 325
Peter, 324, 325
King, Abraham, 374
C. D., 189
George Washington, 374
Hugh, 374, 375, 401
Jacob, 375
John, 375, 580
Julia C., 402
Mary, 365
Newton, 73
Victor, 375
Kingsland, Catherine, 543
Kingston, ——, 191
Mollie, 191
Kinney, Christina, 230
Kintigh, Emma F., 234
Ezra, 234
William E., 234
Kip, Annatie, 21, 582
Antie Breyant, 21, 582
John, 597
John W., 649
Margaret, 590, 611
Maria, 593
Nicholas, 21, 582
Kirby, Honora, 439
Kirker, Mary S., 433
Thomas, 433
Kissam, Daniel, 542
George P., 542
George Purdy, 542
Kitch, Mary E., 560
Kitchen, David, 332
Richard, 340
Stephen, 340
Kittredge, William F., 455
Kittridge, Harriet, 452
Kline, Dorothy, 469
Garret Voorhees, 469
Kline, Jacob, 420, 510
James Garretson, 469
Rachel, 421
Kling, Julia, 153
Klockhuyt, Joost, 26
Knapp, Francis, 106
Mary, 107
Rachel, 107
Knight, Thomas, 404
Knowles, Sarah Elizabeth, 625
Knowlton, Charlotte, 669
Ellen, 668
Koerten, Eva, 39
Johannes, 243
Steven, 30, 38, 39, 40
Kook, Nancy, 232
Koorts, Stephen, 25
Kouenhoven, John H., 47
Kouwenhoven, Sara, 132, 316
Kuypers, Albert, 597
Annetie, 597
Catlyntje, 597
David, 597
Dirck, 597
Hendrick, 597
Luykes, 597

La Chair, Salomon, 32
Lackey, Jane, 413
Laing, John, 102
Lake, Daniel, 79, 91, 110, 338
David, 91
Dirck, 105
Elizabeth Sutphen, 338
Maria, 338
Nicholas, 264, 661
Lamb, Dianna, 269
Lamberts, Jannetje, 13, 242
Lambertson, Sarah, 415
Lameroux, Flora, 138
Lampson, Amanda, 260
Landis, Isaac, 666
Jane Ann, 666
John, 666
Nicholas, 666
Sarah Ann, 666
Lane, Burt, 332
Catherine, 60
David G., 505
Guysbert, 123
Maria, 420
Mary E., 61
Mathias, Jr., 445
Sophia, 420
Langdon, Amelia, 540
Thomas, 259
Langfitt, ——, 412
Langstreet, Cornelius, 16
Lansing, Emma, 144
Lant, Sylvanus, 332
Lare, Amelia Ann, 549
Laroe, Lambert, 656

Laroe, Margaret, 653
Susanna, 21, 571
Weybee, 585
Weybrigh, 585
Larue, Sophia, 201
Lathrop, Lorin, 195
Latourette, ——, 58
Latter, Femmetje, 82
Laughland, ——, 411
Law, Mary Ann, 578
Lawrence, Anna, 276
Harriet L., 347
Lawson, Catherine, 291
Leach, Elizabeth, 225
Elvira, 266
Laura, 475
Leavenworth, Louisa, 370
Ledew, Daniel, 254
Lee, Elizabeth, 346, 348
Henry, 552
Ichabod, 395
John, 405
Leech, Callie, 560
Clarie, 560
Leek, Catrina, 105
Maria, 105
Leetch, Andrew J., 348
Lefferts, Adrianna, 367
Antie, 380
Ida Suydam, 367
Lucinda, 637
Nicholas, 525
Peter, 367
Lehman, Nancy, 153
Leigh, Naomi, 470
Leisler, Jacob, 29, 30, 52
Lejune, Emeline, 108
Lemert, Beverly, 205
Blanch, 206
E. L., 205
Ellen, 206
Henry, 206
Laura, 206
Louis, 205
Mary, 206
Paul, 206
Townsend, 206
Lent, ——, 197
Leohr, Edwin, 231
Leonard, Silas P., Jr., 400
Leroy, Marguerite Alice, 184
Lesley, Allen V., 137
Jane, 136
Leslie, Jane, 136
Jennie, 337
Lester, Ann Elizabeth, 262
Letson, —— (Rev.), 353
Elizabeth, 529
Lewis, Alletta, 331
B. Frank, 664
David, 330
Jane, 331
Lewis, John, 331
Joseph, 454
Louise, 205
Lydia, 450
Phebe, 396
Richard, 164
Susan, 331
Thomas, 331
Litchy, Sarah, 439
Light, Louisa, 108
Lindsay, John Warren, 666
Lindsey, Jerome B., 411
Lines, Catherine, 571
William, 265
Linn, Isaac, 405
Jacob, 406
Madison, 406
List, Benjamin, 249, 250
Littell, Isaac, 629
Little, David L., 434
John M., 418
Livingston, Philip, Jr., 240
William, 325, 389, 479, 584
Lloyd, Annie, 106
Mary Ann, 131
Lockermans, Govert, 26
Lodge, Ellen, 101, 494
Hannah M., 101, 494
Logan, Levi, 562
Lomman, Daniel, 630
Mary Jane, 630
Phillip, 630
Long, John, 215
Longstreet, Dirck, 161
Gysbert, 161
Helena, 70
Loomis, Alanson, 429
Myra, 429
Loop, Peter, 399
Loromer, James, 647
Losee, Ephraim, 323
Lossing, Benson J., 247
Lott, Abraham, 387
Alletta, 87
Engelbert, 16, 385, 386, 387
George, 47, 187
Jeromus, 328
Johannes, 54
Johannes, Jr., 240
Johannes E., 386, 387
John R., 187
Lemmetie, 198
Maria, 375
Phebe, 385, 386, 387
Rebecca, 187
Stephen, 314
Loucks, Maria, 155
Loudon, Samuel, 247
Louk, Margaret, 624
Lounsberry, Harrison T., 108
Low, Esther Eliza, 419
Low, Martha Williamson, 361
Robert A., 361
Lowry, ——, 416
Loydd, Annie, 106
Lozier, Alfred, 109
Margaret, 106
Polly, 596
Stephen, 613
Lucasse, Abraham, 15
Albert, 15
Anna, 14
Catryntje, 14
Eldert, 14
Elsje, 15
Hans, 14
Jan, 14
Jannetje, 14
Minne, 15
Reinsche, 15
Roelof, 15
Stephen, 14
Teuntje, 15
Willemtje, 14, 15
See Van Voorhees, Lucas Stevense.
Lucassen, Eldert, 301, 303, 304
Pieter, 10
Styntje, 301, 303
Ludlow, Cary, 328, 329
David, 521
Luman, Rebecca, 435
Lundy, Elizabeth W., 104
Lungar, Ann, 392
Lupardius, Cornelia Van Wessell, 23, 658
Domine, 23, 658
Lutes, Ezekiel, 166
Luther, Cordelia, 156
Luykisse, John, 318
Luyster, Alice, 201
Antie, 188
Daniel, 188
Elizabeth, 188
Femmetje, 188
Jan, 188
John, 187
Maria, 188
Peter, 188
Luytgen, Altyen, 5
Coert Jans, 5
Femme, 5
Geerst, 5
Heer, 5
Hendrick, 5
Hendrickjen, 5
Jan, 5
Jan Vreus, 5
Vreus, 5
Lyle, John, Jr., 324, 325
Lyman, William, 397
Lynch, Mary, 410

Lyon, Susan E., 636
Lyons, Elihu, 632

McArthur, Allan C., 410
McBeth, Eliza, 217
McCain, Daniel, 628
McCamment, Jennie, 204
McCarthy, ——, 353
McClumpha, Margaretta, 142
McClure, Andrey J., 407
Eliza, 417
McComb, ——, 452
McConnell, John, 434
McCord, Ann Eliza, 334
Augustus R., 334
Garrison, 334
Harriet Eugenia, 334
James P., 334
John Edwin, 334
John I., 334
Maria Louisa, 334
William J., 334
McCormack, George, 484
Isabella, 408
John, 484
McCrary, Margaret, 441
McCreel, William, 330
McCullough, Sarah, 424
McDaniels, Polly, 624, 628, 629
McDonald, ——, 472
Farquarson, 373
McDougal, ——, 189
Aaron Voorhees, 553
Catherine, 553
David D., 189
George, 553, 619
Mary Ann, 553
Sarah, 553
Stephen Charles, 553
McDowell, Catherine, 362
James G., 364
McFarland, Ann, 364
McGown, Andrew, 287
Catherine, 287
McGrath, Ellen Maria, 545
McImbes, Maggie, 347
McKeely, John, 258
McKehan, Eliza E., 114
McKinney, William, 575
McKnight, Mary, 300
McLain, James D., 408
McLane, Sarah, 408
McLaughlin, Mary E., 182
McMonigal, ——, 406
McMunn, Lockie, 430
McMurtry, Elizabeth, 470
McNamar, Joseph, 624
McNamee, M., 108
McNema, Matthew, 109
McRorie, Peter, 157
McTaggart, Alice, 143
McVay, Eleanor, 341
McWilliams, ——, Mrs., 548
Mabie, Thadeus D., 650
Macauley, John, 285
MacWhinney, Robert H., 220
Madock, William, 318
Maelen, Alten, 6
Magaw, Abraham Lott, 388
Catherine Alletta, 388
Jane, 388
Lawrence V., 388
Mary Elizabeth, 388
Phebe A., 388
Robert, 388
Van Brunt, 388
Magee, Jane, 267
Magher, Mary Alice, 368
Maitland, Thomas, 228
Maloy, Martha, 625
Manchester, Hattie, 452
Mandeville, Betsy, 572
Manly, Dinah Voorhees, 467
Ellen Voorhees. 467
Frances Rebecca Hardenburgh, 467
Garret Voorhees, 467
Jane Helen, 467
John, 467
Mary Anne, 467
Matilda, 467
Richard, 467
Sarah Elizabeth, 467
Mann, Carrie, 168
Henry, 427
Manners, William H., 128
Mapes, John, 186
Maree, Lidia de, 24
Lydia de, 660
Marinas, Maria, 591
Markell, Mary, 347
Marshall, Alice A., 280
Catherine, 265
Elizabeth, 265
Elsie V., 265
George W., 265
Hannah, 265
Henry Smith, 265
James, Jr., 265
John V., 265
Julia, 265
Lebue, 486
Sarah, 265
Stephen, 265
Martens, Roelof, 26, 29, 32, 33
Martense, Antie, 254
Martin, Elmire, 186
Euzeide, 184
Gideon, 264
Mary, 417
Valsin, 185
William G., 401
Marvin, Benjamin, 272
Masten, Anna Maria, 336
John, 338
Mathewman, Elizabeth, 105
Mathews, Dian, 115
Matteson, Clara Louise, 226
Harry H., 226
Henry Hickcox, 226
Howard Newman, 226
Kate Maria, 226
Maurice, Margaret Jane, 436
Maverick, Augustus, 373
Maxwell, Martha M., 412
May, Mary Helen, 267
Mead, Betsy, 261
Marcellus, 636
Mary, 638, 669
Means, Elizabeth Williamson, 441
Meeker, Randolph, 414
Susan C., 401
Mehelm, John, 568
Meigs, Henrietta H., 211
Melcher, Joseph, 409
Melick, Baltus, 496
Gilbert, 496
Luke, 496
Susan, 496
Melius, Theodore, 369
Melton, Sarah E., 428
Mepler, Ann Louisa, 131
Mercelis, Ann, 646
Mercer, Joseph, 270
Mereness, Amanda, 147
Merrill, ——, 142
Annis, 347
Merritt, Charles, 337
Ellen, 290
Ernest Leslie, 337
Francis Childs, 337
Grace Voorhees, 337
Mary E., 589
Meserole, William, 43, 490
Mesick, Annie M., 675
John F., 675
William Perrine, 675
Mesier, Abraham, 297
Catherine, 296
John Robbins, 297
Peter, 296
Peter A., 273
Messick, Lucinda, 432
Meuwens, Arent, 25
Mewus, Jan, 5, 9
Meyers, Elizabeth, 201
Middagh, Diana, 242
Eliza Ann, 339
Middaugh, Francis, 335
George, 335
Joshua, 335
Mary Eliza, 335
Minard, 335
Peter, 335

Middaugh, Voorhees, 335
Miller, Christine, 532
David, 543
Eliza, 351
Elizabeth Ann, 149, 351
Emma, 365
Esther, 390
Eunice E., 454
Ezekiel, 474
George, 351
Henry, 404
Isaac S., 474
J. B., 575
Jehiel, 351
John A., 474
John R., 350
Joshua C., 345
Julia Ann, 237
Lewis V., 351
Lucinda, 351
Margaret, 348
Mary S., 102
Matilda, 351
Morgan, 351
Moses, 519
Nelson, 351
Oliver, 351
Sarah A., 321
Stephen Voorhees, 351
Mills, Mary, 195
Richard, 289
Washington, 69
Minnes, Jannetje, 13, 381, 421, 460, 486
Minor, Catherine, 350
Coert Voorhees, 66
Dennis Van Liew, 351
Ellen Ann, 66
Henry, 350
Henry Vanderveer, 66
John, 66, 350
Lettice, 350
Margaret, 350
Mary Ann Van Liew, 350
Peter, 350
Phebe Jane, 348, 351
Stephen Voorhees, 350
William, 350
William Voorhees, 66
Mitchell, Frederick A., 146
John, 141
Samuel, 395
William, 395
Moffitt, Leroy H., 627
Mol, Jan Jacobsen, 25
Monell, Peter B., 366
Monfoort, Peter, 96
Monfort, Abram, 291
Cornelis, 291
Elias, 291
Henry, 633
Jacobus, 291
Monfort, James J., 291
Leah, 622
Letty, 628
Margaret, 111, 624
Peter J., 291
Monroe, Polly, 450
Montaigne, Abraham, 51
Montfort, Abram, 291
Cornelis, 291
Elias, 291
Henry, 633
Jacobus, 291
James J., 291
Leah, 622
Letty, 628
Margaret, 111, 624
Peter J., 291
Montross, Cornelia, 262
Moon, Daniel, 427
Moore, Albert, 613
Benjamin, 148
Caroline Walters, 148
Edwin Cox, 148
Eliza Rose, 429
Maria M., 148
Martha Voorhees, 148
Peter, 613
Samuel Hewlings, 148
Thomas, 561
Thomas Eayre, 148
Winfield Scott, 148
Moreau, Dominique, 185
Moreford, Joseph, 164
Morgan, Gracie, 215
Lelia, 215
Lloyd, 215
Morn, Peter, 462
Morrell, Elizabeth, 519
Maria, 200
Morris, Abbie Ann, 401
Amanda, 344
Belle, 216
Crowell E , 106
Fannie Eliza, 401
Frederick, 75
Hannah, 550
John, 550
Joseph, 401
Mary Ann, 550
Sarah Elizabeth, 550
Morrison, Isaac Newton, 218
William, 414
Morse, Abner, 532
Lucretia, 532
Morton, Caleb, 534
Mosher, Charles H., 154
Mote, Charles, 625
Motice, Hannah, 320
John C., 231
Mott, Lucretia, 376
Mount, Hezekiah, 493
Joseph, 172
Mount, Sabra Ann, 433
Mouton, Edmund, 186
Marie Cidalise, 183
Mower, Emma, 564
Muerlein, Ann, 460
Mullen, Margaret, 435
Mumford, Benjamin, 299
Benjamin A., 299
Mundy, Eliza Ann, 350
Henry, 417
Margaret Adelia, 417
Sarah, 447
Munsey, John, 310, 315
Styntie, 310
Munson, Abigail, 552
Edward, 267
Myer, Peter, 224
Trocy, 296
Myers, Abraham, 277, 291
Ann, 577
Catherine, 224
Egbert, 277
Helen, 277
James A., 232
John, 277, 291
Nancy, 201, 277
Phebe, 277
Reuben, 277
Samuel, 292
Sarah, 202, 275
Warren Delancy, 277
Zachariah, 277
Myrick, Mary C., 197

Nagel, Elizabeth, 608
Nagle, Cornelia, 234
John, 234
Needham, Henry Douw, 289
James, 288
James Sebastian, 289
John, 288
Maria, 288
Ranche, 289
Neil, Samuel, 670
Neilson, Abram Schuyler, 320
Catherine, 320
Cornelia Lott, 320
Gertrude, 319
James, 320
Joanna, 319, 320
John, 319, 465
Samuel Staats, 320
Nelson, Lucy A., 451
Margaret, 266
William, 280
Nestell, Adeline, 151
Charity, 151
Cynthia, 151
Elizabeth, 151
George, 151
John, 151
Maria, 151

Nestell, Orlando, 151
Rebecca, 151
Sarah, 151
Netz, Richard, 231
Neuman, Emma, 374
Nevius, Ariantie, 122
Catherine, 15, 40, 117, 461
David, 53, 54, 92
Elizabeth, 426
Eugene, 509
Garret, 130
Jane, 346
Jannetje Roelofse Schenck, 14, 378
Johanna, 421, 473
Johannes, 54, 379, 381
Lea, 126
Margaret, 53, 54, 344
Martin, 15, 381
Matilda, 473
Neeltje, 14, 19, 378, 466, 528
Peter, 123
Petrus, 466
Pieter, 14, 304, 378
Roelof, 14, 381
Sarah, 126, 362, 449
Willemtje, 381
Newcomb, Isaac, 265
Newell, Rhoda, 439
Newstetter, Henry, 427
Joseph, 431
Newton, Mary, 201, 202
William E., 454
Nicholson, Sacy, 190
Nickerson, Hope, 154
Nicoll, Edward, Jr., 297
Nimon, Edward, 231
Noel, Jesse, 630
Nolton, Helen M. L., 299
Noorstrandt, John, 53, 54
Mary, 53
Nordtlyk, Margareta, 161
Maria, 161
Norris, Sarah, 358
Northrop, Martha, 138
Norton, David, 153
Elizabeth, 424
Nostrand, Jannetje, 307
Johannes, 15
John, 92
Ranche, 283
Noxson, Gilbert, 282, 334
Nutt, Albert, 167
Allison, 167
Mary, 167
Nathan, 167
Samuel, 167
Sarah, 167
Theodosia, 167

Oakes, Matilda H., 371
Oakey, Eve, 361
Oakley, Abraham, 612
Fanning, 612
Margaretta, 612
Maria Jane, 613
Newton, 613
Rachel L., 612
Obert, George W., 116
Ogden, Lewis, 654
Sarah A., 73
Olcott, Amanda, 475
Olden, Elizabeth, 130
Joseph, 177
Oldis, Alletta, 590
Catherine, 591
Eliza, 591
Garret, 591
Hannah, 591
John G., 590
Mary, 591
Rebecca, 591
Oliphant, Hannah, 146
Oliver, Elizabeth, 391
Olivier, Marie Euphrosine, 184
Oltman, John B., 417
Onderdonk, Gertrude, 188
Opie, John W., 76
Oppie, Albert Voorhees, 59
Amelia, 63
Ann Elizabeth, 61
Augustus N., 63
Belle, 63
Benjamin, 58
Benjamin Franklin, 59
Carrie P., 63
Christopher Beekman, 59
Elizabeth, 63
Grace, 510
Isaac, 59
John Pell, 59
Mary Pell, 59
William James, 59
Willie H., 63
Orme, Ida, 410
Ort, Amanda, 394
Elijah L., 394
Osborn, Bennett, 397
Osborne, Mary, 409
Osterhought, Rebecca, 151
Outcalt, ——, 374
Abigail, 353
Catherine Ann, 353
Christina, 559
Frederick, 353, 354
Jacob, 353
Margaret, 321
Mary Ann, 73
Peter, 353
Peter Voorhees, 354
Sarah Maria, 353
Tina, 559
Overbaugh, Abraham, 335
Abram Wyckoff, 336
Overbaugh, Freileigh, 336
Harriet, 336
James Edwin, 336
Kate, 336
Martha Ann, 336
Mary Francis, 336
Voorhees, 336
Owen Jonathan, 271
Sarah, 271
Owens, Autha, 180
G. W., 180
John G., 180
Lillian, 180
Mary I., 180
——, Mrs., 560
R. E. Lee, 180

Page, Ellen, 476
J. Seaver, 532
Mary M., 476
Pain, Nancy, 404
Painter, Matilda, 622
Palmer, Elizabeth, 278
Hannah, 635
Lucinda, 272
Parcel, Richard, 405
Parish, Lurinda, 459
Parker, Anna M., 137
Elizabeth, 548
Helen, 141
John, 268
Sarah, 390
Parkinson, Henry, 450
Parks, Augustus, 529
Parliman, Grietje, 602
Parsell, Cornelia, 484
Partridge, ——, 53
Patchen Phebe, 200
Patterson, Joseph, 129
Mary, 535
William, 464
Paulison, Elizabeth, 649
Lillie M., 120
Peacock, ——, 405
Adonijah, 140
Peairs, James, 159
Pearsall, Samuel, 200
Pease, Rebecca, 146
Pells, Catherine, 265
Pemart, Catherine, 93
Pemberton, Bennet, 177
Mary, 177
Pendery, Isabella, 485
Ruth, 484
Perhamus, Mary, 426
Perkins, Miranda, 389, 390
Sidney B., 139
Perlee, John, 116
Perrine, Bartly, 167
Elijah, 558
Elijah Voorhees, 172
Jane La Rue, 675

Perrine, John B., 168
John J., 557
Margaretta Cook, 675
Mary Ann Freelinghuysen, 675
Vincent, 172
William H., 672
William W., 673, 675
Peterson, Elizabeth, 500
Jacob, 521
Pettit, Arabella, 187
Esther, 539
John, 343
Mary, 389
Phenix, Deborah, 444
Ralph, 444, 446
Phillips, Abraham, 260, 282
Adam, 268
Barbara Van Voorhees, 338
Catherina, 282
Caty, 260
Cornelius, 260
Elizabeth, 344
Hannah, 260, 282
Hendrick, 282
Henry, 260, 292
Isaac, 260
Jacob, 260
James, 282
Jane, 220, 260
Jannetje, 282
John, 259, 282
Maria, 260
Marretje, 229, 282
Roelof, 229, 282, 292, 338
Sara, 338
Sarah, 282
Simeon, 122
Susan Eliza, 260
William, 121
William Edward, 260
Philpitt, Caroline, 371
Phleuger, Sophia Margaret, 431
Phyfe, Edward D., 529
Pier, Cordelia, 390
Pierce, Everett A., 121
Pierson, Aaron Voorhees, 551
Allen Hunter, 551
Charles Jones, 551
David Lemuel, 551
Ellen Elizabeth, 551
Hannah Morris, 551
Harriet Caroline, 551
Henry William, 551
Isaac Newton, 551
John Morris, 551
Julia Burnett, 551
Maltby, 551
Maltby Gilson, 551
Mary Ann, 551
Sarah Louisa, 551
Pieters, Annatie, 14, 316
Pieters, Willemtje, 13, 94
Pieterse, Magdalena, 16
Pieterson, Wesvel, 38
Pike, James, 264
Pine, Eliza, 279
Pitman, George, 125
Planck, Wesley C., 154
Platt, Abbie, 235
Eveline Augusta, 475
Plummer, Oria, 413
Zemnariah, 414
Poage, Amanda, 442
James S., 441
Lizzie A., 441
Polhemus, ——, 580
Anna M., 119
Bertha, 120
Cornelia, 130
Daniel, 16, 123, 472
Henry, 120, 130
Johannah, 565
Margreta, 52
Peter S., 120
Theodore, 302
Pollock, John, 221
Rosina, 552
Pomeroy, —— (Dr.), 510
Porter, Carrie I., 269
William M., 560
Post, Annie, 419
Elias, 550
Elizabeth, 653
Peter, 653, 655
William C., 639
Potier Modeste, 185
Powell, Emily, 371
Mary, 371
Nancy Jean, 355
Susan, 363
Powelson, Elizabeth, 503
John J., 469
Mary E., 506
Rachel, 503
Poyer, Thomas, 292
Praim, Henry, 152
Prall, Alfred, 363
William H. A., 667
Pratt, Annatie, 512
Hattie B., 120
John, 521
Jonathan, 512, 525
Prentiss, Emily, 272
Prescott, Ella, 215
George W., 215
Gracie, 215
Presson, Stites, 414
Preston, Cyprian, 228
Ellen, 225
Elma Smythe, 228
Price, George H., 496
James, 157
Prindle, Eliza J., 456
Printup, William, 144
Proddow, Robert, 80
Provoost, Abraham, 503
Henry, 503
John, 503
Maria, 503
Minne Voorhees, 503
Sarah, 503
Provost, ——, 353
Puff, Charles S., 200, 276
Pugh, Bales, 622
Pullis, Hannah, 572
Purdy, Jane, 262
Pursell, Charles T., 409
Putnam, Catherine, 152
George, 153
John, 298
Leneunna C., 154
Magdelen, 153
Rebecca, 146, 154
Satie E., 154

Quackenbush, Harman, 655
Quick, ——, 344
Catherine Helena, 74
Eliza Ann, 487
Elizabeth Beekman, 58
Ellen Ann, 345
Garret J., 74
Henry, 345
Jacob, 473, 487
James, 58
James Martin, 74
Jane, 469
John Henry, 74
Lorenzo V., 74
Lydia, 510
Margaret, 487
Maria, 116, 487
Nelly, 510
Peter, 487
Peter V., 74
Roelof Voorhees, 487
Tunis, 510

Randall, Abel Seymour, 210
Ann, 210
Charles Eastham, 210
Daniel Van Voorhis, 210
George, 210
John Alexander, 210
Sarah, 210
Randolph, Anna F., 366
David, 404
Rapalie, Jeronimus, 26
Rapalje, Adelaide, 286
Adrianna, 286
Altje, 558
Engeltie, 92
George, 242
Jan, 13, 241
Jeromus, 242, 286

Rapalje, John, 242
Margrietie, 538
Mrs., 259
Stewart, 287
Susan Augusta, 287
Sylvanus, 286
William Van Voorhis, 287
Rapalyea, Alletta, 473
Margaret, 425
Rawlins, Antoinette, 432
Raymond, Samuel, 430
Read, Charles, 654
Reader, ——, 633
Reamer, Martha C., 425
Reed, ——, 494
Ann, 494
Bowes, 325, 399, 465, 479, 584
Charles, 133
(Dr.), 494
James, 103
Lydia, 435
Reid, Margaret, 550
Reinmelt, ——, 5
Remmelts, Hillechen, 12, 38
Roelofyn, 12, 38
Wilhelm, 12, 38
Remse, Catalina, 537
Joris, 537, 538
Remsen, Abraham, 239
Anna, 51
Antie, 13, 162
Cornelis, 52
Derrick, 239
Dirck, 175
Elizabeth, 52
Eva, 51
Femmetje, 97
George, 538
Gertrude Vanderbilt, 14, 316
Jacob, 13, 14, 51, 316
Jan, 122
Jane, 52
Jannetje, 14, 316
Jeremiah, 198, 379
John, 51, 52, 198
Joris, 538
Lammetie, 379
Margaret, 198
Maria, 51
Marretje Vanderbilt, 51
Martha, 52
Peter, 52
Phebe, 198
Rem, 51, 174
Rem Vanderbeeck, 51
S. W. (Mrs.), 537
Sophia, 52
Stephen, 51
Reynolds, Betsey, 136
Rhoades, Josie, 590
Rhoades, Margaret, 439
Rice, ——, 137
Anna, 143
Ida M., 272
Samuel, 69
Rich, Georgiana, 287
John T., 287
Julia, 287
Louise, 287
Richards, Catherine, 192
Daniel, 425
Richardson, Annie K., 627
Richtmyer, Jacob, 536
Rickey, Catherine, 410
Ridings, C. P., 182
George, 182
J. C., 182
Roy, 182
Rike, Clifford M., 437
David V., 437
Edna M., 437
Mary M., 438
Rosa M., 438
Riker, James, 414
Thomas, 413
Riley, Rebecca, 298
Risley, John Ewing, 344
Richmond Voorhees, 344
Rittenhouse, David, 518
Margaret Ann, 517
Mary Ann, 517
Richard, 516
Roach, Elizabeth, 624
Robbins, Marvin, 200
Roberts, Frederick E., 456
Jane, 209
Polly J., 190
Robin, James, 450
Robinson, Duncan, 260
Jane, 277
Robison, Jane Eliza, 114
Rockafellow, Catherine, 493
Rockefellow, Albert, 199, 276
Rodgers, Absolam, 290
Benjamin, 290
Elizabeth, 289
Ethom, 139
Fowler, 290
James, 314
John, 289
Mary, 290
Rachel, 289
Sarah, 290
William, 290
Roe, Elizabeth, 290
Hannah, 283
William, 283, 290
Roeloffs, William, 33
Roelofs, ——, 11, 37
Aeltyn, 11, 38
Annachen, 11, 37
Roelof, 11, 37
Roelofs, Steven, 37
Wennechyn, 11, 37
Roger, Fanny, 636
Rolle, Eliza, 561
Rolls, Kezia, 435
Romaine, Amelia, 578
Arthur, 578
Catherine A., 578
Cornelius, 578
Rombout, Catherine, 274
Romeyn, Geesjean, 21, 622
Samuel, 571
Urseltje, 21, 646
Romig, Catherine, 451
Romine, Ralph A., 600
Roney, Margaret, 624
Roosen, Henry B., 373
Root, Ira, 576
William, I., 576
Rorken, Hendrick, 6
Rose, Richard, 216
Rosekrance, Johannes, 249
Rosencrants, Alexander, 527
Sarah, 527
Ross, David, 550
Josiah M., 215
Lydia, 215
Mary, 206
Roule, Louis, 186
Rouser, Nelson I., 667
Rowe, Johanna, 263
Johannes, 263
Rowley, Albert J., 347
Alvah A., 347
Charles, 389
Frederick J., 347
Martha, 347
Mary, 347
James E., 347
Truman, 347
William, 347
Roy, ——, 190
Rozell, Jane, 169
Rugg, Jerusha, 484
Ruggles, Henry, 373
Rulefson, Margaret, 494
Runner, Milton H., 403
Runyon, Benjamin, 345
Henry V., 345
Mary Ellen, 345
Sarah, 374
Sarah Jane, 345
Stephen Voorhees, 345
Rupert, George, 207
Harry, 207
Ida, 207
Russell, Elizabeth, 550
Frances, 527
Ryan, Allgenette, 113
John, 346
Ryde, Barrent, 22
Ryder, Albert Barrentse, 22, 656

Ryder, Altie, 22, 86, 387, 657
Altje, 323, 657
Anna, 540
Barnardus, 384
Barnardus Barrentse, 22, 657
Barrent Jurianz, 22, 656, 657
Cornelia, 540
Cornelis Barrentse, 22, 657
Elizabeth, 22, 45, 656
Ella, 540
Frances, 540
Ida, 656
Jacobus, 657
Jan Barrentse, 22, 656, 657
Jannetje, 45
Johanna, 540
John, 323
Josie, 540
Jurian Barrentse, 22, 656
Margaret, 314
Margrietie, 22, 656
Maria, 540
Marytie, 22, 657
Matilda, 540
Phebe, 40, 375, 384, 657
Richard, 540
Stephen Barrentse, 22, 656
Ryerson, Arthur Voris, 542
Edgar, 542
Lizzie, 542
Rylance, Ackalinda, 109
Rynearson, John, 482
Mary, 113
Sarah, 484
Ryon, Oscar, 62

Saffle, Josephine, 623
St. John, ——, 539
Edward N., 459
Salter, Magdalen, 112
Sanderson, Mary, 188
Sandford, Ann, 530
Mary E., 631
Sands, Mary R., 277
Santee, Phebe Olive, 225
Saunders, Laura, 178
Sayre, Harriet, 483
Scarce, Virginia, 181
Scarlett, George W., 468
John, 468
Schafer, William, 331
Schamp, Abraham, 497
John, 497
Peter, 497
Peter P., 497
Schapter Adeline, 355
Schemmerhorn, Hannah, 320
Schenck, Abraham Voorhees, 125
Schenck, Abram Schuyler, 322
Adrian Van Sinderin, 130
Aeltie, 161
Albert, 162, 380
Alice A., 130
Altje Janse, 23, 659
Anna, 170
Annatie, 379
Annatie Pieters, 14, 316
Annatie Rolofse, 50
Antie, 160, 415
Antie Janse, 23, 659
Catalina, 379
Catherine, 125, 323
Charles, 529
Derrick, 462
Eliza, 125
Elizabeth, 379
Ellen, 323
Ephraim Losee, 323
Ferdinand, 130
Ferdinand S., 129
Frederick Terhune, 130
Garret, 161, 241, 322
Garret C., 130
Garret R., 13, 160
Gerrit, 380
Gertrude, 323
Gilliam, 313
Guysbert, 249
Henry, 125
Jacob, 567
Jan, 161
Jan Martense, 22, 658, 659
Jan Roelofse, 132, 316
Jane, 126
Jannetje, 379
Jannetje Janse, 22, 658
Jannetje Roelofse, 14, 378
Johannes, 379
Johannes Janse, 23, 658
John, 126, 318, 323
John S., 138
John Voorhees, 130
Koert, 322, 323
Kort, 161
Kortenius, 161
Lucas, 379
Lucas M., 379
Luycas, 159
Margaret, 130, 161
Margrietie, 380
Maria, 379
Marten Janse, 23, 658
Marten M., 175
Martin, 379
Martin Luther, 130
Martin R., 14, 379
Martin Roelofse, 482
Mary, 161, 323
Mayke R., 14, 316
Naomi, 502
Schenck, Neeltje, 161
Neeltje, Gerretse Van Couwenhoven, 160
Neeltje Janse, 23, 658
Parna Eleanora, 140
Peter, 132, 133
Peter Voorhees, 130, 322
Rachel, 161
Roelof, 160
Roelof Martens, 26, 29, 32, 33
Roelof Martense, 14, 16, 160, 316
Sara, 316
Sara Kouwenhoven, 316
Sarah, 132, 502, 506
Sarah Couenhoven, 130
Sarah Kouwenhoven, 132
Sophia, 506
Stephen Janse, 23, 658, 659
Susanna, 379
Van Buren, 125
Willemtje, 23
Willemtje Janse, 658
William, 323
Schermerhorn, Hannah, 320
Scholl, Arthur Lincoln, 625
Schomp, ——, 102
Schooley, Edward B., 549
Schoonmaker, Augustus, 639
Maria Saloma, 621, 644
Peter, 620
Schouten, Abraham, 223
Eliza, 224
Helen, 223
Jerome, 224
John, 224
Maria Rapalje, 223
Samuel, 224
Sarah, 224
Stephen, 223
Schroder, Ida L. B., 284
Schultz, Cyrenius, 665
John Alexander, 665
Maria Gulic, 665
Maria Louisa, 668
William G., 665
William Henry, 665
Schureman, Catherine, 324, 325
Jacob, 325
Jane, 325
Mary, 325
Schuyler, Abraham, 324, 325, 326
Abraham L., 543
Abraham S., 542
Aeltje, 324
Altje, 324, 326
Catherine, 319
Catrina, 326
Christina, 326
Cornelius V. A., 543

Schuyler, Derryck, 318
Eliza, 542
Gertrude, 322
Jane Ann, 543
Johanna, 326
Margaret, 543
Maria, 543
Mary, 644
Neeltje, 326
Peter C., 543
Samuel, 543
Scofield, Abbey, 226
Cornelia, 106
Hannah, 226
James T., 226
Jerome, 225
Lebbeus, 225, 226
Scott, Lucy, 456
Sabra, 224
Samuel W., 471
Scriver, Albert, 339
Gilbert, 339
Lucetta, 339
Scudder, David, 540
Emma, 540
Ephraim, 540
Fanny, 540
Samuel, 540
Seabury, Mary, 459
Seaman, William A., 638
Searing, William, 354
Searle, Isaac, 550
Virginia, C., 299
Sebring, Catherine, 450
Isaac S., 295
Seely, Harvey, 460
Kate, 110
Senior, Mary, 210
Senker, Henry V. L., 355
Serviss, Helen M., 143
Seubering, Roelof, 10
Willempie Roelofse, 10, 11
Severing, ——, 106
Shaddle, Cornelius, 529
Sharp, Abigail, 630
Asa, 495
Augusta, 495
Caroline, 495
Catherine, 496
David, 496
Eliza Ann, 416
Frances, 495
James, 630
John, 495
Martha, 630
Mary Ann, 495
Nancy, 630
Rebecca, 495
Samuel, 630
Sarah, 630
Susannah, 104
Shaver, Roselle, 152
Shaw, Delia F., 411
Emily, 668
Mary, 448
Shawl, Daniel, 151
Shear, Isabella, 230
Sheldon, Beulah, 141
Shendlow, Sarah, 476
Sheppard, Jackson, 629
Rachel, 629
Sherrard, John, 515
Sherwood, Margaret, 265
Shoemaker, Benjamin S., 469
Ella Voorhees, 469
Garretta, 469
Lillian, 469
Raphael, 469
Shook, ——, 620
Showerman, Francelia, 226
Shryder, C. D., 457
Shuck, John, 433
Shults, Agnes, 144
Shurts, David, 111
Garret Voorhees, 111
John Kershow, 111
Margretta Monfort, 111
Sickles, Hannah, 405
Sarah, 405
Sickman, Margaret, 230
Siess, David, 186
Siler, Mary A., 401
Sillcocks, Lydia, 425
Silvernail, Daniel, 109
Silvers, Rachel, 167
Sarah, 233
Simons, Kate, 205
Simonson, Abraham, 507
Eliza, 531
Lammetie, 503
Sims, Benjamin, 412
Sinclair, Margaret Elizabeth, 372
Skidmore, Andrew, 513
Skillman, Abraham, 65, 671
Ann, 65
Catherine, 126
Charles, 494
Elizabeth, 674
Margaret, 321
Mary, 117, 668
Mary B., 60
Mary Emma, 505
Mary Frances, 121
Samuel, 66
Slack, Jemima, 507
John, 171
Mary, 506
Slade, Lizzie U., 428
Slaght, Robert, 351
Slayback, David, 164
Slechtenhorst, Gerrit, 26
Slingdon, Amy, 165
Sloan, Augustus K., 541
Sloan, Frank, 541
Jennie V., 541
Lillian A., 541
Mary Florence, 541
Slocum, Hannah Allen, 136
S. Ella, 346
Slodt, Cornelis, 651
Jacobus, 651
Johannes, 21, 651
Steven, 651
Smack, Hendrick Mattysen, 26
Smalley, Phebe, 638
Smart, Nancy, 372
Smith, Abigail, 272
Abigail Jane, 73
Abraham, 500
Adam, 302, 307
Adeline, 665
Ann, 644
Cary, 578
Catherine, 665
Cecelia C., 640
Celia A., 61
Cluster, 575
Eleanor Addis, 536
Elizabeth, 221, 368
George, 549
Harriet, 106
Ida, 365
Jacob, 484, 536
Jane Ann, 665
Jemima, 536
Jerome, 151
John, 137, 324, 325, 665
John Upham, 137
Joseph B., 549
Katurah, 522
Laura, 560
Laurence, 462
Luther, 153
Margaret, 536, 665
Maria, 71
Mary, 221, 324, 325
Mary Elizabeth, 665
Nathaniel, 551
Phebe, 157, 291, 641
Rachel Eldertson, 302
Rulif, 536
Samuel, 513
Sarah Clingham, 633
Shipley Francis, 271
Thomas, 86
William, 445, 549, 665
Smock, Hendrick, 161
Johannes Hendrick, 161
Smyth, Laurence, 383, 384, 462, 463
Snedeker, Abraham D., 284
Elizabeth, 284
Elsie, 87
Isaac, 312
Rem, 214

Snediker, Jannetje, 16, 20
Snell, Mary A., 371
Nelson, 153
Snook, Lucinda, 629
Snyder, Eliza, 268
Emily, 456
Florence, 626
Henry, 151
Lucinda, 231
Sortor, Hezekiah, 663
Mary, 674
Soubanich, Jan, 25
Southard, Adeline, 261
Catherine, 290, 292
David, 150
Daniel, 290
Edward, 261
Eliza, 225
Elizabeth, 290, 292
Jane, 261, 290
John Henry, 261
Rebecca, 397
Richard, 290
Sarah, 223, 290, 292
Sylvester, 261
Zebulon, 261, 292
Spader, C. Van Doren, 505
Bridget, 482
Helen, 102
John, 101
Jonathan, 101
Maria, 101
Peter, 510
Rebecca, 101
William, 101
Spafford, Harriet E., 267
Spangler, Cyrus, 360
Libbie, 270
Spaulding, Jennie, 418
Spear, Ann Maria, 635
Hattie, 638
Speer, Albert, 448
Francis, 448
Henry, 448
John, 448
Spencer, John, 549
Sperling, Abraham, 354
Adeline S., 355
Allen D., 355
Alvin W., 355
Ann Elizabeth, 354
David Welch, 355
Harriet, 354
John Voorhees, 354
Maria Ellen, 354
Petrus, 383
Plin, 354
Ten, 383
William Russell, 355
Sperry, Sarah, 547
Spillman, Nancy Jean, 355
Sprague, Alice, 362
Sprigg, Eleanor, 644
Springsteen, Joost, 519, 528
Lea, 528
Maria, 519
Nancy, 276
Sprong, Folkert, 328
Spurr, Mary Ellis, 374
Squier, Jehiel, 672, 673
Squires, Clorinda, 107
Margaret, 231
Staats, Catrina, 323
Elizabeth Skillman, 674
John, Jr., 57, 58
John Voorhees, 674
Peter Q., 674
Phebe, 500
Ruth, 417
Rynier, 77
Stannard, John R., 237
Stansborough, Jane, 278
Starr, Lydia, 261
Steenwyck, Cornelis, 25
Steffler, Philip Milton, 218
Stelle, Hannah Ann, 366
Stephens, Coert, 26
Grietje, 310
John, 310
Stephensen, Lucas, 29
Steuense, Coert, 27, 28, 29
Jan, 29
Lucas, 29
Luyckes, 27, 29
Stevens, Albert, 28
Coert, 28
Eliza, 79
Jan, 28
John, 315
Margaret, 315
Maria, 352
Nancy, 630
Sarah, 490
Stevense, Coert, 4, 5, 25, 31 32, 33, 96
Hendrickjen, 5
Mergin, 4, 6
Stevensen, Jan, 30
John, 39
Koert, 39
Lucas, 30
Stevensin, Court, 30
Stevenson, Abraham, 17
Albert, 17
Auken, 17
Elizabeth Tallman, 352
Femmetje, 17, 18
Jacobus, 17
John, 16, 17, 18
Lucas, 17
Magdelena, 17
Mary Ann, 322
Mary Frances, 625
Peter, 322
Stevenson, Roelof, 17
Stephen, 17
Susan Wilson, 626
Willemtie, 17
See Van Voorhees, Jan Stevense.
Steves, Mary, 141
Steward, Elizabeth, 60
Magdelen, 60
William, 60
Stewart, Camillus, 341
Catherine Isabel, 195
Charles, 341
Charles Adolphus, 194
David, 421
Emma L., 489
Frederick D., 194
Frederick Donald, 194
James Douglas, 194
John, 636
Mary Doughty, 194
Rosalie Christina, 195
Thomas Cadwallader, 194
William Gordan, 195
Steynmits, Caspar, 26
Stiger, Elias, 496
Jacob, 496
Madaline, 496
Stillwell, Albert V., 69
Ann Williamson, 68
Anna Maria, 68
Catharine, 68
Catherine Bedell, 69
Court, 45
Daniel, 45
Daniel I., 45
Elizabeth, 45
Ellen, 43, 490
George, 43, 68
Ida, 46, 68, 85
Jacques, 68
Jacques D., 45
John V., 45
Lany, 45
Martha, 48
Nicholas, 43, 49
Richard, 18
Stephen N., 68
William H., 68
Stitt, David, 629
Stockton, Ruth, 357
Stockwell, Lucinda, 454
Stonaker, Ellen, 165
Stone, Sarah Ann, 138
Stoothoff, Abraham, 93, 186, 238, 241
Achia, 14, 316
Aeltie, 186
Aeltje, 53
Agatha, 14, 316
Albert, 93
Ann, 49

Stoothoff, Antie, 187
Cornelius, 187
Douw, 187
Elbert Elbertse, 12, 25, 29, 31, 32, 33
Garret, 93, 187
George M., 119
Gerret Elbertse, 15, 421
Gerrit, 423
Gerritt, 97
Heiltie, 187
Helen, 421
Helena, 15
Henry, 474
Jannetie, 187
Johanna Nevius, 15, 421
Johannes, 92
Johannes W., 187
Johannis, 93
John H., 119
John I., 187
Mabel W., 119
Mary Ann, 378
Minnie R., 119
Peter V., 119
Petrus, 54, 92, 93, 241
Sara, 187
Sarah, 86, 92, 466
Wilhelmus, 53, 54, 55, 93, 186, 187, 238, 241
Wilhelmus, Jr., 239
Storm, Caroline, 272
Catherine, 272
David, 272
Helen Maria, 272
Henry, 272
James, 272
John, 272
Peter, 272
Sarah, 579
Susan, 273
Storms, Sarah F., 261
Stottle, Margaret, 458
Stoughtenburg, Luke, 359
Stout, A. F., 117
Eliza, 454
Straw, Ann Eliza, 543
Striker, Derrick, 48
Strycker, Altje, 24
Ida Huybrechts, 24
Isaac, 59
Jacob, 26
Jacobus Gerritsen, 24
Stryker, Abraham, 72
Altje, 24, 661
Barent, 464
Barrent, 320
Catherine, 72
Catherine Elizabeth, 59
Cornelia, 670
Derrick, 48
Dinah, 508
Stryker, Elizabeth Beekman, 60
Elsie A., 76
Flora M., 120
Frances B., 673
Frederick, 72
Garret V., 120
Gerrit Janse, 15, 461
Gertrude Jane, 59
Helen, 72
Helen Ann, 49
Henry Vanderveer, 59
Ida Huybrechts, 24
Isaac, 59, 76
Isaac N., 59
Jacob, 26
Jacobus Gerritsen, 24
Jan, 26, 33
Jane, 501
Jerry V. D., 118
Joanna, 320
Johannah, 48
John Bogart, 60
John Bogert, 60
John P., 72
John Vanderveer, 59
Lammetje, 15, 461
Lucetta, 59
Lydia Magdelen, 59
Margaret, 79
Maria, 49
Martha, 117
Martha Ann, 59
Martha Magdelen, 60
Mary, 664
Mary Tabitha, 59
Peter, 57, 60
Peter A., 117
Pieter, 16
Richard, 48
Sarah Bogert, 60
Sarah V., 117
Sarah W., 120
Selina, 673
Sophia, 72
Styntie Garretse Dorland, 15, 461
T. F., 120
William Conover, 531
William S., 319, 465
Stump, Joshua G., 209
Susan S., 210
Sudaem, Reijek, 462
Suebering, Jan, 33
Sumner, Nathaniel, 86
Sutherland, G. F., 613
Sutphen, Abner, 66
Antie, 134
Coert Voorhees, 66
Elizabeth, 338
Emily, 569
Jane, 104
Margaret, 150
Sutphen, Margaret A., 43, 490
Sutphin, Nelly, 449
Peter, 671
Sutton, Caroline, 189
Jacob, 435
Jane, 189
J. R., 189
Laura, 189
Robico, 189
Royal, 190
Samuel, 189
Suydam, Abraham, 376
Addie V., 118
Andrew, 387
Arriantie, 22, 657
Charity, 49
Elizabeth, 42
Emily, 118
Evert, 368
Garret V., 118
Geertie, 49
George, 42, 43
Gitty, 42, 43, 490
Harriet, 368
Hendrick, 386
Henry, 376
Ida, 367
Jemima, 476
Jeromus, 376
John E., 118
John L., 118
Lemma Ann, 376
Maria, 70, 368, 466
Mary, 376
Phebe, 42
Rebecca, 376
Tunis, 368
Willard, 118
Willemtje, 13, 52
Swade, Elizabeth, 291
Swain, Elizabeth, 439
Swallow, Elizabeth, 149
Swarthout, Martha, 346
William, 459
Swartwout, Jacobus, 253
Roeloft, 25
Swishes, Rosanna C., 436
Sympson, Alexander, 12, 22, 659
Jannetje, 23, 659

Tallmadge, Jane Elizabeth, 363
Tallman, Maria, 622
Tallmedge, Abraham, 420
Jeremiah, 420
John, 420
Margaret, 420
Mary, 420
Roelof, 420
Ruth Ann, 420
William Dayton, 420
Tappan, Charles, 545

Tappan, Hezekiah, 545
Hibbard, 545
James, 545
Joanna, 545
Peter D., 545
William, 545
Tappen, Helen, 227
Peter Crannel, 227
Tarpley, ——, 190
Taylor, Augustus R., 320
Elihu, 215
George S., 334
James, 625
Jennie, 217
John, 147
Thomas, 209
Willet B., 73
Teachout, Ruth Ann, 154
Teed, Amanda, 335
Susan, 105
Teeple, Catherine Bell, 218
Isa H., 220
Margaret, 420
Temple, Mary, 574
Ten Brook, Elizabeth, 473
John, 672
Ten Eyck, Elizabeth, 63
John, 125
Terbos, Daniel, 295
Jacobus, 242
James, 278
Terhune, Albert, 50, 648
Albert Albertse, 23, 659, 660, 661
Ann, 51
Annatie Roelofse Schenck, 50
Annie, 592
Antie Albertse, 24, 660
Cornelius, 620
Derrick, 600
Dirck, 604
Eliza, 620
Elizabeth Nagel, 648
Garret, 50, 604
Geertruyd Albertse, 24, 660
Gerrebrecht Albertse, 24, 660
Jacob, 620
Jacob A., 647
James, 639
Jan Albertse, 24, 50, 659
Jane, 620, 648
John, 50, 648
John Voorhis, 620
Lavina, 572
Lavina Jane, 573
Lena, 389
Maggie W., 614
Maratie Albertse, 24, 660
Paulus, 604
Terhune, Peter, 602, 604
Rachel, 620
Rachel Albertse, 24, 661
Richard, 604
Stephen Albertse, 24, 660
Willemtje, 51
Willemtje Albertse, 23, 24, 659, 660
William H., 117
Terneur, Daniel, 26
Terpening, Eliza, 335
Terry, Morris, 553
Terwilliger, Catherine, 225
Teunisen, John, 29
Thomas, Abbey P., 266
Ida, 476
J. W., 235
Joshua, 629
Thompson, ——, 357
Catherine Ann, 666
Eleanor, 663, 666
Eliza, 666
Evelina, 198
Garret, 666
Gustavus, 357
John, 536, 666
Joseph, 357
Margaret Voorhees, 666
Maria, 536
Mary, 357, 666
Rebecca, 666
William, 536
William H., 194
Thorn, Catherine, 260
Mary, 274
Susan, 102
Thornall, Benjamin C., 447
Thorne, Alanson, 265
Thornton, Cynthia Ann, 623
Thorp, Matilda, 104
Thorpe, Ellen, 503
Throckmorton, Richard, 515, 516
Thurmiston, Henry, 442
John M., 442
William H., 442
Tichenor, Dora, 636
Tidball, James, 407
Tifft, Ursula, 349
Tillotson, Horace F. C., 269
Tilton, John, 12
Sarah, 107
Tindall, Edward, 168
Elizabeth, 168
George, 168
Jennie, 590
Kitty Ann, 168
Mary, 168
William, 168
Titus, Albert, 216
Amelia, 216
Toby, George, 331
Tod, Jeanette, 408
Susan, 633
Todd, Clark, 106
Frederick P., 549
Tomlinson, Florence, 138
James H., 138
Jane L., 138
John H., 138
Martha, 138
Toothman, Jane, 206
Torboss, Alathea L., 447
Torney, Mary, 180
Torrey, Joseph B., 181
Towler, Joseph M., 190
Townsend, Ann, 222
Eliza, 529
Gideon, 222, 260
Vincent M., 334
Towt, Eliza, 529
Trackler, Rebecca, 548
Treadwell, Mary, 270
Susan, 201
Trear, Upton, 578
Tresmar, Andrew, 571, 651
Troup, John J., 521, 522
Truair, John A., 667
Tucker, Elizabeth, 628
Emily, 125
Henry, 624, 628, 629
Nancy, 624
Polly, 629
Polly McDaniels, 624, 628, 629
Sarah, 629
Susan, 484
Tullis, Flora Voorhis, 628
Georgianna B., 628
John W., 628
Maggie D., 628
Walter S., 628
Tully, Adaline, 193
Frank, 193
Louisa, 193
Samuel, 193
William, 193
Tunison, Agnes, 531
Almira, 395
Chambers, 394
Charles, 394
Eleanor, 531
Henry, 665
John, 394
John C., 665
John Voorhees, 665
Mary, 364
Rachel, 394
Turnbull, Helen, 86
Maria, 86
Thomas, 85
Tuttle, ——, 562
Eliza, 397
Jemima, 396

Tuttle, Perdy A., 455
Tutton, George S., 137

Uber, John H., 561
Udell, Susan E., 576
Uhl, Jacob, 408
Updike, Ann, 164
Matilda, 169

Vactor, ——, 353
Sarah, 499
Vail, ——, 339
Isaac, 283
Phebe, 229
Rachel, 283
William B., 199, 276
Valentine, Charles, 346
Valleau, Margaret, 588
Van Allen, William K., 285
Van Allman, Cumrat, 653, 654
Van Alstyne, Eliza, 143
Van Amburgh, John, 262
Van Angelen, Anna S., 489
Chalmers Easton, 489
Evanna C., 489
Mary S., 489
Sadie V., 489
Samuel, 488
Van Arsdale, Alice A., 501
Elizabeth, 500, 508
Lemma, 341
Sarah, 499
Van Arsdalen, Elizabeth, 131
Gerrit, 105, 160
Jannetje, 132
Simon, 122, 367, 522
Van Benschouten, Elias, 280
Gerritje, 280, 281
Thunis, 281
Van Beuren, Beekman, 258
Catherine, 259
Courtland, 259, 286
Elizabeth, 447
Hendrick, 258
Henry, 258
John H., 258, 264
Maria, 259, 286
Peter, 258
Sarah, 643
Van Blarcom, Jane, 580
Van Blaricum, Isaac, 654
Van Blerecum, Isack, 653
Van Boskirk, Eliza Catherine, 596
Elizabeth, 596
Henry, 596
Jacob, 596
Van Bramer, John, 230
Van Brunt, Adrian, 84, 85, 92
Agnes, 162
Albert, 46, 87, 92
Altje, 160
Van Brunt, Annatie, 86
Catherine, 44
Catryntje, 92
Coert, 86
Cornelis, 91
Cornelius, 86
Elizabeth, 53, 86, 92
Elsie Snedeker, 87
George, 87, 92
Isaac, 58
Jacques, 44
Jannetje, 84, 90, 92
Joost, 87, 92
Joost Rutgertse, 13
Joost Rutgertz, 160
Nicholas, 162
Phebe, 46
Roelof, 87
Rutgert, 53, 54, 84, 86, 91, 92, 160
Rutgert W., 187
Sarah, 87, 92
Wilhelmus, 84, 86, 90, 92
Van Buren, Sarah, 196
Van Buskirk, John, 648
Van Cleaf, Mary, 310
Rem, 310
Van Cleef, Grietje, 315
Isaac C., 500
John, 472
Rem, 315
Sarah, 472
Van Couenhoven, Jacob, 32
Jan, 32
Jan Gerritse, 33
Marretje, 32
Neeltje, 32
Pieter, 32, 33
Pieter Wolphertse, 32
Wolphert Gerritse, 31, 32
Van Couwenhoven, Aeltie Lambertse Cool, 12
Ann, 161
Catherine, 162
Gerrit Wolfertse, 12
Jannetje, 161
Marika, 161
Marretje, Gerretse, 38, 51, 52, 160, 162, 241, 242
Marretje Gerritse, 12
Neeltje Gerretse, 160
Patience Daws, 161
Peter Willemse, 161
William, 161, 162
Van Dalsen, Elizabeth, 655
John, 655
Van Dam, Judith Bayard, 296
Rip, Jr., 296
Sarah, 296
Vandarpye, Matys, 384
Van de Boogard, Sophia, 329
Vanderbeeck, Abram, 651
Vanderbeeck, Jacob, 21, 650
Jan, 651
Paulus, 651
Rem Remsen, 51
Tina, 577
Vanderbeek, Jacob, 534
Martha, 668
Van Der Belt, Jerimijas, 384
Vanderbildt, Gertrude, 316
Jeromus, 399
Vanderbilt, Gertrude, 14
Hilletje, 388, 415
Ida, 13, 52
Jeremiah, 92
Jeremias, 388
Leah, 93
Maria, 556
Marretje, 51
Paternella Wyckoff, 388
Vanderhoof, Edward, 195
Van Deripe, Amanda, 115
Andrew, 115
Elizabeth Van Nuyse, 115
Ellen Ann, 115
Emily, 115
Jane, 115
John, 115
Magdelen, 115
Margaret, 115
Van der Linde, Adrianna, 254
Van der Schure, Helena, 20, 570, 581, 582, 615, 616, 621, 646, 650, 651
Vanderveer, Abigail, 362, 502
Abraham, 367
Belinda, 367
Catrina, 463
David, 135
Dominicus, 161
Femmetje, 481
Garret, 135, 333, 367
Harriet, 367
Hendrick, 367
Ida, 367
Jan, 135
Jane, 497
John, 141, 387, 449
John, Jr., 315
Margareta Nordtlyk, 161
Maria Nordtlyk, 161
Mary, 330
Peggy, 135
Rebecca, 472
Sarah, 135, 314
Styntje, 20, 556
Tunis, 161
Van Derventer, Charles Henry, 532
Elizabeth, 532
Henry Bergen, 532
Vandervoort, Adrianna, 398
Elizabeth, 400

Vandervoort, Elsie, 400
Van Deursen, William, 324, 325, 464
Van Deusen, Abram, 425
James F., 73
Van Dien, Hannah, 586
John, 608
Van Doorn, Engeltie, 160
Jacob, 161
Van Doren, Ann, 477
Brogun, 477
Catherine, 477
Ella, 71
Garret, 477
Gilbert, 504
Henry, 72
Isaac, 426
J. Boyd, 71
Jacob, 458, 482
John, 473, 477, 500
John V., 490
Maria, 482
Neeltje, 477
Nelly, 508
Peter, 477
Peter A. V., 71
Sarah, 127
William, 477
Van Dorn, Abraham Quick, 361
Aure, 318
Catherine, 420
Derrick, Barkaloo, 361
Isaac Voorhees, 361
Jemima, 361
Margaret, 419
Ralph, 361
Van Dreesar, Steward, 235
Van Driest, Jannetje, 384
Van Duyckhuysen, Achia Stoothoff, 14, 316
Agatha Stoothoff, 14, 316
Ann, 316
Anna, 14
Jan Teunissen, 14, 316
Van Duyn, Alletta, 187
William, 666
Van Duyne, Anna Amelia, 196
Kate Stewart, 196
Mary Emma, 196
Nicholas W., 196
Rosalie M., 197
Sarah Wyckoff, 197
William Garret, 196
Willits Jarvis, 197
Van Dyck, Achaias, 13, 242
Altje, 126
Ann, 47
Annatje, 54
Barbara, 13, 242, 243
Catherine, 14, 511
Eliza Jane, 41
Elsie, 126
Van Dyck, Henry, 41
Jacob, 55
Jannetje, 160
Jannetje Lamberts, 13, 242
William, 47
Van Dycke, Hildebrant, 6
Van Dyke, Ann, 162
Isaac, 163, 164
Margareta, 340
Maria, 242
Nicholas, 312
Van Echten, Jan, 4, 11
Van Emburgh, Albert, 634
Annie, 635
Antie, 634
Catherine, 635
Henry, 634, 635
John, 634
Mary, 634
Peter, 635
Polly, 635
Ralph, 635
Van Fleet, Abraham, 102
Edward H., 664
Eleanor, 102
Eliza, 102
Emma, 103
John Voorhees, 103
Mary Catherine, 103
Peter, 102
Peter Newton, 103
Rebecca, 102
William, 105
William G., 664
Van Force, Cornelius C., 289
Elias, 289
Harriet, 289
Jacob G., 289
Jane Ann, 289
John P., 288
Matthew, 289
Rachel, 289
Sarah Eliza, 289
William Roe, 289
Van Gelden, Maria, 21, 571
Van Gelder, Garret, 116
Maria, 571
Van Giesen, Cornelis, 21, 616
Hattie, 638
John, 638
Peter, 638
Sarah, 638
Van Gordon, Catherine, 336
Van Harlingen, Arnoldus, 423, 424
Johanna, 367
Johannes, 479, 486
Johannis Martinus, Jr., 423, 424
Van Hochten, Frans Jansen, 31, 32
Van Horn, Abraham, 661
Van Horne, Alice, 143
Van Houten, Abraham, 580
Harriet, 573
Jannetje, 574
John H., 641
Van Imbroch, Gysbert, 26
Van Kirk, Elizabeth G., 499
Walter P., 155
Van Kleeck, Fanny, 418
Van Leeuwen, Cornelis Jacobs, 25
Van Liew, Ann, 508
Cynthia, 475
Dennis, 475
Eliza Ann, 475
Frederick, 475
Frederick Van Dyke, 475
Ida, 509
Mary Ellen, 475
Van Loo, Henry, 452
Van Loon, Jannecken Gerritse, 13
Van Mater Cornelius, 200
Daniel, 240
Van Natta, Sarah, 330
Van Nest, Christopher, 170
Sarah, 172
Van Noorstrand, Catherine Hansen, 11, 13, 300, 315, 378, 379, 380
Hans, 13
Jan Hansen, 94
Jannecken Gerritse Van Loon, 13
Van Norden, Angeline, 232
Elizabeth, 651
George, 231
Sarah M., 231
Van Nostrand, Charity Ann, 654
Gerrit, 381
Hans Gerritse, 381
Johannes, 381
Mattie J., 491
Nelly, 55
Rem Gerretse, 50
Vannoy, Sarah, 350
Van Nuys, Cornelius, 57
Van Nuyse, Ann, 44
Auke Janse, 16
Femmetje Aukes, 16, 526 528, 536, 538, 539, 543, 556, 564
Isaac J., 669
John, 77
John Addison, 669
Magdalena Pieterse, 16
Mary, 431
Wilhelmus, 44
Van Orden, Alletta, 581
Elizabeth, 21, 651
Van Pelt, Caty, 164

Van Pelt, Gysbrech Thyssen Lanen, 160
Jannete Adriaens, 160
John, 187
Margaret M., 75
Matys Lane, 160
Petrus, 90
Tunis, 186
Van Renselaer, Jeremias, 25
Van Roden, Abraham, 592
Van Ryden, Barrent Jurianz, 22
Van Salee, Anthony Jansen, 52, 54
Van Saun, Albert, 621
Elizabeth M., 585, 643
John, 621
Lucas, 621
Lydia, 641
Marie, 621, 637
Van Schelluyne Dirck, 25
Van Sickle, Lydia, 360
Sarah Ann, 436
Van Sicklen, Cornelia, 46, 312
Cornelia C., 313
Hope Maria, 48
James, 48
Jane, 376
John, 46
Martin K., 313
Van Sinderen, Johanna, 539
Van Sinderin, Cornelia, 187
Josephine, 235
Van Solingen, Edis, 542
Van Syle, Rachel, 574
Rachel A., 574
Van Tassel, Eliza, 639
Mary, 107
Van Tine, Henry, 289
William, 251
Van Valen, Cornelius, 645
Jane Labriskie, 645
Van Valkenburgh, Catherine, 154
Mary, 454
Van Vleet, ——, 351
Van Vleit, Sara, 244
Sarah, 13, 242, 244
Van Voierhuys, Kort, 30
Van Voirhies, Peter, 30
Van Voorhease, Henry, 607
Henry I., 608
Isaac, 588, 606, 611
Jacob, 607
Ryntie, 606, 608
Van Voorhees, origin of the name of, 3; arms of the family of, 4
Abraham, 131, 367, 574
Abraham Janse, 556
Abraham Lucasse, 486
Abraham Stevense, 24, 660, 661
Van Voorhees, Albert, 571, 574, 585, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619
Albert Albertse, 616
Albert Coerte, 12, 29, 30, 52, 94
Albert Janse, 543
Albert Lucasse, 381
Albert P., 634
Albert Stevense, 12, 20, 28, 29, 569, 570, 581, 582, 615, 616, 621, 646, 650, 651
Alonzo Eugene, 237
Altje, 40, 160, 615
Altje Coerte, 160
Altje Garritse, 122
Altje Stevense, 22, 656, 657
Altje Stryker, 661
Andrew, 618
Anna, 367
Anna Lucasse, 380
Annatie Coerte, 241
Antie, 222, 339, 536, 585
Antie Lucasse, 175
Antye, 583
Auke Janse, 526
Auken, 30
Barbara, 244, 245, 338, 656
Barbarah, 256, 257
Barbaretie, 281
Benjamin Franklin, 237
Carrie C., 237
Catalina, 510
Catherine, 256, 257
Catherine Hansen Van Noortstrand, 300, 315, 378, 379, 380
Catherine Van Dyck, 511
Catlyna, 340, 460
Catlyntje, 367
Catrena, 281
Catrina, 583
Catryna, 281, 511
Catryntje, 238
Catryntje Lucasse, 381
Cattrina, 244
Christina, 616
Coert, 30, 40, 201, 243, 244, 255, 258
Coert Stevense, 4, 5, 12, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 38, 51, 52, 94, 96, 160, 162, 241, 242
Coort, 281
Cornelia, 618
Cornelia Albertse, 569
Cornelia Reiniers Wizzelpenning, 511
Van Voorhees, Cornelis, 30, 244, 274
Cornelis Coerte, 162
Cornelius, 192, 237, 380
Cornelius Coerte, 380
Cornelius Henry, 237
Court, 245, 246, 255
Daniel, 187, 338, 622
Daniel De Witt, 237
David, 615
Eldert Lucasse, 300
Elias, 281
Elizabeth, 356, 583, 618
Elsje Lucasse, 381
Eva, 38
Femmetje, 197
Femmetje Albertse, 650
Femmetje Aukes Van Nuyse, 526, 528, 536, 538, 539, 543, 556, 564
Femmetje Janse, 564
Garret, 123, 367
Garretje, 280, 281
Geertie, 510
Geertje, 158
Gerret Coerte, 12, 29, 30, 52
Gerretje, 281
Gerrit, 243
Gerrit Coerte, 94
Gerritje Van Benschouten, 281
Gertie Gerritse, 160
Greetje, 158
Griertje, 583
Hannah, 606
Hans Lucasse, 378
Heiltie, 93
Heiltje, 241
Helena, 460, 571, 583
Helena Van der Schure, 570, 581, 582, 615, 616, 621, 646, 650, 651
Helenah, 256, 257
Hendrick, 123, 243, 244, 583, 584
Hendrickje Stevense, 23, 659, 660, 661
Hendrickjen Stevense, 10, 11
Henry, 243, 244, 245, 256, 257, 258, 618
Isaac, 30, 357, 605, 608
Isaac Albertse, 646
Isak, 583, 584
Jacob, 243, 244, 245, 246, 583, 584, 606
Jacobus, 571, 615
Jacobus Albertse, 615
Jacobus Janse, 564
Jan, 30, 571, 651, 653
Jan Albertse, 571, 651

Van Voorhees, Jan Janse, 528
Jan Lucasse, 315
Jan Stevense, 12, 15, 16, 28, 29, 30, 511, 526, 528, 536, 538, 539, 543, 556, 564
Janetie, 243, 256, 257
Jannetie, 244, 281
Jannetje, 244, 246, 247, 351, 415, 460, 571, 650
Jannetje Albertse, 570
Jannetje Lucasse, 379
Jannetje Minnes, 381, 421, 460, 486
Jannetje Stevense, 22, 658, 659
Jerome, 222
Johanna, 460
Johannes, 244, 246, 256, 281
Johannes Coerte, 242, 243, 245, 656
Johannis, 243, 244, 280, 340, 415, 422, 423, 622, 644
Johannis, Jr., 245, 280, 281
John, 197, 256, 258, 316
John Abramse, 131, 564, 661
John Philip, 237
Judge Frank, 237
Koert, 158, 159, 243, 244
Kort, 244
Lanah, 618
Leah, 571
Lena, 615, 616, 622
Lenah, 633
Lucas, 582, 584
Lucas, Jr., 318
Lucas Albertse, 582
Lucas Janse, 539
Lucas Stevense, 11, 12, 13, 16, 27, 29, 30, 300, 315, 378, 379, 380, 381, 421, 460, 486, 511
Magdelena, 244, 274
Magdelena Janse, 538
Margrietie, 615, 617
Margrietje, 40
Margrietje Albertse, 581
Maria, 243, 244, 246, 378, 421, 460, 510, 564, 581,
Marretje, 238, 239
Marretje Coerte, 51
Marretje Gerretse Van Couwenhoven, 38, 51, 52, 94, 160, 162, 241, 242
Martin, 356
Mary, 256, 257, 273, 339
Marya, 244, 340, 528, 622
Van Voorhees, Marytie, 158
Marytie Gerritse, 122
Merghin Stevense, 4, 10, 11, 37, 38
Minne, 421
Minne Lucasse, 460
Minnie, 318
Mittie May, 237
Neeltje Coerte, 160
Nelly, 510, 564
Nicausie, 583, 584, 606
Peter, 122, 123, 352, 567, 568, 644
Peter Gerritse, 122
Petrus, 40, 127, 339, 379, 621
Petrus Albertse, 621
Rachel, 615, 617
Rachel Albertse, 615
Reinsche Lucasse, 381
Roelof, 30
Roelof Janse, 536
Roelof Lucasse, 421
Ryntie, 606, 608
Samuel, 256, 257, 258
Sara, 244, 616
Sarah, 158, 159, 238, 246, 257, 258, 274, 281, 351, 357, 378, 511
Stephen, 158, 159, 338, 340
Stephen Albertse, 570
Stephen Gerritse, 158
Stephen Janse, 511
Stephen Lucasse, 378
Stephanus, 160
Steven, 11
Steven Coerte, 10, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 33, 37, 38, 51, 52, 94, 160, 162, 241, 242, 300, 315, 378, 379, 380, 381, 421, 460, 486, 511, 526, 528, 536, 538, 539, 543, 556, 564, 569, 570, 581, 582, 615, 616, 621, 646, 650, 651, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661
Susanna, 571
Teuntje Lucasse, 511
Tilletje, Reiniers Wizzelpenning, 569, 570
Viola Victoria, 237
Willemtje, Albertse, 651
Willemtje Janse, 528
Willemtje Lucasse, 379, 381
William, 571, 581, 651
William Albertse, 570, 651
William Rudd, 237
Zacharia, 244, 245
Van Voorhees, Zachariah, 256, 258, 276
Zacharias, 243, 245, 246
Van Voor Hezen, Abraham, 586
Hendrick, 586
Weybrigh, 586
See Voor Hezen.
Van Voorhies, Albert, 30, 382, 383, 384
Auke, 30
Catryntie, 383
Court, 30
Henry, 256
Meanu, 30
Minne, 30, 383
Oka, 30
Roelof, 383
Van Voorhis, Aaron, 592
Abbey, 228
Abigail Strong, 198
Abraham, 201, 203, 220, 226, 229, 230, 232, 262, 293, 572, 573, 577, 579
Abraham A., 578
Abraham F., 216
Abraham, Furman, 279
Abraham M., 577, 578
Abraham Z., 299
Abram, 216, 229, 267
Adam, 652, 653
Addie, 288
Adelaide, 268
Adelaide Augustus, 234
Adel, 225
Adelia, 262
Adeline, 193
Adoniram, 267
Adrianna, 288
Albert, 203, 232, 267, 572, 574, 575, 617, 618, 619, 646, 647, 652, 653, 654,
Albert A., 576, 579
Albert Alexander, 580
Albert F., 576
Albert Fawcet, 579
Albert H., 577, 578
Albert Lane, 222
Albert R., 575
Alexander, 204
Alice, 203, 269, 339, 578,
Allie, 205
Almedia, 203
Amelia, 195
Andrew, 573, 579, 618
Andrew McGown, 287
Ann, 224, 225, 279, 580
Ann Catherine, 226
Ann E., 225
Ann Eliza, 277, 279
Anne, 197
Annie R., 231

Van Voorhis, Arthur, 271
Arthur Stoddard, 228
Arvina, 270
Augustus Hudson, 279
Barbara, 259, 338
Barbaretie, 282
Barker, 284
Barnard, 232
Bartow, W., 279
Bartow, White, 227, 228
Belinda, 592
Benjamin H., 197
Benjamin Frankin, 198
Bennet, 200
Bernice, 203
Braatje, 282
Bruce, 205
Burt, Stull, 623
Byron, 266
Caleb Ballinger, 623
Carlton, 205
Caroline, 216, 220, 231, 267
Carrie E., 575
Catharine, 292
Catherine, 194, 258, 261, 263, 265, 269, 277, 298, 573, 575, 578, 592
Catherine A., 577
Catherine Grace, 198
Catherine Jane Westervelt, 576
Catherine Josephine, 236
Catherine Mesier, 300
Celia Frances, 236
Charity E., 576
Charles, 197, 204, 218, 232, 262, 271, 576
Charles E., 206
Charles Edward, 203, 275
Charles Edwin, 200
Charles H., 224
Charles Henry, 193
Charles L., 204
Charles S., 204
Chauncey, 299
Christena, 217
Christian, 278
Clara Lovenia, 236
Clinton, 206, 213, 221
Clyde, 205
Coart, 293, 294, 295
Coert, 261, 263, 264, 266, 278
Coert Alexander, 277
Cora Ann, 237
Cora Estelle, 214
Cora L., 267
Corinas, 581
Cornelia, 618
Cornelia Irene, 237
Cornelia Sarah, 262
Van Voorhis, Cornelius, 224, 260, 279, 290, 624
Cornelius R., 572
Cornelius Westbrook, 287
Court, 245
Cynthia, 221, 266
Cyrus, 230
Daniel, 192, 193, 196, 197, 199, 201, 202, 209, 212, 216, 219, 221, 223, 224, 232, 234, 257, 274, 275, 282, 338, 339, 571, 572, 622
Daniel Cornelius, 192
Daniel Edward, 231
Daniel F., 216, 217
Daniel Thorn, 261
Daniel William, 236
David Hoadley, 227
Deborah Ann, 223
Delia, 573
Dennison B., 230
Dora M. F., 216
Dorset Lincoln, 271
Edelmer, 267
Edgar, 270
Edgar Clayton, 214
Edith, 215
Edward, 201, 204, 232, 234
Edward Dibblee, 299
Edward Ludlow, 236
Edward Turner, 261
Edwin, 214, 233
Electa Alvina, 236
Elgy, 215, 218
Elgy Theodore, 213, 214
Elias, 288, 290
Elias William, 284
Eliza, 195, 203, 220, 223, 224, 232, 280
Eliza A., 592
Eliza Ann, 260
Eliza C., 578
Eliza Catherine, 580
Eliza E., 234
Eliza Whitlock, 299
Elizabeth, 199, 201, 206, 210, 216, 221, 223, 231, 262, 276, 339, 572, 573, 579, 618, 652, 653
Elizabeth Maria, 197
Elizabeth T., 226
Ella Wright, 288
Ellen, 203, 266
Ellen J., 578
Ellen May, 214
Ellenora, 231
Elmer J., 231
Elsie, 263, 273
Elsworth, 206
Elvira, 267
Emaline, 199
Van Voorhis, Emeline, 220, 276
Emily Augusta, 195
Emma, 205, 230, 267, 573, 579
Emma Chesterman, 288
Emma Hicks, 194
Emmer, 270
Emogene, 575
Encil, 205
Eora, 233
Ervin Grant, 233
Ethel, 206
Etta, 205
Eva, 204
Eva M., 576
Fanny, 338
Femmetje, 201, 222, 229, 230
Fidelia J., 577
Francis, 269
Frank, 200, 204, 213
Frank Daniel, 237
Frank Preston, 225
Franklin, 217
Franklin Bentley, 218
Frederick, 205
Frederick F., 575
Garret, 279
Garret T., 220
George, 203, 572
George Brewster, 225
George D., 339
George E., 206
George Edward, 193
George Russ, 219
George Theron, 235, 236
George W., 339
Gerrit, 295
Gerritje, 291
Gertrude, 296, 297, 300
Gitty Ann, 339
Hannah, 260, 277, 285, 579, 647
Hannah Jane, 576
Hannah Melissa, 579
Hannah Salena, 218
Harman Cropsey, 194
Harriet, 204, 208, 233, 266, 275
Harriet E., 205
Harry A., 233
Harvey, 217
Harvey B., 219
Harvey C., 233
Harvey Norton, 220
Hearney, 226
Helen, 227
Helen Abbie, 228
Helen Maria, 299
Hendrick, 229, 296
Henry, 197, 245, 259, 260,

Van Voorhis, Henry 261, 263, 268, 271, 279, 288, 292, 293, 295, 299, 300, 572, 573, 576, 580, 592, 618, 623
Henry Clay, 209
Henry Wiltse, 261
Herbert Adams, 214
Herman, 268
Hester, 259, 286
Hiram, 202, 232
Ida, 204
Ira G., 236
Isaac, 203, 206, 208, 215, 218, 221, 275, 283, 338, 646, 647
Isaac Newton, 221
Isaac Samuel, 210, 214
Isabella Fry, 214
Ivie Ruth, 222
Jacob, 245, 246, 293, 295, 296, 297, 298
Jacob T., 592
Jacob V. B., 277, 279
Jacobus, 574
James, 203, 206, 225, 267, 573, 574, 575, 579
James Albert, 579
James Cooper, 260
James De Le Ree, 193
James E., 205
James Frank, 219
James H., 221, 572
James Palmer, 278
Jan, 653
Jane, 197, 200, 215, 223, 226, 262, 271, 276, 278, 280, 282, 293, 296, 297, 300, 338, 578, 580, 647
Jane Ann, 575
Jane E., 592
Jane Elizabeth, 226
Jannetje, 246, 259, 261, 292, 294
Jennie, 579
Jennie E. H., 225
Jennie H., 220
Jeremiah, 622
Jerome, 217, 219, 224
Jerome Enoch, 215
Jerome F., 216
Jeromus, 201
Jeromus Haines, 224
Jodahlia, 219
Johanna, 263, 264, 268, 272
Johannes, 246, 249, 251
Johannis, 263, 622
John, 195, 197, 199, 201, 203, 209, 220, 223, 229, 230, 243, 261, 262, 264, 266, 275, 283, 286, 290,
Van Voorhis, John 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 300, 338, 572, 573, 574, 579, 592, 652, 653, 654
John A., 574, 577
John Adams, 214
John Bennet, 201
John C., 216
John Cornell, 576
John Courtland, 243, 262
John E., 230
John F., 217, 577
John Franklin, 236
John Henry, 229, 230
John Jacob, 579
John R., 209
John Richards, 192, 193
John S., 221
Joanna, 271
Joseph, 220
Joseph Dill, 624
Joseph E., 578
Joseph Vail, 286
Josephus, 279
Josiah, 572, 573, 580
Josiah Cooper, 214
Julia, 287, 579
Julia Ann, 213, 221, 574
Julian Halsted, 288
Kate, 288
Kate Ada, 222
Kate Ellen, 203
Katherine, 293, 300
Katrena, 283
Lanah, 618
Lansing, 267
Laura H. B., 216
Laura Ellen, 219
Leah, 572, 622
Lemert, 205
Lena, 653, 654
Leroy, 267
Letitia, 272
Letty Ann, 573
Levi, 234, 270
Lillie Belle, 214
Lilly, 233
Lizzie, 196
Lizzie Freeman, 218
Lizzie H., 219
Lizzie M., 224
Louisa, 217
Lucinda, 220, 270
Lucy D., 204
Luta, 288
Lydia M., 575
Lyman, 269
Magdalene, 278
Mamie, 204
Margaret, 230, 233, 576, 653
Margaret Ann, 576, 578
Van Voorhis, Maria, 192, 216, 230, 246, 262, 271, 279, 295, 571
Maria Ann, 200
Martha, 203
Martha J., 221
Martha Mandeville, 299
Mary, 196, 198, 203, 210, 212, 215, 216, 220, 221, 260, 282, 300, 338
Mary Ann, 195, 277, 286
Mary Belle, 219, 222
Mary C., 231
Mary E., 232, 269
Mary Elizabeth, 194
Mary Etta, 624
Mary Frances, 225
Mary I., 209
Mary Jane, 574
Mary Matilda, 228
Mary R., 199, 276
Mary S., 231
Marya, 622
Mattie, 204
May H., 576
Melissa Jane, 219
Menzo, 268
Meribah, 266, 267
Milton, 268
Mina Ann, 230
Minerva, 215
Minnie E., 204
Minnie Bates, 288
Nancy, 202, 212, 221, 222, 228, 278
Nancy Elizabeth, 214, 215
Narcissa, 213
Nettie M., 204
Newton, 212, 214, 216
Nicausie, 586
Obediah, 276
Omer Everette, 623
Oral, 204
Orra Etta, 214
Osseltje, 647
Parker J., 204
Paul, 578
Paul B., 572
Peter, 195, 230, 270, 277, 573, 577
Peter C., 196
Peter K., 231
Peter Montfort, 622
Phebe, 198, 199, 200, 202, 275
Phebe Ann, 623
Philip Eugene, 235
Phillip, 233
Pierre Van Arsdale, 288
Quincy, 266
Rachel, 202, 617, 622, 623, 653

Van Voorhis, Rachel Ann, 286, 575
Rachel Malinda, 623
Ralph, 575, 580, 592
Randolph, 201
Rebecca, 194, 203, 221, 232, 623
Rebecca Narcissa, 222
Richard, 201, 338
Richard S., 225
Richard Southard, 223, 225
Richards, 193
Robert, 200, 201, 220, 300
Robert Dorlon, 299
Rosalie M., 196
Ruth, 291
Sally Ann, 199, 207, 275, 276, 278
Samuel, 202, 215, 217, 270, 623, 624
Samuel Alexander, 279
Samuel F., 209
Samuel Fry, 211
Samuel Lawrence, 276
Samuel Newton, 199, 202, 271, 275, 276
Samuel Sheridan, 218
Samuel Verplanck, 261
Sandford W., 231
Sarah, 192, 199, 200, 201, 202, 209, 216, 217, 224, 228, 230, 233, 246, 262, 263, 264, 275, 279, 282, 289, 290, 297, 339
Sarah A., 209
Sarah Ann, 211, 269, 284
Sarah Anne, 222
Sarah Cassa, 215
Sarah Jane, 338
Sarah M., 231
Sarah Maria, 267
Serina Ann, 221
Simon, 262
Sophia, 270
Stephen, 269, 338
Steven, 283
Susan, 206, 207, 229, 230, 234, 275
Susan Haight, 299
Susanna, 192
Susannah, 199, 276, 286, 300
Sylva, 204
Tefrona, 207
Theresa, 211, 216, 221
Thomas B., 217
Thomas Emory, 623
Thomas H., 198
Thomas Hopkins, 218
Titia, 263
Townsend, 203, 206
Valverde, 219
Van Voorhis, Van, 214, 217
Veanamon, 217, 218
Vera, 214
Victoria, 209
Viola, 222
Walter Alonzo, 219
Westbrook, 287, 288
William, 192, 194, 197, 199, 201, 202, 223, 224, 232, 276, 571, 572, 573, 576, 579, 580
William A., 579
William Augustus, 193
William B., 225
William C., 206, 279
William Cooper, 277
William H., 219, 231
William Haight, 299
William Henry, 194, 198, 200, 224, 242, 262
William J., 204, 576
William L., 204
William Lawrence, 278
William Lindsey, 221
William R., 286
William Roe, 202, 275, 283, 287, 288
William Walgrove, 227
Willie Abraham, 214
Willis, 575
Wilson, 205
Zacariah, 245
Zachariah, 276, 278, 294
Zacharias, 246, 292
Zacrias, 295
Zebulon Townsend, 225
Zenes F., 209
Van Voorhuiss, Albert Courten, 29
Van Voorhuys, Court Stevense, 29
Gerrit Courten, 29
Van Voorhuysen, Cornelius, 30
Van Vorhes, Abraham, 547, 562
Almyra, 563
Andrew Jackson, 563
Elizabeth Dill, 564
Henry Clay, 564
Jane Cheevers, 563
Louisa Stearns, 564
Maria Logan, 564
Nelson Holmes, 563
Van Vorhius, Abraham, 461
Minne, 461, 462
Van Vorhuis, Johannes, 245
Van Vorhuiss, Albert, 462
Van Voryes, John, 39, 40
Van Vourhies, Albart, 30
Lucas, 30
Roelof, 30
Van Wessell, Cornelia, 23, 658
Van Wicklen, Phebe, 307
Van Winkle, Annie, 377
Catherine, 605
Catherine Jane, 605
Clarissa, 605
Dirck, 604
Jane, 574
Jannetje, 604
Jennie Benson, 377
John, 591
John E., 591
Lizzie, 377
Nicausie, 604
Petrina, 605
Rachel Ann, 605
Richard, 604
Simon Peter, 638
Sophia, 604
Theodore, 377
Walling, 604
Van Wyck, Abraham, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254
Albert, 285
Altje, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254
Carolene, 286
Cornelius, 285
Dirck, 249, 250, 251, 253, 254
Elizabeth, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254
Emma, 285
Hannah, 259
Hester, 285
Isaac C., 285
Jannetje, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254
John Brinkerhoff, 249, 250, 251, 253, 254
Letitia Ida, 285
Mary, 273
Rachel Augusta, 285
Richard, 258, 259
Theodorus, 248, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 259, 273
William, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 285
Zephaniah Platt, 273
Van Zandt, Margaret, 661
Van Zant, Anna, 117
Augustus, 117
Catherine, 117
Garret, 663
Garrit, 672, 673
James, 117
John, 117
Martin N., 505
Sarah, 117
Stephen Voorhees, 117
Van Zile, Rachel, 574
Rachel A., 574
Van Zuren, Casparus, 7
Louisa, 7

Varian, Sarah, 192
Vaughan, Lorenzo P., 74
Veer, Cornelius V. D., 538
Cornelius V. D., Jr., 538
Veghte, Adeline, 118
Ann Wilson, 492
Catherine B,, 117
Daniel Webster, 492
Ferdinand Wilson, 492
Harvey Milton, 492
Isaac Newton, 492
Jacob, 492
Leanna May, 492
Matilda, 492
Velie, Hetty, 291
Verbeek, Jan, 25
Vermilyea, Gideon T., 223
John V., 223
Maria, 223
Sylvester P., 223
Verplanck, Philip, 242
Verveelen, Johannis, 26
Vigus, Ann, 409
Vincent, William, 453
Vlerebome, Jane, 104
Vleit, Margaret, 104
Voorhease, Albert, 609, 610
Catherine, 610
Elizabeth, 610
Hannah, 610
Henry, 610
Henry H., 610
Jacob, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611
Lucas, 609, 610
Nicausie, 607
Rachel, 609
Sarah, 610
Voorhees, Voorhes, Vorhes, A. J., 145
Aaron, 60, 424, 544, 550, 552
Aaron Longstreet, 77
Aaron R., 76
Abbie, 556
Abbie L., 425
Abigail, 155, 322, 374, 420, 491, 502, 556, 558,
Abigail De Hart, 374
Abigail R., 447
Abijah, 171
Abigeltie, 321
Abraham, 47, 64, 65, 70, 86, 104, 131, 166, 171, 172, 174, 175, 322, 333, 359, 367, 368, 375, 376, 377, 398, 400, 419, 448, 449, 461, 466, 479, 480, 482, 483, 484, 485, 487, 488, 490, 491, 493, 498, 500, 509, 510, 526, 527, 530, 531, 534, 535, 547,
Voorhees, Abraham 558, 559, 564, 565, 568, 569, 662, 664, 667, 669, 670, 671, 674
Abraham A., 360, 506
Abraham Augustus, 667
Abraham B., 509
Abraham Beekman, 112
Abraham Cruser, 476
Abraham D., 359, 360
Abraham De Hart, 127, 356
Abraham I., 504
Abraham J., 505
Abraham L., 493
Abraham Oakey, 362, 364
Abraham Quick, 469
Abraham Stryker, 73, 664
Abraham Veghte, 119
Abraham Wilson, 411
Abram, 71, 121, 171, 328, 390, 447, 501, 503, 526, 528, 568, 667, 670, 674
Abram Schuyler, 323
Ada A., 407
Ada H., 128
Adam, 152, 156
Addie, 549, 552, 566. 567
Addie Ashton, 502
Addie L., 119
Addison, 103, 152
Addison Van Dorn, 670
Adelia M., 346
Adeline, 74, 669
Adeline Augusta, 669
Aden, 152, 156
Adolphus, 149
Adrian, 98, 110, 384, 385, 386, 387, 657
Adrianna, 43, 369, 376, 378, 388, 490, 568
Adriantje, 385, 386, 387
Adrientie, 110, 564
Aeltie, 126
Aeltje, 53, 324
Aente, 132
Agnes, 356
Agnes McDowell, 363
Albert, 12, 55, 56, 57, 58, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69, 72, 76, 83, 84, 85, 90, 133, 150, 391, 398, 399, 400, 544, 546, 552, 554, 556
Albert B., 148
Albert Boyd, 114
Albert Coert, 55
Albert Knowlton, 668, 669
Albert P., 70, 155
Alche, 544
Alema, 673
Alexander, 141, 167, 169, 527
Voorhees, Alfred I., 118
Alfred W., 61
Algernon Sidney, 485
Alice, 127, 502
Alice C., 360
Alice G., 149
Alice Graham, 363
Alice J., 407
Alice Lou, 349
Alice M., 321
Alida, 390
Allen, 149
Allen J., 62
Alletta, 58, 132, 332, 506
Alletta Maria, 329, 498, 505
Allie, 506
Almira, 153
Alonzo, 152
Alonzo B., 154
Alonzo Leroy, 68
Althea, 494
Altie, 95, 482
Altje, 50, 55, 134, 325, 326, 510
Altje Albertse, 93
Alver, 68, 85
Alverade, 377
Amanda, 153
Amanda Jane, 170
Amanda Melvina, 360
Amanda M. F. C., 409
Ambrose, 321
Amelia, 358
Amelia Caroline, 373
Amelia M., 62
Amy, 102
Andreas, 134
Andrew, 65, 132, 133, 134, 170
Andrew Ellison, 114
Andrew Emory, 419
Andrew Jackson, 419
Andrew Linn, 412
Andrew Workman, 546, 547
Ann, 53, 66, 67, 68, 83, 85, 112, 115, 116, 117, 121, 141, 144, 147, 168, 169, 241, 364, 413, 415, 416, 442, 443, 445, 468, 471, 473, 483, 518, 519, 534, 553
Ann Albertse, 94
Ann Beekman, 476
Ann Eliza, 141, 165
Ann Eliza White, 531
Ann Elizabeth, 142, 494
Ann Maria, 116, 480
Ann S., 506
Anna, 61, 330, 351, 352, 364, 405, 482, 487, 518

Voorhees, Anna Augusta, 370
Anna Buckingham, 362
Anna Gertrude, 337, 449
Anna L., 332
Anne Lavina, 368
Anna M., 118, 357, 371, 555
Anna Margaret, 127
Anna Maria, 145, 376, 549
Anna Rebecca, 101, 494
Anna Sheldon, 480
Annatie, 56, 58, 81, 83, 84, 88, 89, 91, 124, 512, 518, 525
Annatje, 78
Anne, 56, 57, 64, 98, 317, 444, 446, 463, 544
Annie, 345, 554
Annie Jane, 500
Annie M., 120
Anson A., 371
Anson Augustus, 371
Anthony Atwood, 360
Anthony Bournonville, 365
Antie, 50, 132, 174, 187, 319, 391, 446, 465, 482, 486
Antje, 100, 150, 415
Antye, 583
Archibald Craig, 355
Ariaantje, 398, 399
Ariantie, 124
Arnoldus, 478, 480
Arriantie, 446
Arryaen, 384, 657
Arthur, 342, 393
Arthur Leet, 360
Augustus, 337, 527
Augustus P., 371
Augustus Schults, 668
Augustus T., 447
Auke, 526, 527, 544, 564, 671
Aultje, 443, 446
Austin Workman, 545
B. Westbrook, 120
Barnard L., 141
Barnardus, 42, 54, 82, 84, 85, 90
Barrent, 373, 526
Barrent Stryker, 321
Beleche, 501
Belinda, 486
Belle, 502
Benjamin, 147, 157, 483
Benjamin Franklin, 372, 375
Benjamin S., 347
Benjamin Smith, 73
Bernardus, 67
Betsey D., 154
Beulah, 143
Voorhees, Blanche Angelo, 364
Burnett, 546
Burt, 552
Burt Fisk, 413
C. Beekman, 509
C. Decatur, 409
Caleb Morton, 532
Carl Edwin, 517
Caroline, 337, 475, 477, 518
Caroline E., 407
Caroline H., 669
Carolus Ford, 412
Carolus Jones, 412
Carrie, 61, 119
Carrie C., 354
Carrie Cuyler, 370
Carrie L., 372
Caswell, 374
Catalina, 324, 477, 537, 538
Catalyna, 326
Catalyntje, 463, 464
Catharine Ann, 68
Catherine, 60, 63, 65, 69, 74, 77, 98, 101, 116, 122, 125, 131, 133, 135, 157, 170, 171, 172, 319, 322, 335, 349, 353, 354, 358, 361, 415, 419, 420, 421, 426, 444, 446, 447, 448, 449, 481, 483, 486, 495, 518, 536, 545, 548, 553, 559
Catherine Amelia, 360
Catherine Ann, 389, 488, 495, 504
Catherine Elizabeth, 143
Catherine F., 667
Catherine Leslie, 142
Catherine Letitia, 362
Catherine Louisa, 480
Catherine M., 417
Catherine Maria, 104
Catherine V., 354
Catherine Wortman, 330
Cathlina, 446
Catlyna, 422, 423
Catrena, 69, 85
Catrina, 323, 447, 466, 482, 583
Catrintie, 319
Catryna, 241, 511
Catryntje, 238, 239, 473
Cattrena, 461
Caty, 164, 485
Celey F., 155
Charity, 49, 59, 65, 127, 129, 493, 495, 565
Charles, 354, 392, 393, 476, 518, 550, 552, 556
Charles A., 517, 569
Voorhees, Charles B., 343
Charles Brailey, 506
Charles D., 411
Charles De Mund, 489
Charles Edward, 485
Charles G., 409
Charles Garret, 449
Charles Gill, 114
Charles H., 365, 374
Charles Hageman, 121
Charles Henry, 375
Charles Low, 419
Charles Pool, 471
Charles S., 348
Charles Stewart, 489
Charlotte, 18, 557, 669
Charlotte Knowlton, 669
Christientje, 101
Christina, 125, 333
Christopher, 112, 416
Christopher Beekman, 60
Christopher V. A., 499
Clara B., 149
Clara M., 63
Clarissa, 547
Clarkson, 417
Clarkson H., 417
Clide E., 61
Coert, 53, 54, 64, 65, 78, 79, 83, 84, 86, 87, 90, 91, 95, 96, 104, 111, 164, 167, 241, 544
Coert A., 171
Coert Albertse, 54
Coert Gerritse, 97
Cora, 489
Cornelia, 118, 477, 484, 510, 512, 513, 518
Cornelia A., 425
Cornelia Ann, 449
Cornelia Ellen, 376
Cornelia Maria, 476
Cornelia Newkirk, 670
Cornelia Virginia, 425
Cornelis, 241
Cornelius, 50, 152, 167, 173, 174, 175, 237, 330, 390, 395, 416, 448, 460, 466, 512, 518, 519, 520, 548, 549, 553, 554, 555, 669
Cornelius P., 76
Cornelius Tunison, 531
Cornelius Van Mater W., 669
Court, 56, 57, 87, 90
Courtland, 116
Courtlin, 104
Crawford B., 412
Crecy, 662
Curtis, 343
Cynthia, 50, 474

Voorhees, Cyrenius, 664
Cyrus L., 406
Cyrus W., 155
Daniel, 142, 174
Daniel D., 154, 412
Daniel Groff, 395
Daniel J., 148, 407
Daniel Lesley, 141
Daniel McLean, 558
Daniel Polhemus, 131
Daniel Spader, 331, 332
Daniel W., 342
David, 102, 146, 166, 361, 365, 366, 493, 499, 671
David C., 674
David D., 362
David Enders, 143
David Miller, 102
David O., 673
David Stonaker, 165
David T., 155
Deborah, 328, 333, 335, 367, 426, 444, 446
Delida, 152
Dennis, 531
Derrick, 359, 444, 446
Dinah, 172, 471
Disbrow Bergen, 506
Dolly, 149
Dominicus Stryker, 65
Dora E., 113
Dorothy, 328, 334
Earl, 147
Edda M,, 321
Edgar, 393
Edith, 425
Edith Leonard, 142
Edna, 392
Edward, 166, 355, 554
Edward B., 468
Edward Kinsey, 114
Edward M., 392
Edward Mundy, 447
Edward Sanderson, 362
Edward Van Harlingen, 554
Edward Wells, 144
Edwin, 153, 506
Edwin M., 149
Edwin Stanton, 470
Edwin Strange, 121, 362
Edwin Walton, 120
Effie Eliza, 419
Elbert S., 113
Elcy F. M. S., 410
Eleanor, 103, 112, 166, 317, 322, 352, 390, 460, 467, 469
Eleanor Lane, 420
Eleanor Tunison, 532
Electa Catherine, 476
Eli, 172
Voorhees, Elias, 147, 150
Elias Franklin, 149
Elias M., 154
Elias W., 495
Elias Wyckoff, 496
Elijah, 169, 172
Eliza, 67, 113, 125, 171, 345, 389, 504, 519, 664
Eliza A., 142, 407
Eliza Ann, 60, 72, 409, 518
Eliza D., 149
Eliza Evans, 488
Eliza Jane, 342
Elizabeth, 42, 53, 58, 70, 86, 146, 147, 157, 166, 168, 169, 171, 187, 322, 323, 329, 332, 352, 387, 393, 398, 399, 410, 413, 415, 416, 449, 467, 482, 483, 485, 488, 493, 497, 518, 535, 536, 546, 557, 559, 565, 566, 567, 568, 583
Elizabeth Albertse, 91
Elizabeth Ann, 353, 355
Elizabeth Arrabella, 412
Elizabeth B., 354
Elizabeth De Groot, 532
Elizabeth E., 62
Elizabeth Ellen, 349
Elizabeth H., 509
Elizabeth Jane, 356
Elizabeth Kreamer, 470
Elizabeth Lee, 346
Elizabeth Lesley, 143
Elizabeth M., 371
Elizabeth Maria, 141
Elizabeth Nevins, 131
Elizabeth Stockton, 425
Elizabeth Wilson, 65
Ella, 364, 496, 554
Ella Louise, 669
Ella May, 369
Ella S., 118
Ellen, 65, 119, 124, 125, 152, 166, 170, 469, 474, 499, 510, 532, 548, 549, 550, 664
Ellen Ann, 105
Ellen Eliza, 480
Ellen Maria, 360, 375
Ellen Sutphen, 472
Ellison Hoagland, 114
Ellwood, 150
Elmer, 506
Elmira, 152
Elsie S., 347
Elvira, 414
Emily, 358, 426, 549
Emily B., 149
Emily M., 344
Voorhees, Emma, 62, 492, 495
Emma C., 118
Emma J., 408
Emma L., 145
Emma Louise, 370
Emmaline, 105
Emory B., 346
Ethel, 393
Eugene B. A,, 321
Eva, 42, 98, 99, 126, 488
Evanna Gertrude, 490
Eve, 125
Eve Ann, 366
Eveline, 507
Evelyn, 369
Ezekiel, 167, 569
Ezra Enos, 170
Fannie Eleanor, 481
Fanny, 389
Femmetje, 385, 386, 388, 398, 399, 415, 520, 534, 537, 538, 559, 565, 568
Ferdinand S., 321
Florence, 370
Florence Ellen, 546
Florence, Elliott, 491
Folkert, 535
Foster Mac Gowan, 470
Frances C., 157
Frances R., 370
Francis, 154, 337, 425
Francis Augustus, 337
Francis Childs, 336
Frank, 145
Frank C., 113, 348
Frank D., 377
Frank H., 377
Fred Austin, 74
Frederick, 114, 129, 322, 348
Frederick A., 509
Frederick Lungar, 393
Frederick Nicholas, 667
Frederick Pentz, 362
Frederick R., 502
Frederick Van Dyke, 130, 131
Frederick V. L., 509
Frederick Van Liew, 669
Garret, 98, 111, 112, 124, 133, 150, 151, 153, 154, 155, 156, 166, 241, 370, 426, 447, 463, 464, 466, 467, 468, 469, 472, 476, 478, 483, 484, 485, 526, 548, 566, 567, 568
Garret Harvey, 484
Garret P., 475
Garret S., 118, 119
Garret Scott, 470
Garret Tunison, 531
Garret W., 569

Voorhees, Garrett, 548
Garretta, 71, 468
Geertie, 493, 497
Geertje, 105, 487
Geertye, 133
George, 152, 165, 170, 369, 373, 416, 420, 448, 476, 544, 557
George Becks, 489
George Carlton, 157
George Clark, 362
George Dexter, 136
George Edmund, 558
George Edward, 409
George Edwin, 674
George Emmell, 359
George F., 413
George Hoagland, 113
George L., 155, 374
George M., 348
George Maxwell, 136
George V. W., 355
George W., 149, 347, 412, 417
George Warren, 369
George William, 356
Georgiana, 413
Gerald, 373
Gerardus, 115, 116
Gerret, 461
Gerret Coerte, 94, 96
Gerrit, 110, 116, 134, 422, 423, 424, 480
Gertie, 95
Gertrude, 59, 364, 527
Gertrude Melissa, 68
Gideon, 124
Gilbert, 374, 569
Gilbert F., 321
Gilbert L., 548
Gilbert Martin, 420
Gitty, 63, 65, 528, 565
Gitty Ann, 322
Gitty Jane, 43, 353, 488
Grace, 377
Greetje, 158
Grietje, 583
Hailtie, 174
Hannah, 150, 361, 469, 518, 531, 536, 552
Hannah M., 155
Hannah Maria, 558
Harlin Chittenden, 373
Harlow, 153
Harriet, 111, 137, 141, 146, 153, 166, 343, 346, 376, 414, 667, 673
Harriet A., 374
Harriet B., 142
Harriet H., 138
Harriet Newell, 504
Harrison, 165
Voorhees. Harry, 392
Harry Bertram, 149
Harry Lincoln, 114
Harry P., 146
Harvey, 485
Harvey Corwin, 489
Harvey Mac Lean, 558
Hattie, 152
Hattie L., 411
Heiltie, 186
Helen, 75, 352, 468, 475
Helen A., 407
Helen Chittenden, 373
Helen D., 149
Helen L., 76
Helen M., 156
Helen Maria, 69
Helen Stryker, 531
Helena, 333, 415, 422, 423, 447, 583
Hellenah, 361
Hendrick, 95, 132, 133, 134, 135, 146, 316, 449, 556, 583, 584, 662
Hendrick Gerritse, 132
Hendryck, 134
Henrick, 529
Henrietta B., 103
Henry, 135, 137, 141, 152, 153, 344, 345, 424, 475, 476, 507, 519, 670
Henry Belin, 373
Henry C., 343
Henry G., 151, 417
Henry H., 344
Henry Kennedy, 426
Henry M., 101, 494
Henry McFarland, 364
Henry Martin, 101, 495
Henry Melville, 363
Henry Nelson, 505
Henry P., 119
Henry Peter, 140
Henry Polhemus, 65, 130
Henry R., 494
Henry Shaddle, 366
Henry Skillman, 674
Henry Vanderveer, 363, 472
Henry Van Dyck, 506
Henry Van Harlingen, 480, 481
Henry Veghte, 144, 145
Herman, 373
Hester, 484
Hetty, 416
Hiram, 416
Hiram Garretson, 558
Holloway, 393
Holmes Hegeman, 673
Horatio Nelson, 146
Hortensia, 145
Voorhees, Howard Crosby, 491
Hugh Russell, 675
Hunter, 357
Ida, 64, 66, 69, 348, 356, 368, 416, 496, 507
Ida Ann, 67
Ida Augusta, 668
Ida F., 61
Ida G,, 372
Ida Jane, 68
Ida V. L., 509
Iowa J., 344
Ira C., 365
Ira Condict, 365
Ira Theodore, 365
Irving, 118
Isaac, 56, 57, 58, 60, 63, 64, 84, 98, 100, 102, 103, 104, 105, 172, 361, 362, 366, 390, 391, 407, 408, 410, 420, 449, 460, 491, 497, 498, 501, 504, 554, 669, 670
Isaac Ellsworth, 370
Isaac I., 491
Isaac L., 411, 491, 502
Isaac Miller, 476
Isaac Newton, 143
Isaac Northrop, 138
Isaac Smith, 74
Isaac Van Nuyse, 670
Isaac Wilson, 125
Isabella, 501
Isak, 583, 584
Israel Harris, 362
Jackson Bedell, 68
Jacob, 103, 105, 143, 150, 153, 172, 370, 372, 377, 393, 406, 411, 426, 484, 485, 486, 500, 501, 502, 503, 544, 583, 584, 670
Jacob Bergen, 171
Jacob Dilts, 112, 166
Jacob Henry, 374
Jacob Kline, 329
Jacob O., 412
Jacob P., 549
Jacob R., 494
Jacob Rutson, 104
Jacob S., 62
Jacob Van Nest, 360
Jacob W., 102
Jacob Wilson, 65
Jacob Wyckoff, 668
Jacobus, 49, 329, 398, 405, 449, 529, 530, 556, 569
Jacques, 449, 498, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508
Jacques A., 504
Jacques J., 509
Jahiel Goff, 390
James, 49, 116, 125, 141,

Voorhees,
142, 144, 145, 329, 330, 376, 409, 410, 414, 486, 501, 526, 531, 556, 559, 565, 568, 569
James A., 142
James Ayres, 360
James C., 335
James Cannon, 504
James Childs, 335
James Clarkson, 366, 417
James Cuck, 144
James Culver, 531
James Edward, 532
James F., 411
James Henry, 519, 558
James Hubbell, 140
James Hunt, 480
James L., 146, 346
James Leslie, 136, 138, 140
James Longstreet, 71
James Monroe, 413
James Munroe, 527
James Murphy, 166
James N., 349
James Nevius, 131, 346
James P., 343
James R., 425
James Reed, 480
James Richards, 360
James Spencer, 121
James V. D., 499
James Vanderveer, 499
James W., 410
Jan, 49, 134, 447, 528, 530
Jane, 105, 113, 115, 129, 135, 137, 138, 330, 346, 347, 366, 369, 378, 409, 410, 448, 467, 490, 495, 505, 558, 662, 665, 675
Jane A., 157
Jane Ann, 111, 112, 166, 500, 665.
Jane Berry, 371
Jane C., 344
Jane Chivis, 331
Jane E., 555
Jane Eliza, 335
Jane K., 673.
Jane Kershaw, 670
Jane Kiersted, 337
Jane Leslie, 139
Jane Maria, 112, 374
Jane Vanderveer, 491, 499
Jannetie, 391
Jannetje, 84, 86, 90, 124, 333, 359, 423, 487, 501, 519
Janette, 414
Jared F., 552
Voorhees, Jean, 133
Jeanie B., 354
Jeannie E., 372
Jemima, 405, 411, 414
Jennie Dayton, 129
Jennie S., 349
Jennie Tallmadge, 363
Jeremiah, 321, 370, 389, 391, 559, 662, 667, 668, 670
Jeremiah C., 419
Jeremiah Francis, 669
Jeremias, 321, 389, 548
Jerusha R., 485
Jessie, 144
Jessie Wheeler, 114
Joanna Morton, 532
Johanna, 126, 391, 423, 479, 508, 534
Johanna Couenhoven, 376
Johannah, 42, 488, 492, 493, 565
Johannah Dumont, 491
Johannah Stoothoff, 488
Johannes, 132, 323, 325, 391, 481, 482
Johannes Martinus, 124
Johannis, 81, 132, 316, 318, 319, 326, 356, 422, 423, 424, 442, 449, 556
John, 40, 43, 49, 61, 69, 78, 84, 86, 98, 100, 102, 103, 110, 113, 116, 125, 129, 132, 134, 135, 143, 146, 147, 151, 152, 166, 169, 170, 241, 317, 318, 322, 324, 328, 329, 330, 336, 344, 346, 349, 357, 368, 370, 372, 373, 374, 390, 391, 392, 398, 399, 400, 406, 410, 413, 415, 416, 426, 443, 444, 445, 446, 460, 461, 463, 465, 468, 475, 483, 486, 488, 490, 491, 497, 499, 502, 503, 508, 509, 512, 516, 519, 530, 531, 544, 545, 547, 548, 549, 550, 554, 556, 557, 565, 566, 567, 568, 661, 662, 663, 668, 672, 673
John, Jr., 465
John A., 375, 392, 412, 559, 667, 674
John Addison McDowell, 363
John Atwood, 554
John B., 344, 557
John C., 104, 169, 499, 661
John Calvin, 472
John Coerte, 40
John Covert, 527
Voorhees, John D. Wortman, 421
John De Groot, 532
John Disborough, 131
John Dumont, 500
John E., 496
John Enders, 142,
John Flagg, 359
John Francis, 489
John G., 355, 370, 472, 548
John Griffiths, 356
John H., 64, 117, 141
John Harris, 531
John Henry, 143, 144
John Howard, 425, 554
John Hunn, 358
John I., 501
John J., 377, 663, 674
John James, 408
John K., 113
John Lesley, 142
John M., 125, 414, 502, 517
John Marcellus, 546
John Morgan, 170
John Newton, 101, 475, 494, 668
John P., 353, 474, 476
John R., 77, 418
John Rynearson, 484
John S., 61, 104, 490
John Schenck, 127, 140
John Staats, 500
John Stanley, 674
John Steves, 141
John Stryker, 664
John V., 549
John Van Dyke, 67, 129
John Van Pelt, 73
John Vredenburgh, 666
John W., 112, 406, 569
John Wortman, 330
Jonathan, 147, 171
Jonathan Smith, 72
Joost, 519, 528, 529
Joseph, 64, 117, 149, 167, 170, 460, 484
Joseph Cornell, 554
Joseph E., 485
Joseph H. Jones, 425
Joseph Hageman, 120
Joseph Hegeman, 65
Joseph Van Arsdale, 416
Josephine Adelaide, 395
Josephine H., 121
Josephine Louise, 136
Josiah, 64
Judah Back, 371
Judson, 147
Julia, 119, 157, 341, 342, 373, 549

Voorhees, Julia Ann, 152
Julia L., 392
Julia Waterbury, 480
Juliette, 337
Junius, 145
Kate, 77, 550, 552
Kate Blanche Howe, 363
Kate C., 425
Katie Tarleton, 481
Kittie, 337
Koert, 97, 98, 99
Lametha A., 62
Lammatie, 167
Lammetie, 172
Lammetje, 461, 544
Lanah, 353, 559
Laura, 364
Laura Ann, 485
Laura E., 62
Laurence, 385, 386
Laurens, 387
Lavina, 546
Lawrence, 387
Leah, 129, 568
Leah Nevius, 131, 674
Leah W., 145
Leandes, 115
Lefferts, 520
Lemuel, 393
Lena, 77, 124, 352, 398, 399, 446, 466, 553
Lena Ann, 391
Leslie, 337
Leslie Eleanora, 140
Leslie J., 144
Letitia, 58
Lett, 132
Lettice, 350
Levi Chamberlain, 498, 505
Lewis, 483
Lilian, 61
Lillian, 554
Lizzie, 120, 468
Lizzie Jaynes, 448
Lois, 348
Lois I., 348
Loretta, 408
Lorin, 495
Louie, Oakford, 502
Louis Augustus, 365
Louis B., 120
Louisa, 357, 412, 667
Louisa C., 407
Louisa Farrand, 74
Louisa Van Liew, 105
Louise, 496
Louise Alletta Van Nuyse, 668
Lucas, 49, 323, 324, 326, 388, 449, 463, 486, 487, 490, 491, 493, 512, 554, 582, 584, 657
Voorhees, Lucas A., 493
Lucas J., 42, 490
Lucien Augustus, 105, 375
Lucina Bell, 409
Lucinda, 113, 390, 408, 414
Lucinda A., 407
Lucrecia, 98
Lucresy, 50
Lucretia, 65, 66, 67, 68, 110, 665
Lucy, 393, 487
Luella, 377
Luke, 323, 389, 416, 423, 424, 464, 493, 496
Lukies, 463
Lulu, 392
Luther, 390
Luther C., 667
Luykis, 461
Lyda, 411
Lydia, 558
Lydia Elma, 149
Lydia P., 377
Mabel, 392
Mabel S., 502
Magdalena, 389, 446
Magdelen, 63, 330
Magdelena, 390, 504, 535, 559
Maggie B., 425
Major, 169
Marcus Tully, 136
Margaret, 53, 76, 140, 141, 171, 172, 344, 345, 419, 504, 505, 516, 520, 536, 557, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 669
Margaret A., 321
Margaret Albertse, 92
Margaret Ann, 153, 321, 336, 371, 377, 517
Margaret Eliza, 557
Margaret Louisa, 364, 366
Margaret Sinclair, 373
Margaret Ursula, 668
Margaret Van Dorn, 421
Margaret W., 517
Margareta, 333, 340, 389
Margaretta, 121, 362
Margaretta R., 121
Margreta C., 417
Margrieta, 422
Maria, 51, 63, 72, 77, 81, 93, 98, 105, 110, 112, 121, 124, 126, 166, 171, 320, 324, 325, 328, 330, 333, 334, 361, 366, 446, 465, 466, 472, 475, 480, 481, 482, 483, 487, 492, 498, 504, 507, 526, 528, 536, 544, 546, 554, 556, 559, 564, 568, 569
Voorhees, Maria Albertse, 92
Maria Hulick, 485
Maria Lott, 372
Maria Magdelen, 503
Maria T., 664
Maria Van Dyke, 67
Maria W., 669
Marinda, 555
Marion, 519
Marion Campbell, 413
Marion Leslie, 138
Marion M., 426
Marretje, 239
Marshall, 147
Martha, 58, 60, 74, 77, 81, 140, 150, 414, 518, 528, 549
Martha Ann, 150, 485
Martha B., 62
Martha Cain, 549
Martha D., 558
Martha Ditmas, 472
Martha Elizabeth, 344
Martha Emmell, 359
Martha Jane, 346, 349
Martha Maria, 476
Martha Northrop, 140
Martha R., 392
Martha Sophia, 139, 360
Martin, 61, 124, 125, 130, 508, 546, 567, 674
Martin Luther, 502
Martinus, 124, 126
Mary, 49, 53, 63, 76, 78, 100, 104, 125, 128, 135, 141, 147, 148, 150, 156, 166, 169, 170, 322, 340, 345, 352, 354, 356, 357, 363, 366, 393, 395, 413, 414, 444, 446, 447, 448, 464, 468, 471, 477, 478, 479, 483, 485, 499, 501, 503, 505, 518, 548, 552, 662, 666, 674
Mary A., 62, 347, 392, 407
Mary Adeline, 501
Mary Albertse, 92
Mary Alice, 669
Mary Ann, 60, 113, 366, 373, 486, 536, 673
Mary Augusta, 73
Mary B., 667
Mary Beck, 370
Mary Caroline, 344
Mary Carroll, 112, 166
Mary Catherine, 142
Mary Cornelia, 500
Mary Disborough, 131
Mary E., 155, 365, 411
Mary Eliza, 369
Mary Elizabeth, 147, 153, 374, 417, 517, 546

Voorhees, Mary Elsie, 114
Mary Emmell, 359
Mary F. R., 425
Mary G., 120
Mary Helen, 71, 72, 146
Mary J. Kerr, 332
Mary Jane, 113, 152, 153, 417, 502, 527
Mary Jane Bement, 480
Mary Louisa, 336, 366
Mary Martha, 519
Mary Nesbit, 533
Mary Nutt, 471
Mary P., 118
Mary S., 143, 551
Mary Taylor, 470
Mary U., 349
Mary Workman, 547, 562
Marya, 100, 319, 367, 422, 423, 554
Marytie, 95, 421
Mathew Hall, 372
Mathew Van Derveer, 472
Matilda, 118, 352, 467, 468, 476, 492, 508, 558
Matilda Ackerman, 355
Matilda Beekman, 77
Melinda, 391
Melvan R., 114
Menzo, 152
Michael Field, 549
Milton I., 74
Milton S., 144
Minna, 476
Minnah, 503
Minne, 461, 462, 463, 465, 466, 477, 479, 481, 482, 483, 502
Minnie Mary, 670
Moica, 526
Nancy, 67, 85, 147
Narcissa, 408
Nathan, 154
Nathaniel Whitaker, 470
Neal B., 517
Neeltie, 126, 135, 478
Neeltje, 53, 97, 98, 110, 150, 319, 320, 333, 446, 477, 486, 487, 528, 536
Neeltje Albertse, 93
Nelke, 135
Nelly, 55, 57, 66, 116, 117, 135, 344, 390, 467, 481, 484, 485, 498, 507, 527, 544
Nettie, 157, 674
Nicausie, 583, 584
Nicholas, 172, 662
Nicholas V. Z., 666
O. Perry, 414
Oakey, 526, 527, 544
Okey, 564, 671, 672
Voorhees, Oliphant, 147
Olive, 154, 155
Oliver, 170
Oliver Stone, 138
Olivia Ann, 394
Olivia E., 366
Oren H., 552
Oscar, 495
Oscar M., 470
Oscar N., 390
Parthenia Maria, 114
Paul, 373, 564
Pauline, 120
Peter, 55, 56, 57, 64, 70, 84, 86, 95, 126, 127, 131, 132, 133, 134, 136, 138, 142, 143, 156, 327, 328, 329, 333, 335, 341, 348, 352, 356, 367, 368, 371, 376, 377, 421, 426, 460, 463, 465, 473, 476, 483, 488, 491, 494, 508, 510, 531, 545, 546, 548, 565, 568, 671, 672, 673, 674
Peter A., 70
Peter Beekman, 501
Peter Clarkson, 366
Peter Deforrest, 330
Peter Dumont, 490
Peter E., 101, 494
Peter F., 344
Peter G., 157, 475
Peter J., 354, 474, 506, 556
Peter L., 42, 120, 129, 371
Peter P., 466, 556
Peter Rapalje, 558
Peter Schamp, 497
Peter Sharp, 337
Peter Stryker, 320
Peter Van Arsdale, 500
Peter Vanderventer, 490
Peter W., 349
Peter Wyckoff, 144, 145, 507
Peternella, 389
Petrus, 126, 320, 322
Phebe, 42, 49, 60, 111, 135, 419, 488, 531, 534, 559, 566, 567, 568
Phebe Ann, 43, 490, 531
Phebe Jane, 413
Phebe Lefferts, 145
Phebe Maria, 376, 421
Phebe Schermerhorn, 373
Philip Barton, 342
Philip M., 154
Philip Martin, 166
Polly, 484, 533, 548
Rachel, 120, 324, 326, 343, 448, 518
Ralph, 416, 418, 421, 447, 471, 472, 486, 527
Voorhees, Ralph S., 346
Ralph Spencer, 470
Rebecca, 102, 104, 105, 147, 148, 150, 152, 153, 342, 371, 411, 414, 547, 664
Rebecca A., 152
Rebecca Jane, 494
Rebecca Mary, 102
Reese H., 343
Rem, 415
Rem Hegeman, 378
Rensie, 370, 372
Rezin H., 406
Richard, 410, 414, 424, 446, 484
Richard Baxter, 426
Richard G., 425
Richard Marion, 412
Richard Steele, 490
Robert, 358, 363, 389, 561
Robert M., 546
Roeliph, 443
Roelof, 146, 327, 328, 329, 334, 415, 422, 423, 424, 426, 445, 446, 449, 460, 478, 479, 486, 512, 513, 526, 535, 537, 538
Roeloff, 398, 399, 466
Rosa, 157
Rosa B., 63
Rose, 342
Roswell, 373
Rulef, 133
Rulif, 153, 356, 535
Ruliff, 420, 421
Ruluph, 149
Ruth, 141, 419, 546
Ruth Castner, 471
Ruth Elizabeth, 471
Rynier, 77
Rynier S., 76
Sallie, 483
Sallie Whitaker, 470
Sally, 135, 547
Samuel, 136, 407, 410, 413, 414, 517, 531
Samuel Alexander, 136
Samuel Beekman, 119
Samuel D., 321
Samuel F., 406
Samuel G., 475
Samuel Harris, 364
Samuel Herbert, 363
Samuel Leigh, 470
Samuel Q., 407
Samuel R., 447
Samuel Scott, 470
Samuel Sickles, 411
Samuel Stockton, 357, 358
Samuel Theodore, 413
Samuel Wood, 155

Voorhees, Sara, 51, 150, 157, 319, 322
Sarah, 49, 88, 89, 98, 110, 118, 126, 131, 132, 136, 140, 147, 150, 151, 156, 167, 172, 173, 238, 239, 240, 241, 316, 317, 330, 353, 361, 393, 408, 411, 413, 425, 447, 474, 495, 496, 500, 509, 511, 519, 526, 530, 533, 546, 551, 675
Sarah Allen, 505
Sarah Alletta, 500
Sarah Alletta Wortman, 332
Sarah Amelia, 366
Sarah Ann, 65, 337, 359, 360, 395, 491, 500, 503, 505, 532, 670
Sarah Ann Vanderbeek, 668
Sarah C., 468
Sarah Catherine, 152, 494
Sarah Dumont, 499
Sarah E., 392, 407, 416
Sarah Elizabeth, 670
Sarah Ellen, 498, 504, 557, 558
Sarah Jane, 75, 141, 142, 143, 330, 500, 559
Sarah Margaret, 72
Sarah Maria, 330, 556
Sarah Mary, 496
Sarah P., 674
Sarah Quick, 664
Sarah Schenck, 355
Sarah Stoothoff, 489
Sarah Terhune, 426
Sarah Van Arsdale, 501
Sarah Van Cleaf Wyckoff, 493
Sarah W., 103
Schuyler Clark, 490
Seborn, 535
Sheldon, 143
Sillsbee, 357
Simeon, 413
Simon, 539
Simon Peter, 498, 505
Simon W., 505
Smith, 166
Sophia, 140
Stanton Gaskill, 412
Stephen, 43, 98, 105, 117, 119, 121, 341, 345, 348, 355, 356, 358, 411, 488, 489, 511, 512, 513, 518, 520, 536
Stephen A., 121, 348
Stephen Francis, 121
Stephen Gano, 67
Voorhees, Stephen H., 118
Stephen L., 490
Stephen Reynolds, 136
Stephen S., 43, 673
Stephen Zabriskie, 527
Stephanus, 519
Steven, 95
Stillwell, 68
Styntje, 426, 556
Susan, 352, 373, 467, 533
Susan A., 358
Susan Melissa, 500
Susannah M., 102
Syche, 474, 498, 503
Syche Ann, 43, 488
Sylvanus R., 114
Sylvester, 114
Sytie, 50
Symmes Henry, 476
Teresa, 408
Teunis, 487
Theodore, 61, 372, 667
Theodore Freelinghuysen, 360
Theodore Vail, 372
Thomas, 146
Thomas Edgar, 545
Thomas Hudson, 156
Thomas O., 407
Thomas Williams, 366
Tobias D., 332
Tunis, 482, 527
Tunis Alvin, 349
Tunis C., 63
Tunis Vanderveer, 527
Urania Ann, 139
Uriah D. Hart, 506
Ursula, 557
Valentine Hall, 373
Van Cleef, 68, 472
Vanderbilt Spader, 365
Van Renselaer, 155
Vena A., 62
Victor, 368
Victor Warren, 369
Viola May, 114
W. Rolla, 414
Wallace, 489
Walter S., 62
Warder, 358
Willempie, 95, 96, 133, 496, 497
Willempie Ann, 497
Willemtje, 535
Willentie, 124
William, 63, 64, 70, 132, 133, 135, 143, 149, 154, 155, 156, 165, 321, 330, 332, 352, 364, 393, 395, 483, 486, 495, 512, 516, 517, 518, 526, 533, 546, 548, 552, 665, 668
Voorhees, William B., 62
William Baird, 469
William Brownlee, 475
William Burnett, 546
William Clark, 558
William Couenhoven, 376
William Creveling, 549
William Degraw, 356
William Dilworth, 375
William Drake, 449
William Dumont, 492
William Duryea, 115
William Ellsworth, 370, 371
William F., 349
William H., 150, 346
William H. F., 332
William Henry, 143, 144, 425, 532, 668
William Hill, 170
William L. C., 166
William M., 349, 569
William Mitchell, 485
William P., 674
William S., 321, 346, 348, 416, 517, 548
William Sym, 359, 360
William Terhune, 146
William W., 517
William Wirt, 476
Williard Penfield, 491
Willimpy, 133
Willis, 502
Winifred C., 552
Wyckoff, 374
Yante, 124
Zacharias, 79
Zacheus, 77, 79, 81, 83, 84, 90
Zachias, 78, 79
Zilla A., 63
Voorheis, Abram, 451
Adelbert A., 450
Agnes, 455
Albert, 454
Albert F., 450
Albert L., 453
Alice M., 454
Andrew, 460
Andrew D., 453
Anna, 459
Barnum, 456
Belle, 458
Bion, 459
Blanche E., 459
Carl Stewart, 451
Caroline Frances, 452
Carrie, 457
Cassie G., 456
Charles, 457
Charles A., 452
Charles F., 450

Voorheis, Claudius E., 456
Cleantha, 456
Cora, 459
Daniel C., 450
Darius S., 451
Derward, 457
Dighton, 457
Edward A., 459
Edward Converse, 452
Effie, 458
Eleanor, 460
Elizabeth, 452
Ella, 458
Elmer B., 451
Elton, 456
Emma A., 458
Emma C., 458
Emma Jane, 454
Ernest O., 458
Eva M., 455
Floyd Deforrest, 456
Frances, 450
Frances L., 458
Francis H., 453
Frank, 458
Frank Arthur, 452
Frank Ray, 455
Frederick, 457, 458, 459
George, 457
George H., 453
George P., 451
Gertie, 458
Gracie, 456
Hannah, 455
Hannah G., 450
Harriet C., 459
Harriet E., 453
Harriet M., 454
Harriet Maria, 455
Harrison C., 454
Harry W., 458
Henry H., 454
Isaac, 450, 456, 460
Isaac Elba, 459
Jackson, 451, 457, 458
Jacob, 451
Jacob E., 452
Jacob N., 456, 457
James G., 457
James Ray, 455
Jane, 451
Jane E., 453
Jennie Alice, 452
John, 451, 452, 455
John H., 459
John M., 450
Joseph, 450, 453, 454, 456
Joseph Edgar, 454
Josephine, 457
Julia B., 458
Kittie, 459
Levange, 455
Voorheis, Lizzie, 451
Louisa, 457, 458
Lucy, 457, 458
Lulu M., 458
Mabel, 456
Maggie C., 454
Margaret, 457
Margaret E., 454
Margaret Lovedy, 455
Mark, 459
Mary, 450, 455, 459
Mary A., 450, 457, 458
Mary Ann, 453
Mary B., 454
Mary E., 453, 457
Mary Ella, 452
Mary Jeannette, 454
Mattie L , 459
Minnie A., 458
Myron, 451
Nelly, 453
Peter, 450, 451
Phebe, 453, 455, 456
Phebe M., 451
Robert, 454
Sarah, 453, 455, 459
Sarah Elizabeth, 452
Scott, 456
Sebring, 450
Susan, 460
Susie M., 452
Westel W., 453
William, 459
William A., 450
William C., 452
William Garland, 452
William McCuen, 454
Zenos, 457
Voor Heysen, Albert, 598, 599 600
Annatie, 599, 600
Catie, 599, 600
Hendrick, 599
Henry, 600
Isaac, 598, 599
Jennie, 599
Jannatie, 598
Jannatje, 600
Lucas, 598, 599
Metje, 599
Nicausie, 597, 598, 600
Nicholas, 597
Rachel, 599, 600
Voor Hezen, Abraham, 586
Albert, 587, 588
Annatie, 587, 588
Catrina, 587, 588
Helena, 587, 588
Hendrick, 587, 588
Henry, 585
Jacobus, 587
John, 587, 588
Voor Hezen, Lucas, 586, 587, 588
Nicausie, 587, 588
Weybrig, 588
Voorhies, Abigail, 561
Abraham, 560
Abram, 555
Adriantie, 48
Albert, 184
Albert A., 560
Albert V. B., 46
Alfred, 184
Alfred H., 191
Alice Cary, 403
Aline, 179
Allie, 397
Alonzo Edward, 81
Amadee Francis, 397
Amanda M., 189
Amelia, 186, 401
Amelia Clark, 401
Amryele, 179
Ann, 163, 405
Ann Elizabeth, 167
Ann P., 404
Anna, 191
Anna Matilda, 80
Antie, 164
Bernardus, 47, 49
Bennet P., 179, 181
Calvin, 191
Calvin A., 561
Caroline, 45
Catherine, 55, 561, 562
Catherine Ann, 555
Catherine Chapman, 190
Catherine M., 402
Catrientie, 405
Catryntje, 238, 239
Celestine, 180
Charity, 45, 48
Charles, 178, 185
Charles F., 396
Charles H., 178
Clara, 179
Clarissa, 185
Clermont G., 179
Cloe, 561
Coert, 162
Corinne A., 179
Cornelia Ellen, 47
Cornelis, 164
Cornelius, 167, 176, 182, 183, 239, 240, 400
Cornelius, Jr., 164
Cornelius C., 168
Cornelius K., 402
Cyrus M., 560
Daniel, 175, 176, 177, 180, 188
Daniel Crawford, 403
David Hughes, 400

Voorhies, Dorothea H., 190
Ebenezer, 560
Edgar E., 184
Edmond William, 42
Eleanor, 48
Electa, 396
Eliza, 185, 403
Eliza Ann, 80
Eliza Giles, 401
Eliza Rebecca, 190
Elizabeth, 81, 180, 396, 405
Elizabeth Ann, 404
Elizabeth D., 178
Elizabeth L., 402
Elizabeth Pemberton, 181
Elizabeth Rosita, 403
Ella Crawford, 403
Ella Francis, 80
Ellen Ann, 43
Emily, 191
Emily Lawrence, 403
Ephraim, 561
Ephraim Cooper, 560
Estelle L., 179
Eulalie, 186
Eva, 45, 49
Eve, 176
F. Horace, 186
Fannie, 397
Ferdinand A., 179
Felix, 185
Francis L., 182
Francis S., 397
Frank W., 402
Garret D., 192
Garret L., 190
Garret S., 188
George, 178
George W., 182, 402, 555
Gordon, 178
Gordon P., 179
Harriet, 81
Harry, 397
Harvey Law, 80
Henry, 42
Henry Van Dyck, 42
Horace H., 555
Hugh, 183
Hugh Edson, 403
Hugh Hughes, 401
Hugh King, 403
Ida, 47, 179
Ida Jane, 46
Ira A., 560
Ira C., 561
Isaac, 404, 555
Isaac Garret, 190
Isaac Huff, 555
Isaac Van Dyck, 48
Isabella, 180
Israel Clark, 168
Voorhies, Jacob, 397
Jacobus, 41, 44, 46, 47
Jacobus J., 46
Jacques V. B., 44
James, 45
James B., 47
James Chappell, 192
James G., 191
James W., 48, 402
James Wilson, 401
James Z., 80
Jane, 42, 43, 49, 561.
Jane Clark, 401
Janet, 404
Jemima Ann, 189
John, 45, 46, 163, 164, 404, 405
John A., 560
John C., 555
John Corey, 168
John Hays, 192
John Henderson, 401
John H. P., 179
John J., 45, 46
John James, 47
John L., 43
John Nelson, 555
John Newton, 397
John P., 182
John Pemberton, 181
John Q., 189
John S., 43
John Stevens, 80
John W. 402
Jonathan Hampton, 400
Joseph, 555
Joseph Lain, 192
Joseph Oscar, 403
Josiah Wilson, 401
Julia, 397
Julia Agnes, 403
Julia K., 402
Juliette, 81
Kate, 181
Kitty A., 402
Kitty Elizabeth, 403
Koert, 162, 163, 164
Lammettie, 163
Laura, 191
Lena, 562
Leonce B., 179
Letty Ann, 46
Lilly B., 178
Lilly D., 178
Louis, 185
Louisa, 397
Louise, 179
Lucas, 555
Lucas J., 43
Lucinda, 182
Lucretia Matilda, 80
Lucy Ann, 189
Voorhies, Luke, 404, 538
Lulu Abbot, 47
Lydia, 405
Lydia Jane, 48
Mahlon, 397
Margaret, 404, 561
Marguerite, 186
Maria, 47
Marie Amelie, 185
Marie Cornelie, 185
Marretje, 238, 239
Martha J., 560
Martin, 184
Mary, 48, 397, 404, 555 562
Mary A., 402
Mary Alice, 181
Mary Amelia, 400
Mary Ann, 47, 183, 190
Mary B., 178
Mary Clark, 402
Mary E., 402
Mary Elizabeth, 397, 401
Mary H., 178
Mary Jane, 555
Mary L., 403
Matilda Lucretia, 81
Maury, 191
Melinda, 180, 183
Miller, V, S., 560
Milton, 191
Milton, T., 192
Nancy, 401
Nannie, 182
Nelley, 163
Nelly, 162
Octave, 179
Oscar Williams, 403
Pearl, 178
Peter, 176
Peter Dumont, 43
Peter G., 186
Peter Gordon, 177, 181
Peter Imlay, 190
Peternelletje, 162
Phebe, 48, 397
Phebe Ann, 47
Phebe J., 561
Phebe Kate, 46
Price, 560
Rachel, 405
Ralph P., 181, 182
Rebecca, 42, 404
Rhoda, 561
Robert, 48, 404
Robert Cornelius, 400
Robert M., 402
Robina, 191
Rose, 182
Roy King, 403
Rynear, 559, 561
Sacy P., 192

Voorhies, Sally M., 189
Sally P., 190
Samuel, 555
Samuel A., 560
Samuel Fisher, 401, 402
Samuel Niles, 555
Samuel W., 182
Sarah, 45, 238, 239, 561
Sarah A., 561
Sarah B., 560
Sarah Elizabeth, 400
Sarah Gordon, 183
Sarah I., 181
Seytie, 41
Sophronia, 189
Stephen, 40, 44, 46, 49
Stephen J., 40, 48
Stephen L., 43
Stephen S., 44
Steven J., 41, 42
Styntje, 559
Susan, 189
Susan Catherine, 400
Susan Hunter, 192
Susan I., 190
Theodore, 397
Theodosia, 167
Thomas G., 183
Thomas M., 189
William, 47, 48, 176, 177, 178, 180, 185, 186, 188, 189, 396, 400, 401, 404
William Benjamin, 401
William G., 182, 191
William H., 402
William Haven, 405
William Henry, 80
William Hughes, 400
William J., 48
William Milton, 190
William Van Dyck, 47
Zachariah, 81
Voorhis, Abraham, 530, 588, 589, 591
Abraham L., 590
Abraham O., 612
Abram, 590
Ada Eliza, 529
Adam, 656
Adele, 638
Adelia, 603
Alabama, 639
Albert, 591, 592, 600, 608, 619, 629, 635, 639, 641, 643, 649, 654
Albert Beekman, 644
Albert H., 600
Albert Henry, 641
Albert J., 613, 639, 640
Albert N., 601
Albert P., 585
Alfina, 636
Voorhis, Alfred, 629
Alida Demarest, 650
Allada, 514, 515, 516
Alletta, 590
Almira A., 530
Amelia, 638
Andrew, 644
Andrew Hopper, 621
Ann, 648
Ann Eliza, 529
Ann Elizabeth, 645
Anna, 594, 637, 639, 641
Anna B., 640
Anna C , 601
Anna Doremus, 641
Anna Knowles, 625
Annatie, 591, 593, 608, 648
Annette, 594
Annie, 613
Arthur, 628
Arthur Decker, 595
Arthur Stevenson, 625
Belinda, 594, 613
Belinda A., 595
Benjamin S., 624
Bridget, 655
Calvin, 637
Caroline, 619, 629
Caroline Matilda, 529
Catherina, 612
Catherine, 514, 595, 629, 633, 636
Catherine Anna, 650
Catie, 604
Catrientje, 605
Catrintie, 595
Catryntie, 597
Cecelia C., 640
Charles Calvin, 640
Charles H., 603, 638, 645
Charles Lowe, 627
Charles Van Buren, 644
Charles Waterman, 640
Charlotte, 629
Christianna, 638, 641
Christianna Elizabeth, 650
Christina, 655
Clarissa, 629
Cornelia, 619
Cornelius, 514, 515, 594, 627, 628
Cornelius Johnes, 625
Cornelius Schuyler, 644
Daniel, 625, 628
Daniel J., 624
David, 590, 593, 601
David Durie, 590
David Johnes, 627
Edward, 638
Edward Everett, 640
Eleanor, 530
Voorhis, Eleanor Glasgow, 626
Elevesta, 629
Eliza, 619, 629
Eliza Ann, 625
Eliza Jane, 655
Eliza Shaddle, 530
Elizabeth, 529, 589, 591, 597, 601, 612, 613, 614, 620, 621, 655
Elizabeth Blauvelt, 641
Ella, 639
Ellen, 619, 642, 650
Emily, 638, 644
Emma, 639, 641
Emma Bogert, 614
Esther, 641
Esther E., 613
Esther Maria, 641
Euphemia, 621, 644
Eva, 614
Eveline, 589
Frances Caroline, 626
Garret, 621
Garret A., 640
Garret D., 603
George, 638, 643, 644, 645
George H., 590
George Henry, 644
George W., 639
Gilbert Banta, 649
Gitty, 635, 636
Graham C., 595
Hannah, 593, 596, 604, 608, 611, 636, 655
Hannah Eliza, 589
Harriet, 639
Harriet Cecilia, 529
Hattie, 639
Helena, 633
Helena Fair, 603
Hendrick, 590, 593, 620
Henrietta Alida, 650
Henriette Valleau, 589
Henry, 593, 596, 612, 629, 655
Henry A. L., 600
Henry D., 601
Henry H., 586, 603
Henry J., 611
Henry M., 624
Henry N., 593, 602, 613
Hetty Lowe, 626
Ida Margaretta, 650
Isaac, 603, 649
Isaac A., 648
Isaac Harris, 650
Isabella, 639
J. Westervelt, 640
Jacob, 624, 628, 635, 636
Jacob H., 600, 612
Jacob L., 613
Jacob N., 594

Voorhis, Jacob Z., 594
Jacobus, 591, 595
Jacomyna, 595
James, 625, 637
James Bogert, 614
James H., 636
James Madison, 624
Jane, 602, 648, 655
Jane A., 590
Jannet Wilson, 650
Jannetje, 591
Jemima, 595
Jennie, 604
Jeremiah, 628, 650
Johannis, 589, 591
John, 514, 515, 516, 529, 592, 593, 596, 614, 620, 633, 636, 641, 649, 650, 655
John A., 639
John B. H., 601
John Calvin, 640
John H., 594, 612, 621
John N., 649
John P., 641
John Q., 655
John R., 637
John T., 625
Josephine Johnes, 625
Julia Augusta, 529
Keziah, 585, 643
Lavina, 603
Lavina C., 530
Leah, 628, 638
Lena, 591, 596, 621, 654
Louisa, 645
Louisa Hall, 627
Lucas, 589, 590, 602, 613
Lucas A., 590
Lucy Breckenridge, 627
Lydia, 649
Lydia Maria, 625
Magdelena, 595, 628
Manning, 629
Margaret, 591, 593, 594, 596, 600, 613, 619, 624, 628, 655
Margaret Ann, 589, 627
Margaret Dryden, 627
Margaret Maria, 649
Margrietie, 597, 656
Maria, 596, 601, 613, 619, 639, 641
Maria Louisa, 529
Maria Saloma Schoonmaker, 644
Martha, 604
Mary, 523, 530, 625, 629, 634, 635, 638, 640, 643, 644
Mary A., 589
Mary Agnes, 641
Voorhis, Mary Doremus, 585
Mary Elizabeth, 626, 644
Mary Frances, 625, 628
Mary Jane, 636, 645
Metje, 604
Michael Collard, 645
Mina, 614
Minerva Eva, 627
Montague, 625
Nancy Tucker, 624
Nicholas, 593, 594
Nicholas A., 601, 602
Nicholas H., 594, 601
Nicholas I., 649
Nicholas J., 594
Oliver, 629
Osseltje, 647
Peter, 626, 636, 637, 645, 648
Peter A., 635
Peter A. H., 640
Peter Hopper, 641
Peter I., 650
Peter P., 638
Peter Van Schaick, 645
Petrus, 628
Rachel, 602, 603, 613, 614, 619, 621, 655, 656
Rachel Ann, 638, 640, 641, 649
Rachel Froeligh, 601
Ralph, 593
Raymond, 614
Rebecca, 629
Richard, 593, 594, 637, 649
Robert Stevenson, 626
Robert Troup, 595
Samuel, 637
Sarah, 594, 602, 614, 629, 636
Sarah Ann, 637, 645
Sarah C., 639
Sarah E., 640
Sarah Maria, 530
Silas, 637
Stephen, 514, 613
Stephen L., 594
Susan Jane, 626
Susan Mills, 613
Thomas, 621, 644
Thomas Griffin, 530
Thomas Letson, 529
Ursela, 593, 647
Weybee, 591
Willard, 612
William, 514, 515, 516, 635, 639, 644, 645
William Furguson, 625
William V. S., 645
William W. L., 530
William Wilcox, 640
Wilson G., 625
Vorhis, Abigail, 630
Abraham, 521, 522, 523
Allen, 633
Amy, 522
Benjamin, 523
Catherine, 521, 522, 523
Catherine Ann, 632
Columbus Perry, 633
Cornelia, 520, 521
Cornelius S., 523
Deborah Hannah, 523
Elizabeth, 523, 632
Elmer Morton, 633
Flavius Josephus, 632
Henry Albert, 632
Henry Tucker, 631
Isaac Newton, 632
Isaiah, 633
Isabel Jane, 633
Jacob, 523
Jefferson, 633
John Mason, 633
Joseph, 632
Katurah, 523
Lucas, 523, 524, 525
Manning R., 632
Mariah, 630
Mary, 524, 525
Mary Ann, 522
Nancy, 631
Oliver, 632
Oliver J., 633
Rachel, 523
Rebecca, 633
Roelof, 520
Rulif, 522
Ruluf, 520, 521, 522, 525
Ruth Alice, 633
Sarah, 632
Sarah Ann, 523
Sarah Elizabeth, 633
Simon, 521
Smith, 632
Stephen, 521, 522, 523, 525
William Henry, 632
Wilson, 631
Voris, Albert, 106, 433
Albert W., 438
Alfred, 108
Alice, 433
Alletta, 108
Alonzo B., 438
Altje, 441
Alvin C., 430
Alvin Coe, 427
Amanda, 541
Ami, 108
Ann, 109
Ann Eliza, 441
Annette, 429, 430
Archibald C., 432

Voris, Arrabella, 543
Arthur A., 429
Barbara, 427
Bella D. I., 441
Bessie Coe, 428
Carlton W., 438
Catherine, 44, 433
Charles, 107, 108, 110, 429, 436
Charles L., 439
Charles W., 440
Clarence P., 438
Coert, 435
Cornelia, 542
Cornelius, 431
Cornelius P., 432
Cornelius R., 431
Court, 435, 439
Curtis, 439
Daniel, 107
David, 107
Edward, 107, 436, 437
Edwin T., 428
Eleanore, 437
Elisha, 433
Eliza, 430, 432
Eliza Jane, 435
Eliza M., 442
Elizabeth, 44, 106, 427, 433, 436, 542
Elizabeth Williamson, 441
Emanuel, 109
Emma, 108, 440, 540
Emma F., 436
Emma Louisa, 109
Emmaline, 107
Esther, 539
Euphemia, 108
Evangeline, 438
Firmin Ralph, 439
Florence, 432
Frank, 431, 437
Frank Defenbaugh, 430
Frank Roswell, 428, 431
Frederick, 107
Garner, 440
George, 106, 542
George Burris, 440
George Mills, 428
George W., 431
Hannah, 106
Hannah Caroline, 440
Harriet Newell, 433
Harry, 433
Harry R., 438
Harvey, 106, 437
Henry, 430, 541
Henry Clay, 440
Henry L., 438
Henry McMunn, 430
Henry N., 436
Hester, 106
Voris, Huldah, 429
Ida Pleasant, 432
Isaac, 433, 438
Isaac Edward, 436
Ira Curtis, 439
Isabelle, 542
J. William, 433
Jacob Belville, 440
Jacques V. B., 414
James C., 439
James G., 436
James H., 437
James Henry, 108
James Oliver, 438
James Orando, 438
James Robert, 440
James S., 436
Jane, 435, 442, 539, 543
Jeremiah, 435, 436
Jessie, 432
Johanna Agatha, 44
John, 107, 427
John C., 433
John Newton, 432
John P., 432
John R., 439
John Teed, 107
Joseph D., 432
Joseph R., 432
Julia, 541
Katherine, 427
Keziah, 435
Lafayette, 438
Laura Belle, 438
Letha Maude, 431
Lewis, 106
Lilian, 432
Linora A., 437
Lizzie, 428, 542
Louis Merton, 430
Louisa, 108
Lucas, 539, 542, 543
Lucy A., 428
Lydia, 428
Mabel C., 436
Maggie, 440
Mamie, 433
Marcellus, 107
Margaret, 107, 435
Margaret Ann, 442
Margaret Jane, 442
Margaret Louisa, 440
Maria, 540
Mary, 107, 431, 432, 434, 541, 543
Mary Ann, 431
Mary Catherine, 437
Mary Coe, 429
Mary Jane, 108, 440
Mary Kate, 430
Mary L., 436
Mary Mabel, 431
Voris, Merrial, 106
Mervan, 109
Michael Platt, 440
Millard Fillmore, 108
Mills, 429
Nancy, 106, 543
Naomi, 437
Nathaniel, 106
Nellie, 433
Nettie, 110
Noland, 440
Oliver E., 438
Olonzo, 437
Peter, 427, 543
Phebe, 44, 109, 435, 540
Phebe Ann, 439
Phebe J., 439
Philip, 109
Platt, 435, 436, 438
Polina, 435
Rachel, 432
Rachel Jane, 436
Ralph, 428, 433, 435, 436
Ralph Emerson, 431
Rebecca, 435
Roelof 441
Rosella, 438
Roswell K., 431
Ruth W. 429
S. B., 433
Sabra, 434
Samuel, 442, 539
Samuel D., 432
Samuel Peter, 430
Sarah, 107, 427, 434
Sherman, 109
Simon, 539, 543
Squire, 108
Stephen, 44, 110, 539
Susan, 44, 110
Susannah, 427
Theresa, 542
Tunis Perry, 431
Uriah, 439
Van Sinderen, 540
Violetta, 440
Virginia E., 428
Walter, 108
Washington, 434
William, 44, 433, 435, 436, 438, 439, 440, 539, 541, 543
William B., 110
William C., 432
William H., 432
William Henry, 436
William McCrary, 441
William P., 433
William Slade, 428
Vosseller, Sarah, 104
Vought, Abram, 141
Vreedenburgh, Peter, 64

Vreedenburgh, Peter, Jr., 324
Vreeland, Cornelia A., 669
Jane Maria, 292
Mary, 499
Vroom, Garret Voorhees, 448
Greetie, 554
Henry, 448
Wilhelmina, 448

Wager, Charles, 267
Wagner, ——, 555
Caroline, 558
Rosa, 409
Waite, Aaron, 405
Waldron, Abraham, 496
Emma May, 345
Henry Voorhees, 346
John, 16
William, 345
Walker, Lucinda C., 181
Nannie, 190
Samuel H., 644
Wallen, Joseph, 109
Waller, Polan, 185
Walley, Mary, 435
Walradt, Jonas, 151
Walters, Caroline, 149
Sarah Charlotte, 402
Wamsley, John, 578
Wantenaer, Albert Cornelissen, 26
Ward, Caleb W., 400
Eliza D., 397
Salmon, 235
Wardell, Mary, 572
Warder, Elizabeth A., 358
Waring, Miranda, 666
Warne, Stephen, 159
Warner, Ann Maria, 603
Warriner, Edward A., 645
Edward Voorhis, 645
Reuel Chaffee, 645
Samuel Dexter, 645
Washington, Gen. George, headquarters of, at Brinkerhoff House, Fishkill, N. Y., 247; guest of Daniel Van Voorhees, 622
Wasson, Mary F., 506
Waters, Gilbert, 455
Mary, 194
Mary Jane, 393
Sarah, 522
Watkins, Ann, 220
David E., 393
Thornton, 220
Watson, James P., 486
Lydia Ann, 450
Waud, Edward, 228
Francis Haight, 228
George H., 228
Wand, George Humphries, 228
Mary Moyas, 228
Weaver, Margaret, 621
Walter L., 626
Webb, James, 374
Webster, Fidelia, 576
Mary, 456
Thomas, 198
Weeks, Albert, 69
Jacob C., 69
John, 195
Nathaniel C., 69
Sarah C., 69
Weitzel, Charlotte Elizabeth, 645
Welch, Mary, 406
Mattie, 432
Susan, 412
Weld, Eliza Ann, 375
Welker, Emma, 233
George, 233
Grant H., 233
William H., 233
Welling, William, 265
Wells, Simeon J., 266
Welts, Ann, 516
Wendover, Eliza, 327
Harriet, 327
James, 327
Jane, 326
John, 327
Maria, 327
Peter, 326
Peter H., 326
Rachel, 326
Thomas, 326
William, 326
William Augustus, 327
Werth, Maurice, 139
West, Anna, 168
Lydia, 168
Westbrook, Sarah C., 120
Westcott, Emaline, 44
Wessels, Ann, 259
Westervelt, ———, (Rev.), 640
Abraham, 584
Ann, 580
Caroline, 601
Catherine, 580
Cornelius, 580
Cornelius I., 580
Eliza, 603
Elizabeth, 580
Emma, 640
Henry, 614
Jacob, 640
James, 636
Jane, 580, 601
John, 581
John C., 580
John P. B., 601
Jurian Lubbertse, 20, 569
Westervelt, Margaret, 592, 593
Peter V. A., 580
Wesvels, Hyellygen, 5
Jan, 5
Wey, Abraham, 223
Ann Maria, 222
Benjamin, 222
Cornelius, 223
Elizabeth, 222
Gitty, 222
James, 222
John, 222
Phebe, 222
Weygant, Mercy, 290
Whalon, Jacob, 340
Margaret, 340
Wharton, Alford, 560
Jacob, 561
Wheeler, J. R., 116
Mary Lavina, 668
Whipple, Frankie, 347
Gilbert, 347
Whitaker, Hannah Drake, 467
Nathaniel, 467
Sarah, 467
White, ——, 191
A. D., 130
Anthony, 123
Chapman, 191
Cornelia, 297
Fannie, 191
Frances L., 332
James, 191, 200, 296
Maria, 191
Mosell, 191
Sarah, 200, 296
Whiteneck, Sarah, 64
Whitlock, Elizabeth, 569
Rose, 147
Whitmore, Grace J., 644
Thomas, 620
Whitnack, Abraham, 670
Whitney, Elsie Gertrude, 410
Isabella Olive, 410
Martha W., 410
Mary Jane, 410
Teresa, 410
William Glenny, 410
Whittemore, Louisa Matilda 480
Whitworth, Susan, 69
Wier, Sarepta, 104
Wiggins, Jane, 314
Wildey, Elizabeth, 108
Wilking, Anna, 517
Wilkinson, ——, 391
Willemse, Barrentje, 20
Johannes, 13, 122, 160
Remmelt, 11, 38
Williams, Edward, 518
George, 453
John, 216

Williams, Newell, 190
Rosco, 235
Sarah, 457
Seaman, 332
William H., 332
Williamson, Agnes, 356
Amelia Ann, 491
Ann, 68
Caroline, 121, 199
David, 133, 158
Hendrick, 134
Henrietta, 492
Jeremiah R., 199, 276
John, 341, 447
Lucinda, 345
Mary Ann, 199
Nicholas, 50
Peter, 198, 492
Rebecca, 100
Sarah, 635
William, 199, 491
Willis, Holmes, 183
Wilson, Barbara, 109
Catherine Ann, 121
Elizabeth, 400
George L., 181
Jacob, 633
James, 343
Jane, 121
Johannah, 124
Levi, 181
Louisa, 181
Margaret Sullivan, 121
Mary, 670
Mary Phillips, 121
Mary W., 543
Mindert, Jr., 121
Phebe, 231
Wiltse, Emily, 262
Ethelinde, 262
James, 262
Sarah, 155
Winans, Anna, 481
Anthony W., 481
Henry, 481
Horatio N., 481
John C., 481
William, 481
Windt, Arthur de, 287
Winfield, Frederick, 594
Myron, 138
Wing, John, 455
Winne, Lewis, 390
Winner, Josephine, 390
Winnie, Jane, 154
Winter, Margaret, 574
Winters, Betsy, 572
Wiseman, Noah, 156
Withey, William, 553
Wizzel-penning, Cornelia Reiniers, 15, 511
Jannetie Snediker, 16, 20
Reinier, 15, 20
Tilletje Reiniers, 20, 569, 570
Wolf, John, 150
Wolff, Emily, 553
Job, 552
Thomas, 553
William, 553
Wollaston, Ada, 440
Wolvin, Joseph, 106, 107
Mary, 107
William, 107
Wood, Arsena, 235
J. P., 546
Martha, 668
Polly, 155
Woodhull, George Spafford, 319
Woodridge, Mary, 433
Woods, Truman, 627
Woodward, Cornelia, 451
Thomas, 252
Woolsey, Rulof, 378
Woolston, Anna, 136
Wooly, Eliza, 155
Workman, Margaret, 544
Wortendyke, Abram C., 644
Wortham, Edward, 190
John P., 190
Wortman, Alletta, 329
Aylia, 391
Wright, Ira, 268
Joseph A., 342
Wyckoff, Abram, 350
Albert, 69, 85
Albert Voorhees, 75
Alletta, 667
Antie, 15, 23, 461, 659
Benjamin Van Doren, 75
Catherine, 350
Catherine Nevius, 15, 40, 461
Catrina, 333
Cornelius, 100, 304
Garret, 333
Garret Pieterse, 15, 40, 461
George, 372
Gertrude, 100
Grietje, 40, 308
Henry, 101
Jacob, 75
Jacob Williamson, 100
James, 350
James Longstreet, 75
Jan Pieterse, 162
John 23, 100, 372, 461, 543, 658
John M., 77
Josephine H., 73
Margaret, 493
Maria, 314
Martin, 100
Martin N., 75
Mary, 496
Mary Van Middlesworth, 144
Nicholas, 23, 123, 240, 659
Wyckoff, Peter, 333
Peternella, 388
Phebe R., 472
Pieter, 23, 175
Pieter P., 658
Rebecca, 101, 494
Rensie, 368
Rina, 333
Sarah, 504
Sarah Helena, 75
Simon, 75
Styntje Gerritse Dorland, 461
W. H., 477
Willempie, 493
Wymer, Ann, 409

Yant, Clarence Linden, 213
Daniel Newton, 213
Harvey Aaron, 213
James Harvey, 213
James Taylor, 213
Lena May, 213
Nora Ethel, 213
Samuel Linton, 213
Theodore Clinton, 213
Yates, Alletta A., 334
Yerrance, Andrew, 592
Yorks, Abraham, 637
Henry, 497
Young, A. G., 527
Emily, 668
Harrison, 624
James, 368
Joshua, 278
Kate, 668
Mary, 504

Zabriskie, Albert, 581, 616
Albert J. A., 603
Andrew, 618, 619
Annatie, 608, 616
Charity A., 581
Christopher, 616
David, 614
Eliza, 603
Elizabeth Voorhees, 603
Garret, 655
Geertie, 608
Gertrude M., 594
Hannah, 607, 608
Henry J., 655
Isaac, 606, 607, 608
Jacob, 24, 581, 616, 660
James P., 592
Jan, 616
Jane, 645
John, 587, 608
John Henry, 603
Lavina, 649
Margaret Ann, 614
Margrietie, 616
Rachel Ann, 603
Sarah, 637
Zutphen, Derick, 133

6

MAR 1 5 1934